HONI SOIT QUI MAL Y PENSE
DIEU ET MON DROIT

Agricultural Research Institute

PUSA

INDEX

TO THE

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

ROYAL SOCIETY OF LONDON

(Old Series)

VOLS. 1–75,

1800—1905.

LONDON:
HARRISON AND SONS, ST. MARTIN'S LANE,
PRINTERS IN ORDINARY TO HIS MAJESTY.
1913.

PREFACE.

The Publication now known as the "Proceedings of the Royal Society" originated with the issue, in 1832 and the following year, of two octavo volumes entitled "Abstracts of the Papers printed in the Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London from 1800 to 1830 inclusive." These formed a sequence to the quarto Abridgements of the Philosophical Transactions which covered the period 1665–1800. Thus began a series of six volumes, published at intervals up to 1854, with slight variation of title, and made up, from 1830 onwards, of copies of the Minutes of the Meetings of the Society, printed from the Journal Book and issued in separate numbers with the heading of "Proceedings of the Royal Society." With Vol. 7, issued in 1856, that title was adopted for the volumes, which continued in an unbroken series until 1905, and ended with Vol. 75, made up of a collection of Obituary Notices of deceased Fellows. After that date the Proceedings were enlarged to Imperial octavo size, and divided into two series, marked A and B, corresponding in character to the two divisions in which the Philosophical Transactions have been published since 1887.

The Index now printed includes all the papers comprised in the 75 volumes of the Old Series, arranged under Authors' names. It was compiled by Mr. H. W. Robinson, an Assistant in the Library of the Society. The Council, on February 20, 1913, ordered it to be printed and published.

NATIONAL PHYSICAL LABORATORY COLLECTED RESEARCHES.

Volume I. out of print

Contents of Volume II. 15/-

- *I. An Analysis of the Results from the Falmouth Magnetographs on "Quiet" Days during the Twelve Years 1891 to 1902. By **C. Chree, Sc.D.** 2/-
- II. On a New Type of Electric Furnace with a Redetermination of the Melting-point of Platinum. By **J. A. Harker, D.Sc.** 1/-
- III. The Types of Structure and the Critical Ranges on Heating and Cooling of High-speed Tool Steels under Varying Thermal Treatment. By **H. C. H. Carpenter, M.A.** 6/-
- *IV. A Comparison of the Results from the Falmouth Declination and Horizontal Force Magnetographs on Quiet Days in Years of Sunspot Maximum and Minimum. By **C. Chree, Sc.D.** 2/-
- V. Notes on Gutta Percha and Balata. By **W. A. Caspari, B.Sc.** 1/-
- VI. On the Properties of a Series of Iron-nickel-manganese-carbon Alloys, being the Seventh Report to the Alloys Research Committee of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers By **H. C. H. Carpenter, M.A., R. A. Hadfield, M.I.C.E.**, and **P. Longmuir.** 6/-
- VII. The Specific Heat of Iron at High Temperatures. By **J. A. Harker, D.Sc.** 1/-
- VIII. On the "Kew" Scale of Temperature and its Relation to the International Hydrogen Scale. By **J. A. Harker, D.Sc.** 1/-
- IX. Measurements of Small Resistances, with an Appendix on the Sensitivity of Potentiometers for Measuring Resistance. By **A. Campbell, B.A.** 1/-
- X. On the Testing of Cast-Iron and other Materials by the Ewing Permeability Bridge. By **A. Campbell, B.A.** 1/-
- XI. On the Electric Indictive Capacities of Dry Paper and of Solid Cellulose. By **A. Campbell, B.A.** 1/-
- *XII. A Discussion of Atmospheric Electric Potential Results at Kew from Selected Days during the Seven Years 1898 to 1904. By **C. Chree, Sc.D.** 2/-

Papers marked * are out of print as separate papers, and can only be had in the volume.

Contents of Volume III. 25/-

- I. An Alternating Stress Testing Machine for Experiments on Reversals of Stress. By **T. E. Stanton, D.Sc.** 1/-
- II. On the Resistance of Iron and Steel to Reversals of Direct Stress. By **T. E. Stanton, D.Sc.** 4/-

Contents of Volume III.—*continued.*

III. Investigations on Light Standards and the Present Condition of the High-Voltage Glow Lamp. By **C. C. Paterson, A.M.I.C.E.** 5/-

IV. On the Properties of the Alloys of Aluminium and Copper, being the Eighth Report to the Alloys Research Committee of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers. By **H. C. H. Carpenter, M.A.**, and **C. A. Edwards**, with an Appendix by **W. Rosenhain, B.A.** 10/-

V. Tempering and Cutting Tests of High-speed Steels. By **H. C. H. Carpenter, M.A.** 2/6

VI. On the Structural Changes in Nickel Wire at High Temperatures. By **H. C. H. Carpenter, M.A.** 2/6

VII. Experiments on the Effects of Change of Barometric Pressure on the Rates of Watches, and their Discussion. By **C. Chree, Sc.D.** 1/-

---

Contents of Volume IV. 15/-

I. A New Current Weigher and a Determination of the Electro-Motive Force of the Normal Weston Cadmium Cell. By **W. E. Ayrton, F.R.S.**, **T. Mather, F.R.S.**, and **F. E. Smith, A.R.C.Sc.** 5/-

II. The Normal Weston Cadmium Cell. By **F. E. Smith, A.R.C.Sc.** 2/-

III. The Silver Voltameter, Part I. by **F. E. Smith, A.R.C.Sc.**, and **T. Mather, F.R.S.**; Part II. by **F. E. Smith, A.R.C.Sc.**, and **T. M. Lowry, D.Sc.** 3/-

IV. On the Methods of High Precision for the Comparison of Resistances. By **F. E. Smith, A.R.C.Sc.** 2/-

V. On the Measurement of Mutual Inductance by the Aid of a Vibration Galvanometer. By **A. Campbell, B.A.**
On a Standard of Mutual Inductance. By **A. Campbell, B.A.**
On the Use of Variable Mutual Inductances. By **A. Campbell, B.A.**
Inductance Measurements. By **A. Campbell, B.A.** Published in one part, 3/-

VI. On the Resonance Points on Microphone Transmitters. By **A. Campbell, B.A.** 1/-

Contents of Volume V. 20/-

I. Magnetic Declination at Kew Observatory, 1890 to 1900. By **C. Chree, Sc.D.** 2/6

II. Observations on Recalescence Curves. By **W. Rosenhain, B.A.** 2/-

III. Eutectic Research. No. 1—The Alloys of Lead and Tin. By **W. Rosenhain, B.A.**, and **P. A. Tucker.** 4/-

IV. The Variation of Manganin Resistances with Atmospheric Humidity. By **F. E. Smith, A.R.C.Sc.** 1/-

V. On the Secular Changes of the Standards of Resistance at the National Physical Laboratory. By **F. E. Smith, A.R.C.Sc.** 1/6

VI. On the Determination of the Constants of Mercury Standards of Resistance. By **F. E. Smith, A.R.C.Sc.** 1/-

Contents of Volume V.—*continued.*

VII. Comparison of the Board of Trade Ampère Standard Balance with the Ayrton-Jones Current Weigher, with an Appendix on the Electromotive Forces of Standard Cells. By **T. Mather, F.R.S.**, and **F. E. Smith, A.R.C.Sc.** 1/-

VIII. Experiments on Wind-Pressure. By **T. E. Stanton, B.Sc.** 2/6

IX. A New Fatigue Test for Iron and Steel. By **T. E. Stanton, D.Sc.** 1/6

X. Notes on Screw Threads. By **H. H. Jeffcott, B.A.** 2/6

XI. The Determination of Phosphorus in Phosphor Tin. By **W. Gemmell** and **S. L. Archbutt, A.I.C.** 1/-

XII. On a Method of Comparing Mutual Inductance and Resistance by the Help of Two-Phase Alternating Currents. By **A. Campbell, B.A.**
On Compensation for Self-Inductance in Shunt Resistances. By **A. Campbell, B.A.** Published in one part. 1/-

---

Contents of Volume VI. 17/6

I. Repeated Impact Testing Machine at the National Physical Laboratory. By **T. E. Stanton, D.Sc.** 1/-

II. The Resistance of Materials to Impact. By **T. E. Stanton, D.Sc.**, and **L. Bairstow, A.R.C.Sc.** 2/6

III. Report of the Experimental Tank Committee (1908). Part I. by the Committee. Part II. with an Appendix by **R. T. Glazebrook, M.A.** 1/-

IV. On the Resistance of Thin Plates and Models in a Current of Water. By **T. E. Stanton, D.Sc.** 1/-

V. An Apparatus for Measurements of the Defining Power of Objectives. By **J. De Graaff Hunter, M.A.** 1/-

VI. On the Measurement of Wave-Length for High-Frequency Electrical Oscillations. By **A. Campbell, B.A.** 1/-

VII. On Magnetic Testing of Iron with Alternating Current. By **A. Campbell, B.A.** 1/6

VIII. On a Method of Testing Photographic Shutters. By **A. Campbell, B.A.**, and **T. Smith, B.A.** 1/-

IX. Non-Inductive Water-Cooled Standard Resistances for Precision Alternating Current Measurements. By **C. C. Paterson, A.M.I.C.E.**, and **E. H. Rayner, M.A.** 1/6

X. The Proposed International Unit of Candle Power. By **C. C. Paterson, A.M.I.C.E.** 1/-

XI. On the Insulation of Inductive Coils. By **A. Campbell, B.A.**, and **T. L. Eckersley, B.Sc.** 1/-

XII. On Cadmium Amalgams and the Weston Normal Cell. By **F. E. Smith, A.R.C.Sc.** 2/-

XIII. The Elastic Limits of Iron and Steel under Cyclical Variations of Stress. By **L. Bairstow, A.R.C.Sc.** 2/-

XIV. The Crystalline Structure of Iron at High Temperatures. By **W. Rosenhain, B.A.**, and **J. C. W. Humfrey, B.A.** 1/-

Contents of Volume VII. 18/=

I. Some Phenomena of Magnetic Disturbances at Kew. By **C. Chree, Sc.D.** 3/-

II. Discussion of Results obtained at Kew Observatory with an Elster and Geitel Electrical Dissipation Apparatus from 1907–1909. By **C. Chree, Sc.D.** 1/6

III. On the Properties of some Alloys of Copper, Aluminium and Manganese (with an Appendix on the Corrosion of Alloys of Copper and Aluminium when Exposed to the Sea). By **W. Rosenhain, B.A.,** and **F. C. A. H. Lantsberry, B.Sc.** 10/-

IV. Report on the Progress of the National Experimental Tank. By **R. T. Glazebrook, M.A.** 1/-

V. On the Use of Mutual Inductometers. By **A. Campbell, B.A.** 1/-

VI. Comparative Life Tests on Glow Lamps. By **C. C. Paterson** and **E. H. Rayner, M.A.** 1/-

VII. On a Method of Counting the Rulings of a Diffraction Grating. By **G. W. C. Kaye, B.A.** 1/-

VIII. The Expansion and Thermal Hysteresis of Fused Silica. By **G. W. C. Kaye, B.A.** 1/-

---

Contents of Volume VIII.—1912. 20/=

I. The William Froude National Tank and its Equipment. Part I. By **G. S. Baker, M.Inst.N.A.** 2/-

II. On the Methods and Apparatus used in Petroleum Testing. By **J. A. Harker, D.Sc.,** and **W. F. Higgins, A.R.C.Sc.** 2/-

III. The Constitution of the Alloys of Aluminium and Zinc. By **W. Rosenhain, B.A.,** and **S. L. Archbutt, A.I.C.** 2/6

IV. The Mechanical Viscosity of Fluids. By **T. E. Stanton, D.Sc.** 1/-

V. A Silica Standard of Length. By **G. W. C. Kaye, D.Sc.** 1/-

VI. Analysis of Tidal Records for Brisbane for the year 1908. By **F. J. Selby, M.A.** Not issued separately.

VII. The Heating of Cables with Current. By **S. W. Melsom, A.M.I.E.E.,** and **H. C. Booth, A.R.C.Sc.** 2/-

VIII. On the Behaviour of Fused Silica at High Temperatures. By **A. Blackie, B.A.** 1/6

IX. Report on Hard Drawn Copper and Bronze Wire. By **R. G. C. Batson, A.M.I.C.E.** Not issued separately.

X. Notes on the Constancy of Integrating Alternating Current Meters in Relation to Road and Railway Transport. By **C. C. Paterson, A.M.I.C.E.,** and **Alex. Kinnes, B.Sc.** 1/-

XI. The Heating Effect of the Currents in Precise Measurements of Electrical Resistance. By **R. T. Glazebrook, M.A., W. R. Bousfield, K.C.,** and **F. E. Smith, A.R.C.Sc.** 1/-

XII. Report on Five Samples of Magnet Sheet Material Tested for Total Loss and Hysteresis at the Physikalisch-Technische Reichsanstalt. By **A. Campbell, B.A., H. C. Booth, A.R.C.Sc.,** and **D. W. Dye, B.Sc.** 1/-

XIII. The Blythswood Dividing Engine for Ruling Diffraction Gratings. By **W. A. Scoble, B.Sc.** With a Preface by **R. T. Glazebrook, M.A.,** and an Appendix by **J. E. Sears, M.A.** 2/6

Contents of Volume IX. 18/-

I. The Law of Comparison for Service Friction and Eddy-Making Resistances in Fluids. By **T. E. Stanton, D.Sc., M.Inst.C.E.** 1/-

II. The William Froude National Tank and its Equipment. Part II. By **G. S. Baker, M.Inst.N.A.** 1/-

III. The Emission of Electricity from Carbon at High Temperatures. By **J. A. Harker, D.Sc., F.R.S.,** and **G. W. C. Kaye, B.A., D.Sc.** 1/6

IV. On Wave-Form Sifters for Alternating Currents. By **Albert Campbell, B.A.** With Part V. 2/-

V. A Method of Comparing Capacities at Various Frequencies. By **Albert Campbell, B.A.** With Part IV. 2

VI. On the Determination of the Absolute Unit of Resistance by Alternating Current Methods. By **Albert Campbell, B.A.** 2/-

VII. High-Voltage Tests and Energy Losses in Insulating Materials. By **E. H. Rayner, M.A., M.I.E.E.** 3/6

VIII. The Behaviour of Direct-Current Watt-Hour Meters, more especially in Relation to Traction Loads, with Notes on Erection and Testing. By **S. W. Melsom, A.M.I.E.E.,** and **W. H. Eastland.** 1/6

IX. Dry Batteries: The Relation between the Incidence of the Discharge and the Relative Capacity of Cells of Different Manufacture. By **S. W. Melsom, A.M.I.E.E.** 1/-

X. The Coefficients of Expansion of Fused Silica and Mercury. By **H. Donaldson, B.A., B.Sc.** 1/-

XI. Experiments on the Strength and Fatigue Properties of Welded Joints in Iron and Steel. By **Thomas Ernest Stanton, D.Sc., M.Inst.C.E.,** and **John Robert Pannell.** 2/6

XII. On Bridge Methods for Resistance Measurements of High Precision in Platinum Thermometry. By **F. E. Smith, A.R.C.Sc.** 2/6

Contents of Volume X. 18/-

I. The Alloys of Aluminium and Zinc (with an Appendix on a Ternary Alloy of Aluminium with Zinc and Copper) being the Tenth Report to the Alloys Research Committee of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers. By **Walter Rosenhain, B.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.,** and **S. L. Archbutt, F.I.C.** 5/-

II. Intercrystalline Cohesion in Metals, with an Appendix on the Formation of Twinned Crystals in Silver. By **Walter Rosenhain, B.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.,** and **Donald Ewen, M.Sc.** 2/-

III. The Intercrystalline Fracture of Iron and Steel. By **J. C. W. Humfrey, B.A., M.Sc., M.Eng.** 2/-

IV. Measurements and Notes on the Visibility of Point Sources of Light. By **Clifford C. Paterson, M.I.E.E., A.M.Inst.C.E.,** and **B. P. Dudding, A.R.C.Sc.** 2/-

V. Experiments on Tungsten Filament Glow Lamps. By **R. T. Glazebrook, C.B., M.A., F.R.S.,** and **Clifford C. Paterson, M.I.E.E., A.M.Inst.C.E.** Not sold separately.

VI. Notes on the Testing of Ebonite for Electrical Purposes. By **C. C. Paterson, M.I.E.E., A.M.Inst.C.E.; E. H. Rayner, M.A., M.I.E.E.;** and **A. Kinnes, B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E.** 1/6

VII. On Transmission of Visible Light by Photographic Lenses. By **R. W. Cheshire, B.A.** 1/-

VIII. The Shape of Scales required for Reflecting Instruments with Concave Mirrors. By **E. H. Rayner, M.A.** 1/-

IX. An Investigation into the Inflammability of Flake Charcoal, Decayed Wood, and Insulating Papers. By **W. Rosenhain, B.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.,** and **W. Gemmell.** 2/-

X. The Ideal Photographic Lens. By **T. Smith, B.A.** 1/-

XI. On the Results of some Tests of Photographic Shutters. By **T. Smith, B.A.** 1/6

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY
HARRISON AND SONS,
45, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, LONDON, W.C.

The figures in heavy type indicate volumes; the lighter figures following refer to pages.

A

Abbott, (Miss) E. C. and Gadow, Hans Friedrich. On the evolution of the vertebral column of fishes, **56**, 296.

Abbott, Richard. On the variation of a triple integral, **4**, 42.

Abel, (Sir) Frederick Augustus. On some phenomena exhibited by gun-cotton and gunpowder under special conditions of exposure to heat, **13**, 204.

Researches on gun-cotton. Memoir I: Manufacture and composition of gun-cotton, **15**, 102. Second Memoir: On the stability of gun-cotton, **15**, 417.

Contributions to the history of explosive agents, **17**, 395. Second Memoir, **22**, 160.

Abel, (Sir) Frederick Augustus and Noble, (Sir) Andrew. Researches on explosives—fired gunpowder, **22**, 408. No. II. **29**, 123.

Fired gunpowder. Note on the existence of potassium hyposulphite in the solid residue of fired gunpowder, **30**, 198.

Abercromby, (Hon.) Ralph. On the relation between tropical and extra-tropical cyclones, **43**, 1.

On Meldrum's rules for handling ships in the Southern Indian Ocean, **44**, 314.

Aberdare, (Lord). Obituary notice, **59**, xiv.

Abney, (Sir) William de Wiveleslie. On the photometry of the magneto-electric light, **27**, 157.

The acceleration of oxidation caused by the least refrangible end of the spectrum. Preliminary note, **27**, 291. Note II, **27**, 451.

On the production of coloured spectra by light, **29**, 190.

On the photographic method of mapping the least refrangible end of the solar spectrum (with a map of the solar spectrum from 7,600 to 10,750). Bakerian Lecture, **30**, 67.

Note on the spectrum of sodium, **32**, 443.

On the effect of the spectrum on the haloid salts of silver, and on mixtures of the same, **33**, 164.

The wave-lengths of A, α, and of prominent lines in the infra-red of the solar spectrum, **36**, 137.

The solar spectrum from λ 7,150 to λ 10,000, **38**, 348.

Comparative effects of different parts of the spectrum on silver salts, **40**, 251.

Transmission of sunlight through the earth's atmosphere, **42**, 170.

The numerical registration of colour. Preliminary note, **49**, 227.

On the examination for colour of cases of tobacco scotoma, and of abnormal colour blindness, **49**, 491.

On the limit of visibility of the different rays of the spectrum. Preliminary note, **49**, 509.

Transmission of sunlight through the earth's atmosphere. Part II. Scattering at different altitudes, **51**, 444.

On the colours of sky light, sun light, cloud light, and candle light, **54**, 2.

ABNEY, (Sir) William de Wiveleslie—*continued.*

On a failure of the law in photography that when the products of the intensity of the light acting and of the time of exposure are equal, equal amounts of chemical action will be produced, **54**, 143.

Measurement of colour produced by contrast, **56**, 221.

The photographic values of moonlight and starlight compared with the light of a standard candle, **59**, 314.

Note on photographing sources of light with monochromatic rays, **60**, 13.

The sensitiveness of the retina to light and colour, **61**, 330.

The colour sensations in terms of luminosity, **65**, 282.

A case of monochromatic vision, **66**, 179.

On the estimation of the luminosity of coloured surfaces used for colour discs, **67**, 118.

On the variation in gradation of a developed photographic image when impressed by monochromatic light of different wave-lengths, **68**, 300.

ABNEY, (Sir) William de Wiveleslie and EDWARDS, George Selwyn. On the effect of the spectrum on the haloid salts of silver, **47**, 249.

ABNEY, (Sir) William de Wiveleslie and FESTING, (Maj.-Gen.) Edward Robert. On the influence of the molecular grouping in organic bodies on their absorption in the infra-red region of the spectrum, **31**, 416.

Note on the absorption spectrum of iodine in solution in carbon disulphide **34**, 480.

Atmospheric absorption in the infra-red of the solar spectrum, **35**, 80.

The influence of water in the atmosphere on the solar spectrum and solar temperature, **35**, 328.

The relation between electric energy and radiation in the spectrum of incandescence lamps, **37**, 157.

Absorption-spectra thermograms, **38**, 77.

Colour photometry. Bakerian Lecture, **40**, 238.

Intensity of radiation through turbid media, **40**, 378.

On photometry of the glow lamp, **43**, 247.

Colour photometry. Part II. The measurement of reflected colours, **44**, 237. Part III, **50**, 369.

ABNEY, (Sir) William de Wiveleslie and SCHUSTER, Arthur. On the total solar eclipse of May 17, 1882, **35**, 151.

ABNEY, (Sir) William de Wiveleslie and THORPE, (Sir) Thomas Edward. On the determination of the photometric intensity of the coronal light during the solar eclipse of August 28–29, 1886. Preliminary notice, **44**, 392.

On the determination of the photometric intensity of the coronal light during the solar eclipse of 16th April, 1893, **60**, 15.

ACLAND, (Sir) Henry Wentworth. Obituary notice, **75**, 169.

ACTON, E. Hamilton. The assimilation of carbon by green plants from certain organic compounds, **47**, 150.

ADAIR, John Frederick and THRELFALL, Richard. On the velocity of transmission through sea-water of disturbances of large amplitude caused by explosions, **46**, 496.

ADAM, Walter. On the comparative osteological forms in the adult European male and female of the human species, **3**, 207. Appendix, **3**, 294.

ADAMI, John George and ROY, Charles Smart. Contributions to the physiology and pathology of the mammalian heart, **50**, 435.

ADAMS, Frank Dawson and NICOLSON, John T. An experimental investigation into the flow of marble, **67**, 228.

ADAMS, John Couch. On the secular variation of the moon's mean motion, **6**, 321.

On the expression of the product of any two Legendre's coefficients by means of a series of Legendre's coefficients, **27**, 63.

Note on the value of Euler's constant; likewise on the values of the Napierian logarithms of 2, 3, 5, 7, and 10, and of the modulus of common logarithms, all carried to 260 places of decimals, **27**, 88.

Supplementary note on the values of the Naperian logarithms of 2, 3, 5, 7, and 10, and of the modulus of common logarithms, **42**, 22.

ADAMS, William Grylls. On the change produced by magnetization in the electrical resistance of iron and steel. Preliminary notice, **23**, 533.

The action of light on selenium, **23**, 535.

On the forms of equipotential curves and surfaces and on lines of flow. Bakerian Lecture, **24**, 1.

On the action of light on tellurium and selenium, **24**, 163.

Comparison of simultaneous magnetic disturbances at several observatories, and determination of the value of the Gaussian functions for those observatories, **50**, 129.

ADAMS, William Grylls and DAY, R. E. The action of light on selenium, **25**, 113.

ADDISON, Christopher. On the topographical anatomy of the abdominal viscera, especially the gastro-intestinal canal in man, **64**, 156.

ADDISON, William. An account of an extraordinary meteor seen at Malvern, November 12, 1832, **3**, 159.

Of the ultimate distribution of the air-passages, and of the modes of formation of the air-cells of the lungs, **4**, 381.

On sone peculiar modifications of the force of cohesion, with reference to the forms and structure of clouds, films, and membranes, **5**, 560.

On the effects produced in human blood-corpuscles by sherry wine, &c., **10**, 186.

ADENEY, Walter Ernest and HARTLEY, (Sir) Walter Noel. Measurements of the wave-lengths of rays of high refrangibility in the spectra of elementary substances, **35**, 148.

AFZELIUS, Adam. Obituary notice, **4**, 18.

AGASSIZ, Alexander. On the formation of barrier reefs and of the different types of atolls, **71**, 412.

AGASSIZ, Jean Louis Rodolph. Obituary notice, **25**, xxii.

AIRY, (Sir) George Biddell. On a correction of the solar tables required by Mr. South's observations, **2**, 305.

On the corrections in the elements of Delambre's solar tables required by the observations made at the Royal Observatory, Greenwich, **2**, 328.

On an inequality of long period in the motions of the Earth and Venus, **3**, 77.

Report on Mr. Barlow's fluid-lens telescope, **3**, 246.

Report on M. de Humboldt's letter on terrestrial magnetism, **3**, 418.

Account of experiments on iron-built ships, instituted for the purpose of discovering a correction for the deviation of the compass produced by the iron of the ships, **4**, 141.

On the theoretical explanation of an apparently new polarity in light, **4**, 239. Supplement, **4**, 247.

On the laws of the rise and fall of the tides in the River Thames, **4**, 330.

On the laws of individual tides at Southampton and at Ipswich, **4**, 445.

On the laws of the tides on the coast of Ireland, as inferred from an extensive series of observations made in connection with the Ordnance Survey of

AIRY, (Sir) George Biddell—*continued.*

On the relation of the direction of the wind to the age of the moon, as inferred from observations at the Royal Observatory, Greenwich, from 1840, November, to 1847, December, **6**, 33.

On the eclipses of Agathocles, Thales and Xerxes, **6**, 279.

On the computation of the effect of the attraction of mountain masses, as disturbing the apparent astronomical latitude of stations in geodetic surveys, **7**, 240.

Discussion of the observed deviations of the compass in several ships, wood-built and iron-built; with general tables for facilitating the examination of compass deviations, **7**, 491.

Account of pendulum experiments undertaken in the Harton Colliery for the purpose of determining the mean density of the earth, **8**, 13.

Supplement to above paper; being an account of experiments undertaken to determine the correction for the temperature of the pendulum, **8**, 58.

Account of the construction of the new national standard of length, and of its principal copies, **8**, 530.

On the difference in the properties of hot-rolled and cold-rolled malleable iron, as regards the power of receiving and retaining induced magnetism of subpermanent character, **12**, 105.

On the strains in the interior of beams, **12**, 304.

On the diurnal inequalities of terrestrial magnetism, as deduced from observations made at the Royal Observatory, Greenwich, from 1841 to 1857, **12**, 529.

First analysis of 177 magnetic storms, registered by the magnetic instruments in the Royal Observatory, Greenwich, from 1841 to 1857, **13**, 48.

Computation of the lengths of the waves of light corresponding to the lines in the dispersion-spectrum measured by Kirchhoff, **15**, 405.

Comparison of magnetic disturbances recorded by the self-registering magnetometers at the Royal Observatory, Greenwich, with magnetic disturbances deduced from the corresponding terrestrial galvanic currents recorded by the self-registering galvanometers of the Royal Observatory, **16**, 249.

On the diurnal and annual inequalities of terrestrial magnetism, as deduced from observations made at the Royal Observatory, Greenwich, from 1858 to 1863; with a note on the luno-diurnal and other lunar inequalities, as deduced from observations extending from 1848 to 1863, **17**, 163.

Note on an extension of the comparison of magnetic disturbances with magnetic effects inferred from observed terrestrial galvanic currents; and discussion of the magnetic effects inferred from galvanic currents on days of tranquil magnetism, **18**, 184.

Remarks on the determination of a ship's place at sea, **19**, 448.

Corrections to the computed lengths of waves of light published in the Philosophical Transactions of the year 1868, **20**, 21.

On a supposed alteration in the amount of astronomical aberration of light, produced by the passage of the light through a considerable thickness of refracting medium, **20**, 35.

Experiments on the directive power of large steel magnets, of bars of magnetized soft iron, and of galvanic coils, in their action on external small magnets, **20**, 158.

On a supposed periodicity in the elements of terrestrial magnetism, with a period of 26⅓ days, **20**, 308.

Presidential address, 1872, **21**, 23.

Airy, (Sir) George Biddell—*continued.*

Magnetical observations in the Britannia and Conway tubular iron bridges, **21**, 85.

Additional note to the paper "On a supposed alteration in the amount of astronomcial aberration of light produced by the passage of light through a considerable thickness of refracting medium," **21**, 121.

Presidential address, 1873, **22**, 2.

On the tides at Malta, **26**, 485.

Monthly means of the highest and lowest diurnal temperatures of the water of the Thames, and comparison with the corresponding temperatures of the air at the Royal Observatory, Greenwich, **34**, 276.

Results deduced from the measures of terrestrial magnetic force in the horizontal plane, at the Royal Observatory, Greenwich, from 1841 to 1876, **39**, 255.

Obituary notice, **51**, i.

Airy, Hubert. On a distinct form of transient hemiopsia, **18**, 212.

On leaf-arrangement, **21**, 176; **22**, 298.

On the leaf-arrangement of the Crowberry (*Empetrum nigrum*), **25**, 158.

Aitchison, James Edward Tierney. Obituary notice, **64**, xi.

Aitken, John. On some phenomena connected with cloudy condensation, **51**, 408.

On the formation of definite figures by the deposition of dust, **72**, 211.

Aitken, (Sir) William. Obituary notice, **55**, xiv.

Akin, C. K. Notes, principally on thermo-electric currents of the Ritterian species, **12**, 565.

Alcock, (Lieut.-Col.) Alfred William and Rogers, (Maj.) Leonard. On the toxic properties of the saliva of certain "non-poisonous" colubrines, **70**, 446.

Alcock, (Lieut.-Col.) Alfred William and Wood-Mason, J. On the uterine villiform papillæ of *Pteroplatæa micrura*, and their relation to the embryo, being natural history notes from H.M. Indian Marine Survey steamer "Investigator," No. 22, **49**, 359.

Further observations on the gestation of Indian rays; being natural history notes from H.M. Indian Marine Survey steamer "Investigator," Series II, No. 2, **50**, 202.

Alcock, N. H. On the negative variation in the nerves of warm-blooded animals, **71**, 264.

On the rapidity of the nervous impulse in tall and short individuals, **72**, 414.

Alderson, (Sir) James. On the difference of colour in different parts of the bodies of animals, **4**, 165.

Obituary notice, **34**, vi.

Aldis, W. Steadman. Tables for the solution of the equation

$$\frac{d^2y}{dx^2}+\frac{1}{x}\cdot\frac{dy}{dx}-\left(1+\frac{n^2}{x^2}\right)y=0, \mathbf{64}, 203.$$

On the numerical computation of the functions $G_0(x)$, $G_1(x)$, and $J_n(x\sqrt{i})$, **66**, 32.

Alexander, Robert. Obituary notice, **5**, 488.

Alison, Archibald. Obituary notice, **4**, 177.

Alison, S. Scott. A description of a new sphygmoscope, an instrument for indicating the movements of the heart and blood-vessels; with an account of observations obtained by the aid of that instrument, **8**, 18.

On the differential stethophone and some new phenomena observed by it, **9**, 196.

On the intensification of sound through solid bodies by the interposition of water between them and the distal extremities of hearing-tubes, **9**, 649.

Allan, Thomas. Obituary notice, **3**, 227.

Allbutt, (Sir) Thomas Clifford. On the effect of exercise upon the bodily temperature, **19**, 289.

Allen, Edgar J. Preliminary account of the nephridia and body cavity of the larva of *Palæmonetes varians*, **52**, 338.

Some points in the histology of the nervous system of the embryonic lobster, **55**, 407.

Allen, J. B., Threlfall, Richard and Brearley, Joseph Henry Drapier. Researches on the electrical properties of pure substances. No. I. The electrical properties of pure sulphur, **56**, 32.

Allen, Robin. Account of a meteor that fell on the "Seven Stones" lighthouse, **21**, 122.

Allen, William. Obituary notice, **5**, 532.

Allen, William and Pepys, William Hasledine. On the quantity of carbon in carbonic acid, and on the nature of the diamond, **1**, 272.

On the changes produced in atmospheric air, and oxygen gas, by respiration, **1**, 305.

On the respiration of birds, **2**, 375.

Allen, (Capt.) William. Obituary notice, **14**, i.

Allman, George James. On the anatomy and physiology of *Cordylophora*, a contribution to our knowledge of the tubularian zoophytes, **6**, 319.

On the structure and development of *Myriothela*, **23**, 250.

Obituary notice, **75**, 25.

Allman, William. Methods of clearing equations of quadratic, cubic, quadrato-cubic, and higher surds, **1**, 478.

Allport, Samuel and Bonney, Thomas George. Report on the effects of contact metamorphism exhibited by the silurian rocks near the town of New Galloway, in the southern uplands of Scotland, **46**, 193.

Anderson, Hugh Kerr and Hardy, William Bate. On the sensation of light produced by radium rays and its relation to the visual purple, **72**, 393.

Anderson, Hugh Kerr and Langley, John Newport. On the effects of joining the cervical sympathetic nerve with the chorda tympani, **73**, 99.

Anderson, (Capt.) James. On the tides between Fairleigh and the North Foreland, **2**, 113.

Anderson, John. Obituary notice, **75**, 113.

Anderson, Tempest. On a varying cylindrical lens, **41**, 460.

Anderson, Tempest and Flett, John S. Preliminary report on the recent eruption of the Soufrière in St. Vincent, and of a visit to Mont Pelée, in Martinique, **70**, 423.

Anderson, W. Carrick and Lean, George. The properties of the aluminium-tin alloys, **72**, 277.

Andrews, Charles Reginald and Andrews, Thomas. Microscopic effects of stress on platinum, **70**, 250.

Andrews, Charles William. On the evolution of the proboscidea, **71**, 443.

Andrews, Thomas. On the thermal changes accompanying basic substitutions, **5**, 497.

On the heat disengaged during metallic substitutions, **5**, 732.

On the constitution and properties of ozone, **7**, 475.

On the identity of the body in the atmosphere which decomposes iodide of potassium with ozone, **16**, 63.

On the continuity of the gaseous and liquid states of matter. Bakerian

ANDREWS, Thomas—*continued.*

Preliminary notice of further researches on the physical properties of matter in the liquid and gaseous states under varied conditions of pressure and temperature, **23**, 514.

On the gaseous state of matter. Bakerian Lecture, **24**, 455.

On the properties of matter in the gaseous and liquid states under various conditions of temperature and pressure, **40**, 254.

Obituary notice, **41**, xi.

ANDREWS, Thomas and TAIT, Peter Guthrie. Note on the density of ozone, **8**, 498.

Second note on ozone, **9**, 606.

On the volumetric relations of ozone and the action of the electrical discharge on oxygen and other gases, **10**, 427.

ANDREWS, Thomas (Junr.). Experimental research on the electromotive force from difference of potential during diffusion in tidal streams, **37**, 28.

Observations on variations of the electromotive force between metals at high temperatures in fused salts, **38**, 216.

The action of tidal streams on metals during diffusion of salt and fresh water. Experimental research. Part II (Gravimetric), **38**, 372.

Observations on pure ice and snow, **40**, 544.

Electrochemical effects on magnetising iron, **42**, 459.

Heat dilatation of metals from low temperatures, **43**, 299.

Electro-chemical effects on magnetising iron. Part II, **44**, 152. Part III, **46**, 176.

Observations on pure ice. Part II, **48**, 106.

The passive state of iron and steel. Part I, **48**, 116. Part II, **49**, 120. Part III, **49**, 481.

Electro-chemical effects on magnetising iron. Part IV, **52**, 114.

Micro-metallography of iron. Part I, **58**, 59.

Micro-crystalline structure of platinum, **69**, 433.

See also ANDREWS, C. R. and ANDREWS, T.

ANGSTRÖM, Anders Jonas. Obituary notice, **25**, xviii.

ANSCHÜTZ, Richard and EVANS, P. Norman. Contributions to our knowledge of antimony pentachloride, **42**, 379.

ANSDELL, Gerrard. The physical properties of liquid acetylene, **29**, 209.

On the critical point of mixed gases, **34**, 113.

ANSDELL, Gerrard and DEWAR, (Sir) James. On the gaseous constituents of meteorites, **40**, 549.

ANSELL, Charles. Obituary notice, **34**, vii.

ANSTED, David Thomas. On the temperature of the interior of the earth, as indicated by observations made during the construction of the great tunnel through the Alps, **19**, 481.

Obituary notice, **31**, i.

APJOHN, James. Obituary notice, **41**, i.

APPLEYARD, J. R. and FRANKLAND, Percy Faraday. The behaviour of the typhoid bacillus and of the *bacillus coli communis* in potable water, **56**, 395.

APPOLD, John George. Obituary notice, **15**, i.

ARAGO, François. Obituary notice, **6**, 359.

ARBER, E. A. Newell. The fossil flora of the culm measures of North-west Devon, and the palæobotanical evidence with regard to the age of the beds, **74**, 95.

Archer, Charles. On the adaptation of the human eye to varying distances, **9**, 331.

Archer, William. Obituary notice, **62**, xl.

Archibald, E. H. and McIntosh, D. On the liquefied hydrides of phosphorus, sulphur, and the halogens, as conducting solvents. Part II, **73**, 454.

Archibald, E. H., McIntosh, D. and Steele, B. D. The halogen hydrides as conducting solvents. Part IV. Preliminary notice, **74**, 321.

Argyll, Duke of. Remarks in discussion on Antarctic Expedition, **62**, 434.

Armstrong, (Sir) Alexander. Obituary notice, **75**, 50.

Armstrong, Edward Frankland. Studies on enzyme action. II. The rate of the change, conditioned by sucroclastic enzymes, and its bearing on the law of mass action, **73**, 500. III. The influence of the products of change on the rate of change conditioned by sucroclastic enzymes, **73**, 516. V. Hydrolysis of isomeric glucosides and galactosides by acids and enzymes, **74**, 188.

Armstrong, Edward Frankland and Caldwell, Robert John. Studies on enzyme action. IV. The sucroclastic action of acids as contrasted with that of enzymes, **73**, 526. VI. **74**, 195.

Armstrong, George Frederick. On the diurnal variation in the amount of carbon dioxide in the air, **30**, 343.

Armstrong, Henry Edward. Contributions to the history of the acids of the sulphur series. I. On the action of sulphuric anhydride on several chlorine and sulphur compounds, **18**, 502.

Electrolytic conduction in relation to molecular composition, valency and the nature of chemical change: being an attempt to apply a theory of "residual affinity," **40**, 268.

The classification of the elements, **70**, 86.

The conditions determinative of chemical change and of electrical conduction in gases, and on the phenomena of luminosity, **70**, 99.

Enzyme action as bearing on the validity of the ionic-dissociation hypothesis and on the phenomena of vital change, **73**, 537.

The retardation of combustion by oxygen, **74**, 86.

Armstrong, Henry Edward and Lowry, Thomas Martin. Persulphuric acids, **70**, 94.

The phenomena of luminosity and their possible correlation with radioactivity, **72**, 258.

Armstrong, Henry Edward and Robertson, G. H. A study of the Planté lead-sulphuric acid-lead peroxide cell, from a chemical stand-point. Part II. A discussion of the chemical changes occurring in the cell, **50**, 108.

Armstrong, Robert Young. Obituary notice, **57**, xxii.

Armstrong, William George (Lord). On a multiple induction machine for producing high tension electricity, and on some remarkable results obtained with it, **52**, 176.

Obituary notice, **75**, 217.

Arnold, John Roger and Dent, Edward. On the application of glass as a substitute for metal balance-springs in chronometers, **3**, 391.

Arnott, Neil. Obituary notice [illegible], xiv.

Arrhenius, Svante. On the electric equilibrium of the sun, **73**, 496.

Ashby, J. Eyre. On the metallic and some other oxides, in relation to catalytic phenomena, **7**, 322.

Ashworth, James Hartley. The stomodæum, mesenterial filaments, and endoderm of *Xenia*, **63**, 443.

Ashworth, James Reginald. On methods of making magnets independent of changes of temperature ; and some experiments upon abnormal or negative temperature coefficients in magnets, **62**, 210.

Experimental researches on drawn steel. Part I. Magnetism and its changes with temperature. Part II. Resistivity, elasticity and density, and the temperature coefficients of resistivity and elasticity, **70**, 27.

Assheton, Richard. An experimental examination into the growth of the blastoderm of the chick, **60**, 349.

Aston, (Miss) Emily and Ramsay, (Sir) William. The molecular surface-energy of the esters, showing its variation with chemical constitution, **56**, 162.

The molecular surface-energy of mixtures of non-associating liquids, **56**, 182.

Atherton, Robert H. On the explanation of the so-called " mysterious circles," **6**, 33.

Atkin, E. E. and Bulloch, William. Experiments on the nature of the opsonic action of the blood serum, **74**, 379.

Atkinson, A. S. On the total solar eclipse of September 9, 1885, **39**, 211.

Atkinson, G. A. S. and Perman, E. P. Vapour-density of bromine at high temperatures, **66**, 10. Supplementary note, **66**, 489.

The decomposition of ammonia by heat, **74**, 110.

Atkinson, R. W. On the diastase of *Kôji*, **32**, 299.

Attfield, John. On the spectrum of carbon, **12**, 148.

Austin, Gilbert. On a new condenser and air-pump, **1**, 460.

Avebury, John Lubbock (Lord). An account of the two methods of reproduction in *Daphnia*, and of the structure of the " Ephippium," **8**, 352.

On the digestive and nervous system of *Coccus hesperidum*, **9**, 480.

On the ova and pseudova of insects, **9**, 574.

Notes on the generative organs, and on the formation of the egg in the Annulosa. Part I, **11**, 117.

Ayrton, (Mrs.) Hertha. The mechanism of the electric arc, **68**, 410.

The origin and growth of ripple-mark, **74**, 565.

Ayrton, William Edward and Cooper, W. R. Variations in the electromotive force of Clark cells with temperature, **59**, 368.

Ayrton, William Edward and Kilgour, H. The thermal emissivity of thin wires in air, **50**, 166.

Ayrton, William Edward and Perry, John. Contact theory of voltaic action. Parts I and II, **27**, 196.

On the viscosity of dielectrics. No. I, **27**, 238.

The magic mirror of Japan. Part I, **28**, 127.

The contact theory of voltaic action. No. III, **28**, 421.

On the practical solution of the most general problems in continuous beams, **29**, 493.

A preliminary account of the reduction of observations on strained material, Leyden jars, and voltameters, **30**, 411.

A new form of spring for electric and other measuring instruments, **36**, 297.

Ayrton, William Edward, Perry, John and Sumpner, W. E. Quadrant electrometers, **50**, 53.

Ayrton, William Edward and Sumpner, W. E. The measurement of the power given by any electric current to any circuit, **49**, 424.

Ayres, Philip Burnard. Micro-chemical researches on the digestion of starch and amylaceous foods, **7**, 225.

B

BABBAGE, Charles. An essay towards the calculus of functions, **2**, 29.

Observations on the analogy which subsists between the calculus of functions and other branches of analysis, **2**, 69.

On some new methods of investigating the sums of several classes of infinite series, **2**, 115.

On a method of expressing by signs the action of machinery, **2**, 273.

On electrical and magnetic rotations, **2**, 287.

Observations on the discovery in various localities of the remains of human art mixed with the bones of extinct races of animals, **10**, 59.

BABBAGE, Charles and HERSCHEL, (Sir) John Frederick William. Account of the repetition of M. Arago's experiments on the magnetism manifested by various substances during the act of rotation, **2**, 249.

BABER, E. Cresswell. Contributions to the minute anatomy of the thyroid gland of the dog, **24**, 240.

Further researches on the minute structure of the thyroid gland. Preliminary communication, **27**, 56.

Researches on the minute structure of the thyroid gland, **31**, 279.

BABINGTON, Benjamin Guy. On spontaneous evaporation, **10**, 127.

Obituary notice, **16**, i.

BABINGTON, Charles Cardale. Obituary notice, **59**, viii.

BACHE, Alexander Dallas. Obituary notice, **16**, lxiv.

BADEN-POWELL, (Sir) George. Total eclipse of the sun, 1896. The Novaya Zemlya observations, **60**, 271.

BAER, Karl Ernst von. Account of the discovery of the body of a mammoth in Arctic Siberia, **15**, 93.

Obituary notice, **27**, i.

BAGGS, Isham. On the disruptive discharge of accumulated electricity, and the proximate cause of lightning, **5**, 731.

BAGNOLD, (Maj.) and CARDEW, (Col.) P. On the difference of potential that may be established at the surface of the ground immediately above and at various distances from a buried mass of metal charge from a high-pressure electric light supply, **56**, 252.

BAILEY, G. H. Zirconium and its atomic weight, **46**, 74.

BAILLON, Henri Ernest. Obituary notice, **59**, lxvii.

BAILY, Francis. On the solar eclipse said to have been predicted by Thales, **1**, 400.

On the correction of a pendulum for the reduction to a vacuum, together with remarks on some anomalies observed in pendulum experiments, **3**, 126.

Description of a new barometer, recently fixed up in the apartments of the Royal Society; with remarks on the mode hitherto pursued at various periods, and an account of that which is now adopted, for correcting the observed height of the mercury in the Society's barometers, **4**, 1.

BAILY, Francis G. The hysteresis of iron and steel in a rotating magnetic field, **60**, 182.

BAINBRIDGE, (Col.). An account of a protracting pocket sextant, **5**, 563.

BAINBRIDGE, F. A. On the adaptation of the pancreas to different food-stuffs. Preliminary communication, **72**, 35.

BAIRD, (Lieut.-Col.) Andrew Wilson. Report on the tidal disturbances caused by the volcanic eruptions at Java, August 27 and 28, 1883, and the propagations of the "supertidal" waves, **36**, 248.

BAIRD, (Lieut.-Col.) Andrew Wilson and DARWIN, (Sir) George Howard. Results of the harmonic analysis of tidal observations, **39**, 135.

BAIRD, William. Obituary notice, **20**, xxiii.

BAKER, Herbert Brereton. Combustion in dried oxygen, **45**, 1.

BAKER, (Sir) Samuel White. Obituary notice, **55**, xxxiv.

BAKER, T. J. The thermo-chemistry of the alloys of copper and zinc, **68**, 9.

BALFOUR, Francis Maitland. On the development of the spinal nerves in elasmobranch fishes, **24**, 135.

Obituary notice, **35**, xx.

BALFOUR, Francis Maitland and PARKER, W. N. On the structure and development of *Lepidosteus*, **33**, 112.

BALFOUR, Francis Maitland and SEDGWICK, Adam. On the existence of a rudimentary head-kidney in the embryo chick, **27**, 443.

BALFOUR, Isaac Bayley. On the botany and geology of Rodriguez, **23**, 135.

BALL, John. Obituary notice, **47**, v.

BALL, (Sir) Robert Stawell. Researches in the dynamics of a rigid body by the aid of the theory of screws, **21**, 385.

BALL, Valentine. Obituary notice, **58**, xlvii.

BALLANCE, Charles A. and SHATTOCK, Samuel George. A note on an experimental investigation into the pathology of cancer, **48**, 392.

An attempt to cultivate parasitic protozoa from malignant tumours, vaccinia, molluscum contagiosum, and certain normal tissues, together with infection experiments carried out with the culture media, and a note on the treatment of cancer, **58**, 469.

BALLARD, Edward. Obituary notice, **62**, iii.

BALY, Edward Charles Cyril. A possible explanation of the two-fold spectra of oxygen and nitrogen, **57**, 468.

The spectra of neon, krypton, and xenon, **72**, 84.

BALY, William. Obituary notice, **12**, i.

BARCLAY, Thomas and GIBSON, John C. Measurements of specific inductive capacity of dielectrics in the physical laboratory of the University of Glasgow, **19**, 285.

BARKER, B. T. P. A conjugating "yeast," **68**, 345.

BARKLA, Charles Glover. Polarised Röntgen radiation, **74**, 474.

BARKLY, (Sir) Henry. Obituary notice, **75**, 23.

BARLOW, Guy. On the effects of magnetisation on the electric conductivity of iron and nickel, **71**, 30.

BARLOW, John. On the formation and some of the properties of cymidine, the organic base of the cymol series, **7**, 446.

BARLOW, Peter. On the effects produced in the rates of chronometers by the proximity of masses of iron, **2**, 152.

On the anomalous magnetic action of hot iron between the white and blood-red heat, **2**, 164.

Observations and experiments on the daily variation of the horizontal and dipping needles under a reduced directive power, **2**, 197.

On the temporary magnetic effect induced in iron bodies by rotation, **2**, 241.

Rules and principles for determining the dispersive ratio of glass; and for computing the radii of curvature for achromatic object-glasses, submitted to the test of experiment, **2**, 316.

On the deflections produced in a magnetised needle by an iron shell, **2**, 318.

An account of a series of experiments made with a view to the construction of an achromatic telescope with a fluid concave lens, **2**, 333.

BARLOW, Peter—*continued.*

Experiments relative to the effect of temperature on the refractive index and dispersive power of expansible fluids, and on the influence of these changes in a telescope with a fluid lens, **2**, 345.

An account of the preliminary experiments and ultimate construction of a refracting telescope of 7·8 inches aperture with a fluid concave lens, **2**, 356.

On the performance of fluid refracting telescopes, and on the applicability of this principle of construction to very large instruments, **3**, 13.

On the probable electric origin of all the phenomena of terrestrial magnetism, with an illustrative experiment, **3**, 23.

On the errors in the course of vessels occasioned by local attraction, with some remarks on the recent loss of His Majesty's ship "Thetis," **3**, 43.

An account of the construction of a fluid refracting telescope of eight inches aperture and eight feet nine inches in length, made for the Royal Society by George Dollond, **3**, 140.

On the present situation of the magnetic lines of equal variation, and their changes on the terrestrial surface, **3**, 195.

On the principle of construction and general application to the negative achromatic lens to telescopes and eyepieces of every description, **3**, 284.

On the valuation of the mechanical effect of gradients on a line of railroad, **3**, 390.

Obituary notice, **12**, xxxiii.

BARLOW, Peter William. An investigation of the laws which govern the motion of steam-vessels, deduced from experiment, **3**, 285.

Investigation of the power consumed in overcoming the inertia of railway trains, and of the resistance of the air to the motion of railway trains at high velocities, **5**, 606.

Obituary notice, **38**, xxxix.

BARLOW, William Frederick. Observations on the respiratory movements of insects, **7**, 167.

BARLOW, William Henry. On the adaptation of different modes of illuminating light-houses, as depending on their situations and the object contemplated in their erection, **3**, 474.

On the existence of alternating diurnal currents of electricity at the terrestrial surface, &c., and their connection with the diurnal variation of the horizontal magnetic needle, **5**, 682. Postscript. **5**, 727.

On the existence of an element of strength in beams subjected to transverse strain, arising from the lateral action of the fibres or particles on each other, and named by the author the "Resistance to Flexure," **7**, 319. Second communication, **8**, 432.

On the cause and theoretic value of the resistance of flexure in beams, **18**, 345.

On the pneumatic action which accompanies the articulation of sounds by the human voice, as exhibited by a recording instrument, **22**, 277.

BARNARD, J. E. and MORGAN, H. de R. Upon the bactericidal action of some ultra-violet radiations as produced by the continuous-current arc, **72**, 126.

BARNES, Ernest William. The theory of the double gamma function, **66**, 265.

A memoir on integral functions, **69**, 121.

BARNES, Howard Turner. On the capacity for heat of water between the freezing and boiling points, together with a determination of the mechanical equivalent of heat in terms of the international electrical units, **67**, 238.

BARNES, Howard Turner and CALLENDAR, Hugh Longbourne. On the variation of the electromotive force of different forms of the Clark standard cell with temperature and with strength of solution, **62**, 117.

BARNES, Howard Turner and COKER, E. G. The flow of water through pipes.—Experiments on stream-line motion and the measurement of critical velocity, **74**, 341.

BARNETT, Robert E. On the viscosity of water as determined by Mr. J. B. Hannay by means of his microrheometer, **56**, 259.

BARRATT, J. O. Wakelin. Note on the disintegration of rabid brain substance, **72**, 353.

The lethal concentration of acids and bases in respect of *Paramæcium aurelia*, **74**, 100.

BARRETT, (Sir) William Fletcher. On the increase of electrical resistivity caused by alloying iron with various elements, and the specific heat of those elements, **69**, 480.

BARRY, Alexander. On the chemical action of atmospheric electricity, **3**, 29.

BARRY, (Sir) Charles. Obituary notice, **11**, i.

BARRY, Martin. Researches in embryology. First series, **4**, 73. Second series, **4**, 136. Third series. A contribution to the physiology of cells, **4**, 222. Supplementary note, **4**, 279.

On the corpuscles of the blood, **4**, 234. Part II, **4**, 283. Part III, **4**, 323.

On the discovery of the germinal spot in the mammiferous ovum, **4**, 279.

On the chorda dorsalis, **4**, 282.

On fibre: additional observations, **4**, 384.

On fissiparous generation, **4**, 441.

Note regarding the observations of T. Wharton Jones, Esq., F.R.S., "On the blood corpuscles," **4**, 462.

On animal and vegetable fibre, as originally composed of twin spiral filaments, &c., **6**, 293.

On the penetration of spermatozoa into the interior of the ovum, &c., **6**, 295.

Researches in embryology. Supplementary note, **6**, 335.

Obituary notice, **7**, 577.

BARTON, Edwin H. Electrical interference phenomena somewhat analogous to Newton's rings, but exhibited by waves passing along wires of which a part differs from the rest, **54**, 85.

Electrical interference phenomena somewhat analogous to Newton's rings, but exhibited by waves along wires, **57**, 68.

BARTON, John. On the inflexion of light, **3**, 72.

BASHFORD, E. F. and MURRAY, J. A. The significance of the zoological distribution, the nature of the mitoses, and the transmissibility of cancer, **73**, 66.

Conjugation of resting nuclei in an epithelioma of the mouse, **73**, 77.

BASHFORTH, F. On the resistance of the air to the motion of elongated projectiles having variously formed heads, **16**, 261.

BASSET, Alfred Barnard. On the motion of a sphere in a viscous liquid, **43**, 174.

On the extension and flexure of cylindrical and spherical thin elastic shells, **47**, 45.

On the reflection and refraction of light at the surface of a magnetised medium, **49**, 76.

Stability and instability of viscous liquids, **52**, 273.

BASTIAN, Henry Charlton. On the anatomy and physiology of the nematoids, parasitic and free; with observations on their zoological position and affinities to the echinoderms, **14**, 371.

On some heterogenetic modes of origin of flagellated monads, fungus-germs, and ciliated infusoria, **20**, 239.

Bastian, Henry Charlton—*continued.*

Note on the origin of *Bacteria*, and on their relation to the process of putrefaction, **21**, 129.

On the temperature at which *Bacteria, Vibriones*, and their supposed germs are killed when immersed in fluids or exposed to heat in a moist state, **21**, 224.

Further observations on the temperature at which *Bacteria, Vibriones*, and their supposed germs are killed when exposed to heat in a moist state; and on the causes of putrefaction and fermentation, **21**, 325.

Researches illustrative of the physico-chemical theory of fermentation, and of the conditions favouring archebiosis in previously boiled fluids. No. I, **25**, 149.

Note on the relations of sensory impressions and sensory centres to voluntary movements, **58**, 89.

Bate, —. Account of an improvement in the machine for producing engravings of medals, busts, &c., **3**, 139.

Bate, Charles Spence. On the development of *Carcinus Mœnas*, **8**, 544.

On the development of the crustacean embryo, and the variations of form exhibited in the larvæ of 38 genera of Podophthalmia, **24**, 375.

Obituary notice, **46**, xli.

Bate, (Miss) Dorothy M. A. Preliminary note on the discovery of a pigmy elephant in the pleistocene of Cyprus, **71**, 498.

Further note on the remains of *Elephas cypriotes*, Bate, from a cave-deposit in Cyprus, **74**, 120.

Bateman, John Frederic. Some account of the Suez Canal, **18**, 132.

Obituary notice, **46**, xlii.

Bateson, William. Note on the later stages in the development of *Balanoglossus Kowalevskii* (Agassiz), and on the affinities of the Enteropneusta, **38**, 23.

On some variations of *Cardium edule*, apparently correlated to the conditions of life, **46**, 204.

Heredity, differentiation, and other conceptions of biology: a consideration of Professor Karl Pearson's paper "On the principle of homotyposis," **69**, 193.

Batten, F. E. Experimental observations on the early degenerative changes in the sensory end organs of muscles, **63**, 61.

Bauer, Francis. Some experiments on the fungi which constitute the colouring matter of the red snow discovered in Baffin's Bay, **2**, 128.

Microscopical observations on the suspension of the muscular motions of the Vibrio tritici. Croonian Lecture, **2**, 179.

Obituary notice, **4**, 342.

Baxandall, F. E. and Lockyer, (Sir) J. Norman. On the enhanced lines in the spectrum of the chromosphere, **68**, 178.

On the arc spectrum of vanadium, **68**, 189.

The spectrum of γ Cygni, **71**, 240.

Enhanced lines of titanium, iron, and chromium in the Fraunhoferic spectrum, **74**, 255.

On the group IV lines of silicium, **74**, 296.

The arc spectrum of scandium and its relation to celestial spectra, **74**, 538.

On the stellar line near λ 4686, **74**, 546.

Note on the spectrum of μ Centauri, **74**, 548.

Baxendell, Joseph. Obituary notice, **43**, iv.

BAXENDELL, Joseph and ROSCOE, (Sir) Henry Enfield. Note on the relative chemical intensities of direct sunlight and diffuse daylight at different altitudes of the sun, **15**, 20.

BAXTER, Henry Foster. An experimental inquiry into signs of current force during secretion in living animals, **6**, 221, Part II, **6**, 230, Part III, **6**, 230.

An experimental inquiry into signs of current electricity in plants, **6**, 267.

An experimental inquiry undertaken with a view of ascertaining whether any force is evolved during muscular contraction analagous to the force evolved in the fish, gymnotus, and torpedo, **7**, 378.

BAYLISS, William Maddock and BRADFORD, (Sir) John Rose. The electrica phenomena accompanying the process of secretion in the salivary glands of the dog and cat, **40**, 203.

BAYLISS, William Maddock and STARLING, Ernest Henry. On the electromotive phenomena of the mammalian heart, **50**, 211.

On the causation of the so-called "Peripheral reflex secretion" of the pancreas. Preliminary communication, **69**, 352.

The chemical regulation of the secretory process. Croonian Lecture, **73**, 310.

BAYMA, Joseph. On molecular mechanics, **13**, 126.

BEALE, Lionel Smith. On the ultimate arrangement of the biliary ducts, and on some other points in the anatomy of the liver of vertebrate animals, **7**, 454.

On the distribution of nerves to the elementary fibres of striped muscle, **10**, 519.

Further observations on the distribution of nerves to the elementary fibres of striped muscle, **12**, 136.

On the structure of the so-called apolar, unipolar, and bipolar nerve-cells of the frog, **12**, 569.

Further observations in favour of the view that nerve fibres never end in voluntary muscle, **12**, 668.

Note on the minute structure of the grey matter of the convolutions of the brain of man, the sheep, cat, and dog, **12**, 671.

New observations upon the minute anatomy of the papillæ of the frog's tongue, **13**, 384.

Indications of the paths taken by the nerve-currents as they traverse the caudate nerve-cells of the spinal cord and encephalon, **13**, 386.

Note on a new object-glass for the microscope, of higher magnifying power than any one hitherto made, **14**, 35.

On the ultimate nerve-fibres distributed to muscle and some other tissues, with observations upon the structure and probable mode of action of a nervous mechanism. Croonian Lecture, **14**, 229.

BEARD, J. On the early development of *Lepidosteus osscus*. Preliminary notice, **46**, 108.

BEATTIE, John Carruthers and BOTTOMLEY, James Thomson. Thermal radiation in absolute measure, **66**, 269.

BEAUFORT, (Rear-Adm. Sir) Francis. Obituary notice, **9**, 524.

BEAUMONT, Edward B. and ROYSTON-PIGOTT, George West. Note on high-power definition as illustrated by a compressed *Podura*-scale, **21**, 422.

BECHER, Emil. On the effect of temperature on the secretion of urea, as observed on a voyage to China, and at Hong Kong, **12**, 440.

BECK, Thomas S. On the nerves of the Uterus, **5**, 562.

BECQUEREL, Edmond. Obituary notice, **51**, xxi.

BEDDARD, Frank Evers. Preliminary note on the nephridia of a new species of earthworm, **38**, 459.

Preliminary note on the nephridia of *Perichaeta*, **43**, 309.

Beddard, Frank Evers—*continued.*

On the homology between genital ducts and nephridia in the *Oligochæta*, **48**, 452.

Preliminary notice of a new form of excretory organs in an Oligochætous Annelid, **49**, 308.

Bedford, T. G. and **Searle**, George Frederick Charles. The measurement of magnetic hysteresis, **68**, 348.

Beechey, (Rear-Adm.) Frederick William. Report of experiments made on the tides in the Irish Sea; on the similarity of the tidal phenomena of the Irish and English Channels; and on the importance of extending the experiments round the Land's End and up the English Channel, **5**, 743.

A report upon further observations of the tides of the English Channel, with remarks upon the laws by which the tidal streams of the English Channel and German Ocean appear to be governed, **5**, 817.

Report of further observations made upon the tidal streams of the English Channel and German Ocean in 1849 and 1850, **6**, 68.

Obituary notice, **8**, 283.

Beek, Albert Van and **Moll**, Gerard. Experiments on the velocity of sound, made in Holland, **2**, 221.

Beetham, Albert William. Obituary notice, **57**, xxv.

Beeton, (Miss) Mary and **Pearson**, Karl. Data for the problem of evolution in man. II. A first study of the inheritance of longevity and the selective death-rate in man, **65**, 290.

Beeton (Miss) Mary, **Pearson**, Karl and **Yule**, G. U. Data for the problem of evolution in man. V. On the correlation between duration of life and the number of offspring, **67**, 159.

Beevor, Charles E. On the course of the fibres of the cingulum and the posterior parts of the corpus callosum and of the fornix in the Marmoset monkey, **48**, 271.

Beevor, Charles E. and **Horsley**, (Sir) Victor Alexander Haden. A minute analysis (experimental) of the various movements produced by stimulating in the monkey different regions of the cortical centre for the upper limb, as defined by Professor Ferrier, **40**, 475.

A further minute analysis of electric stimulation, of the so-called motor region of the cortex cerebri in the monkey (*Macacus sinicus*), **43**, 86.

Note on some of the motor functions of certain cranial nerves (V, VII, IX, X, XI, XII), and of the three first cervical nerves, in the monkey (*Macacus sinicus*), **44**, 269.

An experimental investigation into the arrangement of the excitable fibres of the internal capsule of the Bonnet monkey (*Macacus sinicus*), **47**, 21.

A record of the results obtained by electrical excitation of the so-called motor cortex and internal capsule in an Orang Outang (*Simia satyrus*), **48**, 159.

A further minute analysis by electric stimulation of the so-called motor region (facial area) of the cortex cerebri in the monkey (*Macacus sinicus*), **53**. 463.

Beilby, George Thomas. Surface flow in crystalline solids under mechanical disturbance, **72**, 218.

The effects of heat and of solvents on thin films of metal, **72**, 226.

Phosphorescence caused by the beta and gamma rays of radium, **74**, 506. Part II, **74**, 511.

Belavenetz, (Capt.) Ivan. On the magnetic character of the iron-built armour-plated battery "Pervenetz" of the Imperial Russian Navy, **14**, 186.

Belavenetz, (Capt.) Ivan—*continued.*
  Magnetic observations made during a voyage to the north of Europe and the coasts of the Arctic Sea in the summer of 1870, **19**, 361.

Belcher, (Capt. Sir) Edward. An account of the magnetical experiments made on the Western Coast of Africa in 1830 and 1831, **3**, 130.
  Tide-observations at Tahiti, **4**, 440.

Bell, A. Researches in rotatory motion, **4**, 66.

Bell, (Sir) Charles. On the nerves; giving an account of some experiments on their structure and functions, which lead to a new arrangement of the system, **2**, 153.
  Of the nerves which associate the muscles of the chest, in the actions of breathing, speaking, and expression, **2**, 171.
  On the motions of the eye in illustration of the uses of the muscles and nerves of the orbit, **2**, 190. Second paper, **2**, 195.
  On the nervous circle which connects the voluntary muscles with the brain, **2**, 266.
  On the nerves of the face. Second paper, **2**, 380.
  On the organs of the human voice, **3**, 102.
  Of the functions on some parts of the brain; and of the relations between the brain and nerves of motion and sensation, **3**, 283.
  Continuation of the paper on the relations between the nerves of motion and of sensation, and the brain; and more particularly on the structure of the medulla oblongata and of the spinal marrow, **3**, 331.
  On the nervous system, **4**, 218.
  Obituary notice, **4**, 402.

Bell, Chichester Alexander. On the sympathetic vibrations of jets, **40**, 368.

Bell, (Sir) Isaac Lowthian. On some supposed changes basaltic veins have suffered during their passage through and contact with stratified rocks, and on the manner in which these rocks have been affected by the heated basalt, **23**, 543.

Bell, Thomas. On the structure and use of the submaxillary odoriferous gland in the genus Crocodilus, **2**, 309.

Bellati, M. and Romanese, R. On the specific heat and heat of transformation of the iodide of silver, AgI, and of the alloys Cu_2I_2, AgI, Cu_2I_2, 2AgI, Cu_2I_2, 3AgI, Cu_2I_2, 4AgI, Cu_2I_2, 12AgI, PbI_2, AgI, **34**, 104.

Beneden, Pierre Joseph Van. Obituary notice, **57**, xx.

Beneke, William. On the physiology and pathology of phosphate and oxalate of lime, and their relation to the formation of cells, **5**, 979.

Bennett, Geoffrey T. On the residues of powers of numbers for any composite modulus, real or complex, **51**, 452.

Bennett, J. J. Statement of facts relating to the discovery of the composition of water by the Hon. H. Cavendish, **9**, 642.

Bennett, (Sir) James Risdon. Obituary notice, **51**, xli.

Bentham, George. Obituary notice, **38**, i.

Berthelot, Marcellin. On the change of pressure and volume produced by chemical combination, **19**, 445.

Berkeley, Earl of. Experimental determinations for saturated solutions, **73**, 43 .

Berkeley, Earl of, and Hartley, E. G. J. A method of measuring directly high osmotic pressures, **73**, 436.

Berkeley, Miles Joseph. Obituary notice, **47**, ix.

Beron, Pierre. Les causes du magnétisme terrestre prouvées, **5**, 978.

Berthon, E. L. Description of the hydrostatic log, **5**, 919.

BERZELIUS, Jöns Jacob. Obituary notice, **5**, 872.

BERZELIUS, Jöns Jacob and MARCET, Alexander. Experiments on the alcohol of sulphur, or sulphuret of carbon, **1**, 465.

BESSEL, Friedrich Wilhelm. Obituary notice, **5**, 644.

BEVAN, Benjamin. On the heights of places in the Trigonometrical Survey of Great Britain, and upon the latitude of Arbury Hill, **2**, 185.
Account of an experiment upon the elasticity of ice, **2**, 276.
Experiments on the modulus of torsion, **2**, 362.

BEVAN, P. V. The combination of hydrogen and chlorine under the influence of light, **72**, 5.

BEVERLY, Charles James. Obituary notice, **17**, lxxxvii.

BIANCHI, Joseph. On a new sidereal catalogue, **3**, 414.

BIDDER, George P. Note on excretion in sponges, **51**, 474.
On the flask-shaped ectoderm and spongoblasts in one of the Keratosa, **52**, 134.
The skeleton and classification of calcareous sponges, **64**, 61.

BIDWELL, Shelford. On the electrical resistance of carbon contacts, **35**, 1.
On an explanation of Hall's phenomenon, **36**, 341.
On a relation between the coefficient of the Thomson effect and certain other physical properties of metals, **37**, 25.
On the changes produced by magnetisation in the length of rods of iron, steel, and nickel, **40**, 109.
On the changes produced by magnetisation in the length of iron wires under tension, **40**, 257.
On the lifting power of electromagnets and the magnetisation of iron, **40**, 486.
On the changes produced by magnetisation in the dimensions of rings and rods of iron and of some other metals, **43**, 406.
On an effect of light upon magnetism, **45**, 453.
On the effect of tension upon magnetic changes of length in wires of iron, nickel, and cobalt, **47**, 469.
On the changes produced by magnetisation in the length of iron and other wires carrying currents, **51**, 495.
On the effect of magnetisation upon the dimensions of wires and rings of annealed iron, **55**, 228.
On the effect of magnetisation upon the dimensions of iron rings in directions perpendicular to the magnetisation, and upon the volume of the rings, **56**, 94.
On the recurrent images following visual impressions, **56**, 132.
On subjective colour phenomena attending sudden changes of illumination, **60**, 368.
On the negative after-images following brief retinal excitation, **61**, 268.
On the formation of multiple images in the normal eye, **64**, 241.
On negative after-images, and their relation to certain other visual phenomena, **68**, 262.
On the changes of thermoelectric power produced by magnetisation, and their relation to magnetic strains, **73**, 413.
On the magnetic changes of length in annealed rods of cobalt and nickel, **74**, 60.

BIGSBY, John Jeremiah. A brief account of the "Thesaurus Siluricus," with a few facts and inferences, **15**, 372.
Obituary notice, **33**, xvi.

Binney, E. W. A description of some fossil plants, showing structure, found in the lower coal-seams of Lancashire and Yorkshire, **14**, 327.

Binney, E. W. and Hooker, (Sir) Joseph Dalton. On the structure of some limestone nodules enclosed in seams of bituminous coal, with a description of some trigonocarpons contained in them, **7**, 188.

Biot, Jean-Baptiste. Obituary notice, **12**, xxxv.

Bird, G. Golding. Observations on the electro-chemical influence of long-continued electric currents of low tension, **3**, 461.

Bischof, Gustav. On putrescent organic matter in potable water, **26**, 152; **27**, 258.

Bishop, George. Obituary notice, **12**, iii.

Bishop, John. Observations on the physiology of the nerves of sensation, illustrated by a case of paralysis of the fifth pair, **3**, 205.

An experimental inquiry into the cause of the grave and acute tones of the human voice, **3**, 323.

Experimental researches into the physiology of the human voice, **3**, 404.

On the physiology of the human voice, **5**, 624.

Observations made on the movements of the larynx when viewed by means of the laryngoscope, **12**, 143.

Obituary notice, **21**, v.

Blackburn, John. Description of a sounding board in Attercliffe Church, **2**, 349.

Blacklewar, Charles. On some properties of numbers in geometrical progression, **3**, 139.

Blackman, Frederick Frost. Experimental researches on vegetable assimilation and respiration. No. I. On a new method for investigating the carbonic acid exchanges of plants, **57**, 162. No. II. On the paths of gaseous exchange between aerial leaves and the atmosphere, **57**, 165.

Blackman, Vernon H. On the cytological features of fertilisation and related phenomena in *Pinus silvestris*, L., **63**, 400.

Blackman, Vernon H. and Murray, George. A study of the phyto-plankton of the Atlantic, **63**, 269.

Blagden, (Sir) Charles. An appendix to Mr. Ware's paper on vision, **1**, 454.

Blair, Daniel. Remarks having reference to the earthquake felt in Demerara on the morning of the 30th of August, 1844, **5**, 542.

Blake, James. Experimental researches on the mode of operation of poisons, **4**, 155.

On the action of certain inorganic compounds when introduced directly into the blood, **4**, 285.

Blakiston, (Capt.). Remarks upon the magnetic observations transmitted from York Fort in Hudson's Bay, in August, 1857, **9**, 81.

Account of a remarkable ice shower, **10**, 468.

Blakiston, Peyton. Obituary notice, **29**, i.

Blandford, W. F. H., Kanthack, A. A. and Durham, H. E. On Nagana, or Tsetse fly disease (Report made to the Tsetse Fly Committee of the Royal Society), **64**, 100.

Blanford, Henry Francis. On the origin of a cyclone, **17**, 472.

The winds of Northern India, in relation to the temperature and vapour-constituent of the atmosphere, **22**, 210.

On the connection of the Himalaya snowfall with dry winds and seasons of drought in India, **37**, 3.

On the relations of the diurnal barometric maxima to certain critical conditions of temperature, cloud, and rainfall, **44**, 410.

Obituary notice, **54**, xii.

Blanford, W. T. The distribution of vertebrate animals in India, Ceylon, and Burma, **67**, 484.

Blankenhorn, Ernst and Gamgee, Arthur. On the existence of Liebreich's protagon in the brain, **29**, 151.

Bleekrode, L. On electrical conductivity and electrolysis in chemical compounds, **25**, 322.

On the experimental determination of the index of refraction of liquefied gases, **37**, 339.

Bles, Edward J. On the openings in the wall of the body-cavity of vertebrates, **62**, 232.

Blumenbach, John Friedrich. Obituary notice, **4**, 265.

Blundstone, Edwin Richardson. On the occurrence of glycogen as a constituent of the vesicular cells of the connective tissue of molluscs, **38**, 442.

Blunt, Thomas P. and Downes, Arthur. Researches on the effect of light upon *Bacteria* and other organisms, **26**, 488.

On the influence of light upon protoplasm, **28**, 199.

Note upon the behaviour of oxalic acid and the oxalates of the alkalies, and of potassium iodide, in sunlight, **29**, 219.

Blyth, A. Wynter. Observations on the ingesta and egesta of Mr. Edward Payson Weston during his walk of 5,000 miles in 100 days, **37**, 46.

Studies of disinfectants by new methods, **39**, 259.

Experiments on the nutritive value of wheat meal, **45**, 549.

Blyth, Vincent J., Dunlop, James S. and Gray, Andrew. On the effects of changes of temperature on the elasticities and internal viscosity of metal wires, **67**, 180.

Blythswood, Lord. On the reflection of Röntgen light from polished speculum-metal mirrors, **59**, 330.

Blythswood, Lord, and Marchant, E. W. The absorption of Röntgen's rays by aqueous solutions of metallic salts, **65**, 413.

Boileau, John Theophilus. Obituary notice, **42**, i.

Bois-Reymond, Emil du. Obituary notice, **75**, 124.

Bokenham, T. Jessopp and Brunton, (Sir) Thomas Lander. On the comparative action of hydroxylamine and nitrates upon blood-pressure, **45**, 352.

Bolton, Charles. On the production of a specific gastrotoxic serum. Preliminary communication, **74**, 135.

Bolton, George Buckley. Statement of the principal circumstances respecting the united Siamese twins, **2**, 397.

Bolton, Joseph Shaw. The exact histological localisation of the visual area of the human cerebral cortex, **67**, 216.

Bonney, Thomas George. On a collection of rock specimens from Socotra, **34**, 145.

Notes on the microscopic structure of some rocks from the Andes of Ecuador, collected by E. Whymper, F.R.G.S. No. I. Pichincha, **36**, 241. No. II. Antisana, **36**, 426. No. III. Cotopaxi and Chimborazo, **37**, 114. No. IV. Carihuairazo, Cayambe, and Corazon, **37**, 131. No. V. Altar, Illiniza, Sincholagua, Cotocachi, Sara-urcu, &c., **37**, 394.

Note on the microscopic structure of rock specimens from three peaks in the Caucasus, **42**, 318.

Note on the geological bearing of Mr. Davison's paper, **42**, 328.

Note on some specimens of rock which have been exposed to high temperatures, **50**, 395.

BONNEY, Thomas George—*continued.*

Summary of Professor E. David's preliminary report on the results of the boring in the Atoll of Funafuti, **62**, 200.

The parent-rock of the diamond in South Africa, **65**, 223.

Additional notes on boulders and other rock specimens from the Newlands Diamond Mines, Griqualand West, **67**, 475.

See also ALLPORT, S. and BONNEY, T. G.

BONNEY, Thomas George and RAISIN, (Miss) C. A. On rocks and minerals collected by Mr. W. M. Conway in the Karakoram Himalayas, **55**, 468.

BOOLE, George. On a new method of analysis, **5**, 499.

On the comparison of transcendents, with certain applications to the theory of definite integrals, **8**, 461.

On the integration of simultaneous differential equations, **12**, 13.

On the theory of probabilities, **12**, 179.

On the differential equations of dynamics, **12**, 420. Supplement, **12**, 481.

On the differential equations which determine the form of the roots of algebraic equations, **13**, 245.

Obituary notice, **15**, vi.

BOOLE, (Miss) Lucy Everest and DUNSTAN, Wyndham Rowland. An inquiry into the nature of the vesicating constituent of croton oil, **59**, 237.

BOOTH, James. On the rectification and quadrature of the spherical ellipse, **4**, 387.

On the application of the theory of elliptic functions to the rotation of a rigid body round a fixed point, **5**, 797.

Researches on the geometrical properties of elliptic integrals, **6**, 143.

On a property of numbers, **7**, 42.

On the application of parabolic trigonometry to the investigation of the properties of the common catenary, **8**, 443.

On tangential coordinates, **9**, 175.

On the logocyclic curve and the geometrical origin of logarithms, **9**, 256.

BORRER, William. Obituary notice, **12**, xlii.

BOSANQUET, Robert Holford Macdowall. On just intonation in music; with a description of a new instrument for the easy control of all systems of tuning other than the ordinary equal temperament, **21**, 131.

The theory of the division of the octave, and the practical treatment of the musical systems thus obtained, **23**, 390.

On the Hindoo division of the octave, with some additions to the theory of systems of the higher orders, **26**, 372.

Preliminary paper on a uniform rotation machine; and on the theory of electromagnetic tuning forks, **34**, 445.

BOSE, Jagadis Chunder. On the determination of the indices of refraction of various substances for the electric ray. I. Index of refraction of sulphur, **59**, 160.

On the determination of the wave-length of electric radiation by diffraction grating, **60**, 167.

On the selective conductivity exhibited by certain polarising substances, **60**, 433.

On the determination of the indices of refraction of various substances for the electric ray. II. Index of refraction of glass, **62**, 293.

On the influence of the thickness of air-space on total reflection of electric radiation, **62**, 300.

On the rotation of plane of polarisation of electric waves by a twisted structure, **63**, 146.

BOSE, Jagadis Chunder—*continued.*

On the production of a " dark cross " in the field of electromagnetic radiation, **63**, 152.

On a self-recovering coherer and the study of the cohering action of different metals, **65**, 166.

On the periodicity in the electric *touch* of chemical elements. Preliminary notice, **66**, 450.

On electric touch and the molecular changes produced in matter by electric waves, **66**, 452.

On the continuity of effect of light and electric radiation on matter, **70**, 154.

On the similarities between radiation and mechanical strains, **70**, 174.

On the strain theory of photographic action, **70**, 185.

On electromotive wave accompanying mechanical disturbance in metals in contact with electrolyte, **70**, 273.

BOSTOCK, John. Obituary notice, **5**, 636.

BOSTOCK, John and CHRISTIE, Samuel Hunter. Report on Mr. Faraday's researches in electricity, **3**, 113.

BOTTOMLEY, James Thomson. On the thermal conductivity of water, **28**, 462.

Preliminary experiments on the effects of long-continued stress on the elasticity of metals, **29**, 221.

Additional note to a paper " On the thermal conductivity of water," **31**, 300.

On a gravity Daniell's cell of very small internal resistance, **37**, 173.

On the permanent temperature of conductors through which an electric current is passing, and on surface conductivity, or emissivity, **37**, 177.

Note on the condensation of gases at the surface of glass. (Preliminary), **38**, 158.

On the electric resistance of a new alloy named platinoid, **38**, 340.

On an apparatus for connecting and disconnecting a receiver under exhaustion by a mercurial pump, **40**, 249.

On thermal radiation in absolute measure, **42**, 357.

On radiation from dull and bright surfaces, **42**, 433.

Thermal radiation in absolute measure, **52**, 162.

See also BEATTIE, J. C. and BOTTOMLEY, J. T.

BOTTOMLEY, James Thomson and TANAKADATE, A. Note on the thermo-electric position of platinoid, **46**, 286.

BOTTOMLEY, William Beacroft and JACKSON, Herbert. Some preliminary observations on the assimilation of carbon monoxide by green plants, **72**, 130.

BOUBÉE, Nerée. Physical and geological observations on the Lake of Oo near Bagneres de la Chou, in the year 1831, **3**, 131.

BOULENGER, George Albert. On reptilian remains from the Trias of Elgin, **72**, 55.

BOURNE, (Sir) Alfred Gibbs. Contributions to the anatomy of the Hirudinea, **35**, 350.

On the occurrence of a hydroid phase of *Limnocodium Sowerbii*, Allman and Lankester, **38**, 9.

The reputed suicide of scorpions, **42**, 17.

BOURNE, Gilbert Charles. The atoll of Diego Garcia, and the coral formations of the Indian Ocean, **43**, 440.

On the structure and affinities of *Heliopora cœrulea*, Pall., with some observations on the structure of *Xenia* and *Heteroxenia*, **56**, 299.

BOURNON, Count de. Description of the arseniates of copper, and of iron, from Cornwall, **1**, 43.

Description of the corundum stone, and its varieties, commonly known by the names of Oriental ruby, sapphire, &c., **1**, 82.

BOURNON, Count de—*continued.*

Observations on a new species of hard carbonate of lime, and of oxide of iron, **1**, 125.

Description of a triple sulphuret, of lead, antimony, and copper, from Cornwall; with some observations upon the various modes of attraction which influence the formation of mineral substances, and upon the different kinds of sulphuret of copper, **1**, 134.

BOUSFIELD, William Robert. Ionic sizes in relation to the conductivity of electrolytes, **74**, 563.

BOUSFIELD, William Robert and LOWRY, Thomas Martin. Influence of temperature on the conductivity of electrolytic solutions, **71**, 42.

The electrical conductivity and other properties of sodium hydroxide in aqueous solution, as elucidating the mechanism of conduction, **74**, 280.

BOWDITCH, Nathaniel. Obituary notice, **4**, 95.

BOWDITCH, W. R. On coal-gas, **11**, 25.

On the sulphur-compounds in purified coal-gas, and on crystallized hydrosulphocarbonate of lime, **12**, 185.

BOWER, Frederick Orpen. Preliminary note on the apex of the leaf in *Osmunda* and *Todea*, **36**, 442.

On the comparative morphology of the leaf in the vascular cryptoga and gymnosperms, **37**, 61.

On the development and morphology of *Phylloglossum Drummondii.* rt I. Vegetative organs, **38**, 445.

Studies in the morphology of spore-producing members. Preliminary statement on the Lycopodinæ and Ophioglossaceæ, **50**, 265.

Studies in the morphology of spore-producing members. Preliminary statement on the Equisetaceæ and Psilotaceæ, **53**, 19.

Studies in the morphology of spore-producing members. Part I. Equisetineæ and Lycopodineæ, **54**, 172. Part II. Ophioglossaceæ, **59**, 137.

Preliminary statement on the sorus of *Danæa*, **59**, 141.

Studies in the morphology of spore-producing members. Part III. Marattiaceæ, **62**, 26. Part IV. The Leptosporangiate ferns, **65**, 96. No. V. General comparisons, and conclusion, **71**, 258.

BOWERBANK, James Scott. On the organic tissues in the bony structure of the corallidæ, **4**, 383.

On the anatomy and physiology of the *Spongiadæ*, **8**, 573. Part II, **11**, 372. Part III, **12**, 146.

BOWMAN, Edmund. On the measurement of distances by the telescope, **5**, 510.

BOWMAN, (Sir) William. On the minute structure and movements of voluntary muscle, **4**, 244.

Additional note on the contraction of voluntary muscles in the living body, **4**, 301.

On the structure and use of the Malpighian bodies of the kidney, with observations on the circulation through that gland, **4**, 375.

Obituary notice, **52**, i.

BOWREY, J. J. On the physiological action of the poisonous principle of *Urechites suberecta*, **27**, 309.

BOWRING, John Christian. Proposal for a new method of determining the longitude, by an absolute altitude of the moon, **4**, 52.

Remarks on the amalgamation of silver ores in Mexico; with an account of some new combinations of copper, oxygen and chlorine, **5**, 509.

Boyce, (Sir) Rubert. A contribution to the study of descending degenerations in the brain and spinal cord, and of the seat of origin and paths of conduction of the fits in absinthe epilepsy, **55**, 269.

A contribution to the study of (i) some of the decussating tracts of the mid- and inter-brain, and (ii) of the pyramidal system in the mesencephalon and bulb, **56**, 305.

Boyce, (Sir) Rubert and Evans, A. Ernest. The action of gravity upon *Bacterium zopfii*, **54**, 300.

Boyce, (Sir) Rubert and Herdman, William Abbott. On a green leucocytosis in oysters associated with the presence of copper in the leucocytes, **62**, 30.

Observations upon the normal and pathological histology and bacteriology of the oyster, **64**, 239.

Boyce, (Sir) Rubert and Surveyor, Nusserwangi Fakirgi. Upon the existence of more than one fungus in Madura disease (mycetoma), **53**, 110.

Boyce, (Sir) Rubert and Warrington, W. B. Observations on the anatomy, physiology, and degenerations of the nervous system of the bird, **64**, 176.

Boyd, Robert. Tables of the weights of the human body and the internal organs in the sane and insane of both sexes at various ages, **11**, 124.

Boys, Charles Vernon. Preliminary note on the "Radio-micrometer," a new instrument for measuring the most feeble radiation, **42**, 189.

The radio-micrometer, **44**, 96.

On the Cavendish experiment, **46**, 253.

On the heat of the moon and stars, **47**, 480.

On the Newtonian constant of gravitation, **56**, 131.

Boys, Thomas. On the steam-wave, **4**, 372.

Bradford, (Sir) John Rose. The innervation of the renal blood-vessels, **45**, 362.

The influence of the kidney on metabolism, **51**, 25.

See also Bayliss, W. M. and Bradford, (Sir) J. R.

Bradford, (Sir) John Rose and Dean, H. Percy. The innervation of the pulmonary vessels, **45**, 369.

Bradford, (Sir) John Rose and Plimmer, Henry George. A preliminary note on the morphology and distribution of the organism found in the Tsetse fly disease, **65**, 274.

Brady, Henry Bowman. Note on *Syringammina*, a new type of arenaceous rhizopoda, **35**, 155.

Obituary notice, **50**, x.

Brady, Henry Bowman and Carpenter, William Benjamin. Description of *Parkeria* and *Loftusia*, two gigantic types of arenaceous foraminifera, **17**, 400.

Bramley-Moore, Leslie, Pearson, Karl and Lee, (Miss) Alice. Mathematical contributions to the theory of evolution. VI. Reproductive or genetic selection, **64**, 163.

Brande, William Thomas. Chemical experiments on guaiacum, **1**, 216.

On the differences in the structure of calculi, which arise from their being formed in different parts of the urinary passages; and on the effects that are produced upon them by the external use of solvent medicines, **1**, 303.

On albumen, and other animal fluids, **1**, 341.

On the effects of magnesia in preventing an increased formation of uric acid, and on the influence of acids upon the urine, **1**, 363, 469.

Account of a vegetable wax from Brazil, **1**, 404.

Experiments to ascertain the state in which spirit exists in fermented liquors, **1**, 408.

Brande, William Thomas—*continued*.
  Chemical researches on the blood, and some other animal fluids, **1**, 416.
  On the state in which alcohol exists in fermented liquors, **1**, 450.
  On some new electro-chemical phenomena. Bakerian Lecture, **1**, 480.
  On an astringent vegetable substance from China, **2**, 58.
  On the composition and analysis of the inflammable gaseous compounds from coal and oil, and on their heating and illuminating powers. Bakerian Lecture, **2**, 119.
  Obituary notice, **16**, ii.

Brayley, Edward W. Notes on the apparent universality of a principle analogous to regelation on the physical nature of glass, and on the probable existence of water in a state corresponding to that of glass, **10**, 450.
  Inferences and suggestions in cosmical and geological philosophy, **14**, 120.

Brearley, Joseph Henry Drapier. *See* **Allen**, J. B., **Threlfall**, R. and **Brearley**, J. H. D.

Breen, Hugh. On the corrections of Bouvard's elements of Jupiter and Saturn (Paris, 1821), **17**, 344.

Brennand, William. Photometric observations of the sun and sky, **49**, 255.
  On Hindoo astronomy, **50**, 254.
  On the three-bar motion of Watt, **52**, 472.

Brewster, (Sir) David. On some properties of light, **1**, 453.
  On the affections of light transmitted through crystallized bodies, **1**, 490.
  On the polarization of light by oblique transmission through all bodies, **1**, 492.
  On new properties of light exhibited in the optical phenomena of mother-of-pearl, **1**, 502.
  On the properties impressed upon light by the action of glass, **1**, 506.
  On the optical properties and structure of heated glass and unannealed glass drops, **2**, 1.
  On the depolarization of light, as exhibited by various mineral, animal, and vegetable bodies, **2**, 4.
  On the effects of pressure in producing that crystallization which forms two oppositely polarized images, and exhibits the complementary colours by polarized light, **2**, 7.
  On the laws which regulate the polarization of light by reflexion, **2**, 14.
  On the multiplication of images, and the colours which accompany them, in some specimens of calcareous spar, **2**, 25.
  On new properties of heat, **2**, 33.
  On the communication of the structure of doubly-refracting crystals to glass, muriate of soda, fluor spar, and other substances, by mechanical compression and dilatation, **2**, 39.
  On the structure of the crystalline lens in fishes and quadrupeds, as ascertained by its action on polarized light, **2**, 50.
  On the laws of polarization and double refraction in crystallized bodies, **2**, 92.
  On the laws which regulate the absorption of polarized light by doubly refracting crystals, **2**, 104.
  On the action of crystallized surfaces upon light, **2**, 111.
  On the optical and physical properties of tabasheer, **2**, 115.
  On the reflexion and decomposition of light at the separating surfaces of media of the same and of different refractive powers, **2**, 366.
  On a new series of periodical colours produced by grooved surfaces of metallic and transparent bodies, **2**, 378.

Brewster, (Sir) David—*continued.*

On the law of the partial polarization of light by reflexion, **2**, 387.

On the production of double refraction in the molecules of bodies by simple pressure, **2**, 389.

On the laws of the polarization of light by refraction, **2**, 394.

On the action of the second surfaces of transparent plates upon light, **2**, 395.

On the phenomena and laws of elliptic polarization, **2**, 406.

On the anatomical and optical structure of the crystalline lenses of animals, particularly that of the cod, **3**, 194, 366.

On certain peculiarities in the double refraction, and absorption of light, exhibited in the oxalate of chromium and potash, **3**, 322.

On the connexion between the phenomena of the absorption of light and the colours of thin plates, **3**, 475.

On the development and extinction of regular doubly refracting structures in the crystalline lenses of animals after death, **3**, 478.

On the colours of mixed plates, **4**, 33.

On a remarkable property of the diamond, **4**, 291.

On the phenomena of thin plates of solid and fluid substances exposed to polarized light, **4**, 302.

Obituary notice, **17**, lxix.

Brewster, (Sir) David and **Gladstone**, John Hall. On the lines of the solar spectrum, **10**, 339.

Bridge, Thomas William. Osteology of Polyodon folium, **27**, 454.

Bridge, Thomas William and **Haddon**, Alfred Cort. Contributions to the anatomy of fishes. I. The air-bladder and Weberian ossicles in the Siluridæ, **46**, 309. II. The air-bladder and Weberian ossicles in the Siluroid fishes, **52**, 139.

Note on the production of sounds by the air-bladder of certain Siluroid fishes, **55**, 439.

Bright, Richard. Obituary notice, **10**, i.

Brinkley, John. Discovery of the parallax of the annual orbit, **1**, 373.

On the parallax of certain fixed stars, **2**, 93.

Results of observations for determining the obliquity of the ecliptic, and the maximum of the aberration of light, **2**, 114.

Observations for investigating the effects of parallax and aberration on the places of certain fixed stars, **2**, 151.

Elements of Capt. Hall's comet, **2**, 158.

On the north polar distances of the principal fixed stars, **2**, 205.

On the parallax of α Lyræ, **2**, 222.

On the application of Capt. Kater's floating collimator at the Dublin Observatory, **2**, 276.

Obituary notice, **3**, 354.

Brinton, William. Contributions to the physiology of the alimentary canal, **5**, 784.

On the dentate body of the cerebellum, **6**, 225.

Experiments and observations on the structure and function of the stomach in the vertebrate class, **11**, 357.

Obituary notice, **16**, vi.

Brioschi, Francesco. Sur une equation différentielle du 3me ordre, **27**, 126.

Brisbane, (Sir) Thomas Macdougall. Experiments with an invariable pendulum at New South Wales, **2**, 196.

Obituary notice, **11**, iii.

Bristowe, John Syer. Obituary notice, **59**, x.

Broadbent, (Sir) William Henry. An attempt to apply chemical principles in explanation of the action of poisons, **16**, 465.
On the structure of the cerebral hemispheres, **18**, 51.

Broderip, William John. Obituary notice, **10**, iv.

Brodhurst, Bernard E. The human iris; its structure and physiology, **6**, 84.
On the motions of the iris, **6**, 154.
On the repair of tendons after their subcutaneous division, **10**, 196.

Brodie, (Sir) Benjamin Collins. Account of a dissection of a human fœtus, in which the circulation of the blood was carried on without a heart, **1**, 327.
On the influence of the brain on the action of the heart, and on the generation of animal heat. Croonian Lecture, **1**, 388.
On the modes in which death is produced by certain poisons, **1**, 397.
On the action of poisons on the animal system, **1**, 427.
On the influence of the brain on the generation of animal heat, **1**, 439.
On the influence of the nerves of the eighth pair on the secretions of the stomach, **1**, 486.
Inaugural address, 1858, **9**, 564.
Presidential address, 1859, **10**, 161. 1860, **11**, 3. 1861, **11**, 457.
Obituary notice, **12**, xlii.

Brodie, (Sir) Benjamin Collins (Junr.). Chemical researches on the nature of wax, **5**, 748.
On the chemical nature of a wax from China, **5**, 754.
On the chemical nature of wax. Part III. On myricine, **5**, 767.
On the condition of certain elements at the moment of chemical change, **5**, 967.
Note on the melting point and transformations of sulphur, **7**, 24.
On the formation of the peroxides of the radicals of the organic acids, **9**, 361.
On the atomic weight of graphite, **10**, 11.
Note on the oxidation and disoxidation effected by the peroxide of hydrogen, **11**, 442.
On the oxidation and disoxidation effected by the alkaline peroxides, **12**, 209.
On the peroxides of the radicals of the organic acids, **12**, 655.
The calculus of chemical operations; being a method for the investigation, by means of symbols, of the laws of the distribution of weight in chemical change. Part I. On the construction of chemical symbols, **15**, 136.
On the action of electricity on gases, **20**, 472.
Note on the synthesis of marsh-gas and formic acid, and on the electric decomposition of carbonic oxide, **21**, 245.
On the action of electricity on gases. Part II. On the electric decomposition of carbonic-acid gas, **21**, 483.
Note on the synthesis of formic aldehyde, **22**, 171.
The calculus of chemical operations. Part II. On the analysis of chemical events, **25**, 83.
On the relative "facility of production" of chemical combinations, **27**, 51.

Brodie, Thomas Gregor and **Richardson**, S. W. F. A study of the phenomena and causation of heat-contraction of skeletal muscle, **61**, 78.

Brongniart, Adolphe Théodore. Obituary notice, **28**, iv.

Brongniart, Alexander. Obituary notice, **5**, 718.

Bronwin, Brice. On the integration of linear differential equations, **5**, 802.
On the solution of linear differential equations, **5**, 937.

Brooke, Charles. Description of a method of registering magnetic variations, **5**, 630.
  On the automatic registration of magnetometers and other meteorological instruments, by photography, **5**, 657; No. III, **5**, 851.
  On the automatic temperature-compensation of the force magnetometers, **6**, 85.
  On the structure of certain microscopic test-objects and their action on the transmitted rays of light, **7**, 139.
  Remarks on the nature of electric energy, and on the means by which it is transmitted, **15**, 408.
  Obituary notice, **30**, i.

Brooke, Henry James. On the geometrical isomorphism of crystals, **8**, 187.
  Obituary notice, **9**, 41.

Brooke, (Sir) William O'Shaughnessy. Obituary notice, **46**, xviii.

Brooks, W. K. Lucifer: a study in morphology, **32**, 46.

Brougham, Lord. Experiments and observations upon the properties of light, **5**, 900.
  Further experiments on light, **6**, 172.
  Further experiments and observations on the properties of light, **6**, 312.

Broughton, J. On a certain excretion of carbonic acid by living plants, **17**, 408.
  Chemical and physiological experiments on living Cinchonæ, **19**, 20.

Broun, John Allan. On the lunar-diurnal variation of magnetic declination at the magnetic equator, **10**, 475.
  On the lunar semidiurnal variation of the barometer, **11**, 297.
  On the law of disturbance and the range of the diurnal variation of magnetic declination near the magnetic equator, with reference to the moon's hour-angle, **11**, 298.
  Note on the lunar-diurnal variation of magnetic declination, **16**, 59.
  On the 26-day period of the earth's magnetic force, **20**, 417.
  On the period of hemispherical excess of sun-spots, and the 26-day period of terrestrial magnetism, **22**, 43.
  On the annual variation of the magnetic declination, **22**, 254.
  On the sun-spot period and the rainfall, **22**, 469.
  On the power of the eye and the microscope to see parallel lines, **23**, 522.
  On the variations of the daily mean horizontal force of the earth's magnetism produced by the sun's rotation and the moon's synodical and tropical revolutions, **24**, 231.
  On simultaneous variations of the barometer in India, **25**, 24.
  Supplementary note on simultaneous barometric variations, **25**, 39.
  On the mean directions and distribution of the lines of equal barometric pressure and their relations to the mean direction and force of the wind over the British Isles, **25**, 515.
  On the influence of height in the atmosphere on the diurnal variation of the earth's magnetic force, **25**, 566.
  Obituary notice, **30**, iii.

Brown, Alexander. Fragmentation in *Lineus gesserensis*, **61**, 28.

Brown, C. Barrington and **Judd**, John Wesley. The rubies of Burma and associated minerals—their mode of occurrence, origin and metamorphoses. A contribution to the history of corundum, **57**, 387.

Brown, Frederick D. The physical properties of homologues and isomers, **26**, 238.

BROWN, Horace T. On the estimation of ammonia in atmospheric air, **18**, 286.

BROWN, Horace T. and ESCOMBE, F. Note on the influence of very low temperatures on the germinative power of seeds, **62**, 160.

On the depletion of the endosperm of *Hordeum vulgare* during germination, **63**, 3.

Static diffusion of gases and liquids in relation to the assimilation of carbon to translocation in plants, **67**, 124.

The influence of varying amounts of carbon dioxide in the air on the photosynthetic process of leaves and on the mode of growth of plants, **70**, 397.

BROWN, Horace T. and HERON, John. Some observations upon the hydrolytic ferments of the pancreas and small intestine, **30**, 393.

BROWN, John. A theory of voltaic action, **41**, 294.

Voltaic cells with fused electrolytes, **52**, 75.

Some experiments bearing on the theory of voltaic action, **64**, 369.

BROWN, J. G., ROY, Charles Smart and SHERRINGTON, Charles Scott. Preliminary report on the pathology of cholera asiatic (as observed in Spain, 1885), **41**, 173.

BROWN, Robert. Obituary notice, **9**, 527.

BROWNE, Edward. On the disinfecting power of the gases, **3**, 134.

BROWNE, Walter R. On the causes of glacier-motion, **34**, 208.

BROWNING, Carl H. and MUIR, Robert. On the combining properties of serum-complements and on complementoids, **74**, 1.

On chemical combination and toxic action as exemplified in hæmolytic sera, **74**, 298.

BROWN-SÉQUARD, Charles Edouard. Researches on the action of certain parts of the solar spectrum upon the iris, **8**, 233.

Experimental researches on the spinal cord as a leader for sensibility and voluntary movements, **8**, 591.

On the resemblance between the effects of the section of the sympathetic nerve in the neck, and of a transverse section of a lateral half of the spinal cord, **8**, 594.

Experimental researches on the influence of efforts of inspiration on the movements of the heart, **8**, 596.

On the influence of oxygen on the vital properties of the spinal cord, nerves and muscles, **8**, 598.

On the power possessed by motor and sensitive nerves of retaining their vital properties longer than muscles, when deprived of blood, **8**, 600.

Hereditary transmission of an epileptiform affection accidentally produced, **10**, 297.

Experimental researches on various questions concerning sensibility, **10**, 510.

On the relations between muscular irritability, cadaveric rigidity, and putrefaction. Croonian Lecture, **11**, 204.

BRUCE, (Surg.-Gen. Sir) David. On the disappearance of the leucocytes from the blood, after injection of peptone, **55**, 295.

Note on the discovery of a new trypanosoma, **69**, 496.

BRUNEL, Isambard Kingdom. Obituary notice, **10**, vii.

BRUNTON, (Sir) Thomas Lauder. *See* BOKENHAM, T. J. and BRUNTON, (Sir) T. L.

BRUNTON, (Sir) Thomas Lauder and CASH, John Theodore. On the action of ammonia and its salts, and of hydrocyanic acid upon muscle and nerve, **32**, 384.

Preliminary note on the action of calcium, barium, and potassium on muscle, **35**, 63.

Brunton, (Sir) Thomas Lauder and **Cash**, John Theodore—*continued.*

Contributions to our knowledge of the connexion between chemical constitution, physiological action, and antagonism, **35**, 324.

On the effect of electrical stimulation of the frog's heart, and its modification by heat, cold, and the action of drugs, **35**, 455.

Action of caffein and theine upon voluntary muscle, **42**, 238.

Contributions to our knowledge of the connexion between chemical constitution and physiological action. Preliminary communication on the action of certain aromatic bodies, **42**, 240.

Contributions to the study of the connexion between chemical constitution and physiological action, Part II, **49**, 311.

Brunton, (Sir) Thomas Lauder and **Delépine**, Sheridan. On some of the variations observed in the rabbit's liver under certain physiological and pathological circumstances, **50**, 209.

Report on some of the changes produced on liver cells by the action of some organic and inorganic compounds, **55**, 424.

Brunton, (Sir) Thomas Lauder and **Fayrer**, (Sir) Joseph. On the nature and physiological action of the poison of *Naja tripudians* and other Indian venomous snakes. Part I, **21**, 358. Part II, **22**, 68.

On the nature and physiological action of the *Crotalus*-poison as compared with that of *Naja tripudians* and other Indian venomous snakes; also investigations into the nature of the influence of *Naja*- and *Crotalus*-poison on ciliary and amœboid action and on *Vallisneria*, and on the influence of inspiration of pure oxygen on poisoned animals, **23**, 261.

Note on independent pulsation of the pulmonary veins and vena cava, **25**, 174.

Note on the effect of various substances in destroying the activity of cobra poison, **27**, 465.

Brunton, (Sir) Thomas Lauder, **Fayrer**, (Sir) Joseph and **Rogers**, (Maj.) Leonard. Experiments on a method of preventing death from snake-bite, capable of common and easy practical application, **73**, 323.

Brunton, (Sir) Thomas Lauder and **Macfadyen**, A. The ferment-action of bacteria, **46**, 542.

Brunton, (Sir) Thomas Lauder and **Power**, Henry. On the diuretic action of *Digitalis*, **22**, 420.

Brunton, (Sir) Thomas Lauder and **Pye**, Walter. Physiological action of the bark of *Erythrophleum guinense* (Casca, Cassa, or Sassy bark), **25**, 172.

Brunton, (Sir) Thomas Lauder and **Rhodes**, H. On the presence of a glycolytic enzyme in muscle, **68**, 323.

Bryan, George Hartley. The waves on a rotating liquid spheroid of finite ellipticity, **45**, 42.

On the stability of a rotating spheroid of perfect liquid, **47**, 367.

The kinetic theory of planetery atmospheres, **66**, 335.

Bryan, George Hartley and **Williams**, W. E. The longitudinal stability of aerial gliders, **73**, 100.

Buchan, Alexander. Remarks in discussion on Antarctic Expedition, **62**, 443.

Buchanan, (Sir) George. Obituary notice, **59**, xli.

Buchanan, John. A general theorem in electrostatic induction, with application of it to the origin of electrification by friction, **40**, 416.

Buchanan, John Young. Some observations on sea-water ice, **22**, 431.

On the absorption of carbonic acid by saline solutions, **22**, 483.

Note on the vertical distribution of temperature in the ocean, **23**, 123.

Buchanan, John Young—*continued.*

On the determination, at sea, of the specific gravity of sea-water, **23**, 301.

Preliminary report on chemical and geological work done on board H.M.S. "Challenger," **24**, 593.

Preliminary note on the use of the Piezometer in deep-sea sounding, **25**, 161.

On tidal currents in the ocean, **43**, 340.

On rapid variations of atmospheric temperature, especially during *Fohn*, and the methods of observing them, **56**, 108.

On a remarkable effect produced by the momentary relief of great pressure, **72**, 88.

On the compressibility of solids, **73**, 296.

Buckland, William. Obituary notice, **8**, 264.

Bucknill, (Sir) John. Obituary notice, **75**, 130.

Buckton, George Bowdler. On the isolation of the radical, mercuric methyl, **9**, 91.

Further remarks on the organo-metallic radicals, and observations more particularly directed to the isolation of mercuric, plumbic, and stannic ethyl, **9**, 309. No. III, **9**, 685.

Buckton, George Bowdler and Hofmann, Augustus William. On the action of sulphuric acid on the nitriles and on the amides, **7**, 544.

Researches on the action of sulphuric acid upon the amides and nitriles, with remarks on the conjugate sulpho-acids, **8**, 158.

Buckton, George Bowdler and Odling, William. Preliminary note on some aluminium compounds, **14**, 19.

Budd, George. Obituary notice, **34**, i.

Budge, Ernest A. Wallis. On the orientation of the pyramids and temples in the Sûdân, **65**, 333.

Buff, H. L. On some compounds of ethylene, **8**, 188.

Buist, George. On the causes and phenomena of the repulsion of water from the feathers of water-fowl and the leaves of plants, **8**, 520.

Bullar, J. F. On the development of the parasitic isopoda, **27**, 284.

Experiments to determine the origin of the respiratory sounds, **37**, 411.

Bulloch, William. *See* Atkin, E. E. and Bulloch, W.

Bunbury, (Sir) Charles James Fox. Obituary notice, **46**, xiii.

Bunsen, Robert Wilhelm. Obituary notice, **75**, 46.

Bunsen, Robert Wilhelm and Roscoe, (Sir) Henry Enfield. Photo-chemical researches. Part I. On the measurement of the chemical action of light, **8**, 235. Part II. Phenomena of photo-chemical induction, **8**, 326. Part III. The optical and chemical extinction of the chemical rays, **8**, 516. Part IV, **10**, 39. Part V. On the measurement of the chemical action of direct and diffuse sunlight, **12**, 306.

Bunt, T. G. Discussion of tide-observations at Bristol, **15**, 289.

Burbury, Samuel Hawksley. On the induction of electric currents in conducting shells of small thickness, **44**, 147.

On the collision of elastic bodies, **50**, 175.

On the application of the kinetic theory to dense gases, **57**, 302.

Burch, George James. On a perspective microscope, **42**, 49.

On a method of determining the value of rapid variations of a difference of potential by means of the capillary electrometer, **48**, 89.

On the time-relations of the excursions of the capillary electrometer, with a description of the method of using it for the investigation of electrical changes of short duration, **50**, 172.

BURCH, George James—*continued.*

On the calibration of the capillary electrometer, **59**, 18.

On Professor Hermann's theory of the capillary electrometer, **60**, 329.

On artificial temporary colour-blindness, with an examination of the colour sensations of 109 persons, **63**, 35.

On the relation of artificial colour-blindness to successive contrast, **66**, 204.

On the production of artificial colour-blindness by moonlight, **66**, 216.

On the spectroscopic examination of colour produced by simultaneous contrast, **67**, 226.

On areal induction, **69**, 125.

On the interpretation of photographic records of the response of nerve obtained with the capillary electrometer, **70**, 194.

Contributions to the theory of the capillary electrometer. I. On the insulation resistance of the capilliary electrometer, and the minimum quantity of electricity required to produce a visible excursion, **70**, 221, II. On an improved form of instrument, **71**, 102.

Some uses of cylindrical lens-systems, including rotation of images, **73**, 281.

BURCH, George James and GOTCH, Francis. The electromotive properties of the electrical organ of *Malapterurus electricus*, **60**, 37.

The electrical response of nerve to a single stimulus investigated with the capillary electrometer. Preliminary communication, **63**, 300.

Note on the electromotive force of the organ shock and the electrical resistance of the organ in *Malapterurus electricus*, **65**, 434.

BURCH, George James and VELEY, Victor Herbert. The variations of electromotive force of cells consisting of certain metals, platinum, and nitric acid, **48**, 460.

BURGESS, Charles Hutchens and CHAPMAN, David Leonard. Note on the cause of the period of chemical induction in the union of hydrogen and chlorine, **74**, 400.

BURGESS, Charles Hutchens and HOLT, Alfred. Some physical characters of the sodium borates, with a new and rapid method for the determination of melting points, **74**, 285.

BURKE, John. On the change of absorption produced by fluorescence, **61**, 485.

BURNES, (Sir) Alexander. Obituary notice, **4**, 413.

BURNETT, (Sir) William. An account of the effect of mercurial vapours on the crew of H.M.S. "Triumph," in the year 1810, **2**, 200.

On the effects produced by poisonous fish on the human frame, **5**, 609.

BURNEY, (Capt.) James. On the geography of the north-eastern part of Asia, and whether Asia and America are contiguous, or are separated by the sea, **2**, 81.

BURNSIDE, William and MATTHIESSEN, Augustus. Researches into the chemical constitution of the opium bases. Part IV. On the action of chloride of zinc on codeia, **19**, 71.

BURROWS, (Sir) George. Obituary notice, **43**, vi.

BURTON, Cosmo Innes and MARSHALL, William. On the measurement of the heat produced by compressing liquids and solids, **50**, 130.

BURTON, Decimus. Obituary notice, **34**, viii.

BURY, H. The early stages in the development of *Antedon rosacea*, **43**, 297.

BUSK, George. On a method of graphically representing the dimensions and proportions of the teeth of mammals, **18**, 544.

On the organic remains of Brixham Cave, **20**, 514.

BUSK, George—*continued.*

Note to the report on the exploration of Brixham Cave (Phil. Trans., 1873), **23**, 1.

Report on the exploration of the caves of Borneo; note on the bones collected, **30**, 319.

BUTLER, P. J. and SORBY, Henry Clifton. On the structure of rubies, sapphires, diamonds, and some other minerals, **17**, 291.

BUTLER, Samuel. Obituary notice, **4**, 258.

BUTLIN, (Sir) Henry Trentham. On the nature of the fur on the tongue, **28**, 484.

C

CADELL, William A. On the hour lines of the ancients, **3**, 18.

CAHOURS, Auguste and HOFMANN, Augustus William. Remarks on a new class of alcohols, **8**, 33. Second note, **8**, 511.

Researches on the phosphorus bases, **8**, 523.

CAIRD, (Sir) James. Obituary notice, **50**, xiii.

CALDCLEUGH, Alexander. An account of the great earthquake experienced in Chili, on February 20, 1835, **3**, 347.

Some account of the volcanic eruption of Cosiguina in the Bay of Fonseca, on the western coast of Central America, **3**, 363.

CALDWELL, Robert John. Hydrolysis of cane sugar by *d*- and *l*-camphor-β-sulphonic acid, **74**, 184.

See also ARMSTRONG, E. F. and CALDWELL, R. J.

CALDWELL, W. H. Preliminary note on the structure, development, and affinities of Phoronis, **34**, 371.

The embryology of Monotremata and Marsupialia. Part I, **42**, 177.

CALLENDAR, George W. Observations on the anatomy of the thyroid body in man, **16**, 183.

The formation and early growth of the bones of the human face, **16**, 447.

On the formation of some of the subaxial arches in man, **19**, 380.

CALLENDAR, Hugh Longbourne. On the practical measurements of temperature. Experiments made at the Cavendish Laboratory, Cambridge, **41**, 231.

On a compensated air thermometer, **50**, 247.

On the thermodynamical properties of gases and vapours as deduced from a modified form of the Joule-Thomson equation, with special reference to the properties of steam, **67**, 266.

See also BARNES, H. T. and CALLENDAR, H. L.

CALLENDAR, Hugh Longbourne and GRIFFITHS, Ernest Howard. On a determination of the boiling point of sulphur, and on a method of standardising platinum resistance thermometers by reference to it, **49**, 56.

CALVER, Edward Killwick. Obituary notice, **52**, xviii.

CAMERON, (Sir) Charles A. and MACALLAN, John. On the compounds of ammonia with selenium dioxide, **44**, 112.

Researches in the chemistry of selenic acid and other selenium compounds, **46**, 13.

CAMERON, John. On the development of the layers of the retina in the chick after the formation of the optic cup, **70**, 84.

CAMPBELL, Alfred Walter. Histological studies on cerebral localisation, **72**, 488.

Further histological studies on the localisation of cerebral function. The brains of *Felis*, *Canis*, and *Sus* compared with that of *Homo*, **74**, 390.

CAMPBELL, (Lieut.) W. R. Report on the eclipse of the sun of August 18, 1868, **17**, 120.

CAPELLO, I. Brito. A comparison of the Kew and Lisbon magnetic curves during the magnetic storm of February 20–25, 1866, **16**, 399.
On the reappearance of some periods of declination disturbance at Lisbon during two, three, or several days, **17**, 238.
CAPELLO, I. Brito and STEWART, Balfour. Results of a comparison of certain traces produced simultaneously by the self-recording magnetographs at Kew and at Lisbon, especially of those which record the magnetic disturbance of July 15, 1863, **13**, 111.
CAPELLO, Joas. On the diurnal variations of the disturbances of the magnetic declination at Lisbon, **24**, 373.
CAPSTICK, J. W. On the ratio of the specific heats of the paraffins and their monohalogen derivatives, **54**, 101.
On the ratio of the specific heats of some compound gases, **57**, 322.
On the kathode fall of potential in gases, **63**, 356.
CARDEW, (Col.) P. On a differential electrostatic method of measuring high electrical resistances, **50**, 340.
Note on the possibility of obtaining a unidirectional current to earth from the mains of an alternating current system, **56**, 99.
On an instrument for indicating and measuring difference of phase between E.M.F. and current in any alternating current system, **56**, 250.
See also BAGNOLD, (Maj.) and CARDEW, (Col.) P.
CARLINI, Francesco. Obituary notice, **12**, lvi.
CARLISLE, (Sir) Anthony. Account of a peculiarity in the distribution of the arteries sent to the limbs of slow-moving animals; together with some other similar facts, **1**, 7.
Account of a monstrous lamb, **1**, 41.
Continuation of an account of a peculiar arrangement in the arteries distributed on the muscles of slow-moving animals, &c., **1**, 132.
On muscular motion. Croonian Lecture, **1**, 163.
The physiology of the stapes, **1**, 188.
On the arrangement and mechanical action of the muscles of the fishes, **1**, 210.
Account of a family having hands and feet with supernumerary fingers and toes, **1**, 486.
Obituary notice, **4**, 260.
CARLISLE, Nicholas. Obituary notice, **5**, 706.
CARMICHAEL, George S., ELLIOT, (Maj.) R. H. and SILLAR, W. C. On the action of the venom of *Bungarus cœruleus* (the common krait), **74**, 108.
CARNE, Joseph. An account of the Relistian tin mine in Cornwall, **1**, 275.
CARNELLEY, Thomas. Relations between the atomic weights and certain physical properties (melting and boiling points and heats of formation) of elements and compounds, **29**, 190.
Preliminary note on the existence of ice and other bodies in the solid state at temperatures far above their ordinary melting points, **31**, 284.
CARNELLEY, Thomas and HALDANE, John Scott. The air of sewers, **42**, 501.
CARNELLEY, Thomas and JOHNSTONE, (Miss) Etta. Effect of floor-deafening on the sanitary condition of dwelling houses, **45**, 346.
CARNELLEY, Thomas and MACKIE, William. The determination of organic matter in air, **41**, 238.
CARNELLEY, Thomas and WILSON, Thomas. Note on the number of micro-organisms in moorland air, **43**, 369.
A new method of determining the number of micro-organisms in air, **44**, 455.

CARO, H. and WANKLYN, J. Alfred. On the relation of rosaniline to rosolic acid, **15**, 210.

CARPENTER, Philip Herbert. Preliminary report on the *Comatulæ* of the "Challenger" expedition, **28**, 383.

On a new crinoid from the Southern Sea, **35**, 138.

Obituary notice, **51**, xxxvi.

CARPENTER, William Benjamin. On the minute structure of the skeletons or hard parts of invertebrata, **4**, 435. Part II, **4**, 467.

On the mutual relations of the vital and physical forces, **5**, 989.

On a peculiar arrangement of the sanguiferous system in *Terebratula* and certain other Brachiopoda, **7**, 32.

Researches on the foraminifera. Part I. General introduction, and monograph of the genus *Orbitolites*, **7**, 417. Part II, **8**, 205. Part III. On the genera *Peneropolis*, *Operculina*, and *Amphistegina*, **9**, 334. Fourth and concluding series, **10**, 506.

On the fossil human jawbone recently discovered in the gravel near Abbeville, **12**, 524.

On the structure and affinities of *Eozoon Canadense*, **13**, 545.

Researches on the structure, physiology, and development of *Antedon* (*Comatula*, Lamk.) *rosaceus*, **14**, 376.

Further observations on the structure and affinities of *Eozoon Canadense*, **15**, 503.

Preliminary report of dredging operations in the seas to the north of the British Islands, **17**, 168.

On the rhizopodal fauna of the deep sea, **18**, 59.

Report on scientific researches carried on during the months of August, September and October, 1871, in H.M. surveying-ship "Shearwater," **20**, 535.

Remarks on Prof. Wyville Thomson's preliminary notes on the nature of the sea-bottom procured by the soundings of H.M.S. "Challenger," **23**, **234**.

On the structure, physiology, and development of *Antedon* (*Comatula*, Lamk.) *rosaceus*, **24**, 211. Supplemental note, **24**, 451.

Report on the physical investigations carried on by P. H. Carpenter, B.A., in H.M.S. "Valorour" during her return voyage from Disco Island in August, 1875, **25**, 230.

Researches on the Foraminifera. Supplemental memoir. On an abyssal type of the genus *Orbitolites*, a study in the theory of descent, **35**, **276**.

On the nervous system of the Crinoidea, **37**, 67.

Obituary notice, **41**, ii.

See also BRADY, H. B. and CARPENTER, W. B.

CARPENTER, William Benjamin and JEFFREYS, J. Gwyn. Report on deep-sea researches carried on during the months of July, August, and September, 1870, in H.M. surveying-ship "Porcupine," **19**, 146.

CARPENTER, William Benjamin, JEFFREYS, J. Gwyn and THOMSON, (Sir) Wyville. Preliminary report of the scientific exploration of the deep sea in H.M. surveying-ship "Porcupine" during the summer of 1869, **18**, 397.

CARPENTER, William Lant. Summary of the results of the examination of samples of sea-water taken at the surface and at various depths, **18**, 481.

CARPENTER, William Lant and STEWART, Balfour. Report to the Solar Physics Committee on a comparison between apparent inequalities of short period in sun-spot areas and in diurnal temperature-ranges at Toronto and Kew, **37**, 290.

CARPENTER, William Lant and STEWART, Balfour—*continued.*

Note on a preliminary comparison between the dates of cyclonic storms in Great Britain and those of magnetic disturbances at the Kew Observatory, **38**, 174.

On a comparison between apparent inequalities of short period in sun-spot areas and in diurnal declination-ranges at Toronto and at Prague, **40**, 220.

CARPUE, John Constantine. Obituary notice, **5**, 638.

CARR, W. R. On the laws governing electric discharges in gases at low pressures, **71**, 374.

CARSON, James. On the elasticity of the lungs, **2**, 121.

On the motion of the blood, **4**, 140.

CARTE, Alexander and MACALISTER, Alexander. On the anatomy of *Balænoptera rostrata*, Fab., **16**, 64.

CARTER, Henry John. Obituary notice, **58**, liv.

CARTER, H. Vandyke. On the structural composition of urinary calculi, **21**, 81.

CARTER, Thomas Albert. On the distal communication of the blood-vessels with the lymphatics; and on a diaplasmatic system of vessels, **13**, 327.

CARTMELL, R. and GEUTHER, A. On the behaviour of aldehydes with acids, **10**, 108.

CARUS-WILSON, Charles A. The rupture of steel by longitudinal stress, **49**, 243.

CASE, Williard E. On a new means of converting heat energy into electrical energy, **40**, 345.

CASEY, John. On cyclides and sphero-quartics, **19**, 495.

On a new form of tangential equation, **25**, 564.

On the equations of circles. Second memoir, **27**, 417.

Obituary notice, **49**, xxiv.

CASH, John Theodore. Contribution to the study of intestinal rest and movement, **41**, 212.

See also BRUNTON, (Sir) T. L. and CASH, J. T.

CASH, John Theodore and DUNSTAN, Wyndham Rowland. The physiological action of the paraffinic nitrites considered in connexion with their chemical constitution. Part I. The action of the paraffinic nitrites on blood pressure, **49**, 314. Part II. Action of the nitrites on muscular tissue and discussion of results, **52**, 91.

The pharmacology of aconitine, diacetylaconitine, benzaconine, and aconine considered in relation to their chemical constitution, **62**, 338.

The pharmacology of pseudaconitine and japaconitine considered in relation to that of aconitine, **68**, 378.

The pharmacology of pyraconitine and methylbenzaconine considered in relation to their chemical constitution, **68**, 384.

CASH, John Theodore and YEO, Gerald Francis. The effect of certain modifying influences on the latent period of muscle contraction, **33**, 462.

On the variations of latency in certain skeletal muscles of some different animals, **35**, 281.

CASSIE, W. On the effect of temperature on the specific inductive capacity of a dielectric, **46**, 357.

On the effect of temperature upon the refractive index of certain liquids, **49**, 343.

CASSINI, Jaques Dominique. Obituary notice, **5**, 582.

CASTELLANI, Aldo. On the discovery of a species of trypanosoma in the cerebro spinal fluid of cases of sleeping sickness, **71**, 501.

CATTON, Thomas. Obituary notice, **4**, 94.

Cauchy, Augustin. Obituary notice, **9**, 44.

Cave-Brown-Cave, (Miss) F. E. On the influence of the time factor on the correlation between the barometric heights at stations more than 1,000 miles apart, **74**, 403.

Cave-Brown-Cave, (Miss) F. E. and Pearson, Karl. On the correlation between the barometric height at stations on the eastern side of the Atlantic, **70**, 465.

Cavendish, Henry. On an improvement in the manner of dividing astronomical instruments, **1**, 333.

Cayley, Arthur. Analytical researches connected with Steiner's extension of Malfatti's problem, **6**, 200.

An introductory memoir upon quantics, **7**, 58.

Researches on the partition of numbers, **7**, 376.

Further researches on the partition of numbers, **7**, 377.

Second memoir upon quantics, **7**, 380.

A third memoir on quantics, **8**, 76.

A memoir upon caustics, **8**, 110.

A memoir on curves of the third order, **8**, 310.

Memoir on the symmetric functions of the roots of certain systems of two equations, **8**, 322.

Memoir on the resultant of a system of two equations, **8**, 322.

Memoir on the symmetric functions of the roots of an equation, **8**, 323.

Memoir on the conditions for the existence of given systems of equalities among the roots of an equation, **8**, 324.

Tables of the Sturmian functions for equations of the second, third, fourth and fifth degrees, **8**, 325.

On a class of dynamical problems, **8**, 506.

Supplementary researches on the partition of numbers, **8**, 573.

On certain formulæ for differentiation, **9**, 93.

A memoir on the theory of matrices, **9**, 100.

A memoir on the automorphic linear transformation of a bipartite quadric function, **9**, 101.

A fourth memoir upon quantics, **9**, 165.

A fifth memoir upon quantics, **9**, 166.

On the tangential of a cubic, **9**, 167.

On the surface which is the envelope of planes through the points of an ellipsoid at right angles to the radius vectors from the centre, **9**, 171.

A sixth memoir on quantics, **9**, 589.

On the conic of five-pointic contact at any point of a plane curve, **9**, 702.

On the double tangent of a plane curve, **9**, 724.

On the equation of differences for an equation of any order and in particular for the equations of the orders two, three, four and five, **10**, 428.

On the theory of elliptic motion, **10**, 430.

On an extension of Arbogast's method of derivations, **11**, 42.

On the equation for the product of the differences of all but one of the roots of a given equation, **11**, 69.

On the porism of the in-and-circumscribed polygon, **11**, 131.

On a new auxiliary equation in the theory of equations of the fifth order, **11**, 134.

A seventh memoir on quantics, **11**, 142.

On the double tangents of a curve of the fourth order, **11**, 304.

On Tschirnhausen's transformation, **11**, 487.

CAYLEY, Arthur—*continued.*

On the analytical theory of the conic, **12**, 106.

On certain developable surfaces, **12**, 279.

On skew surfaces, otherwise scrolls, **12**, 447.

A second memoir on skew surfaces, otherwise scrolls, **13**, 244.

On the sextactic points of a plane curve, **13**, 553.

Addition to the memoir on Tschirnhausen's transformation, **14**, 541.

A supplementary memoir on the theory of matrices, **14**, 543.

A supplementary memoir on caustics, **15**, 268.

An eighth memoir on quantics, **15**, 330.

On the curves which satisfy given conditions, **15**, 462.

Second memoir on the curves which satisfy given conditions. The principle of correspondence, **15**, 463.

Addition to memoir on the resultant of a system of two equations, **16**, 156.

On the conditions for the existence of three equal roots or of two pairs of equal roots of a binary quartic or quintic, **16**, 229.

A third memoir on skew surfaces, otherwise scrolls, **16**, 444.

A memoir on the theory of reciprocal surfaces, **17**, 220.

A memoir on cubic surfaces, **17**, 221.

Note on the memoir "On the conditions for the existence of three equal roots, or of two pairs of equal roots of a binary quartic or quintic," **17**, 314.

On abstract geometry, **18**, 122.

A ninth memoir on quantics, **18**, 343.

On the problem of the in-and-circumscribed triangle, **19**, 292.

Corrections and additions to the memoir on the theory of reciprocal surfaces, Phil. Trans., Vol. clix (1869), **20**, 22.

On curvature and orthogonal surfaces, **21**, 166.

A memoir on the transformation of elliptic functions, **22**, 56.

A memoir on prepotentials, **23**, 447.

Correction to the "Eighth memoir on quantics," **23**, 496.

Addition on the bicircular quartic, **25**, 565.

Addition to memoir on the transformation of elliptic functions, **27**, 177.

A tenth memoir on quantics, **27**, 452.

A memoir on the single and double theta-functions, **29**, 397.

On the non-Euclidian plane geometry, **37**, 82.

Obituary notice, **58**, i.

CHALLIS, James. On the problem of three bodies, **8**, 117.

CHALMERS, S. D. The theory of symmetrical optical objectives, **72**, 267; Part II, **74**, 396.

CHAMBERS, Charles. On the nature of the sun's magnetic action upon the earth, **12**, 567.

On the Bombay magnetic observations, **15**, 111.

On the solar and lunar variations of magnetic declination at Bombay. Part I, **17**, 161.

Observations of the absolute direction and intensity of terrestrial magnetism at Bombay, **17**, 426.

On the uneliminated instrumental error in the observations of magnetic dip, **17**, 427.

On the absolute direction and intensity of the earth's magnetic force at Bombay, and its secular and annual variations, **20**, 107.

On the lunar variations of magnetic declination at Bombay, **20**, 135.

CHAMBERS, Charles—*continued.*

The meteorology of the Bombay Presidency, **25**, 539.

Sun-spots and terrestrial phenomena. I. On the variations of the daily range of atmospheric temperature, as recorded at the Colaba Observatory, Bombay, **34**, 231. II. On the variations of the daily range of magnetic declination, as recorded at the Colaba Observatory, Bombay, **34**, 247.

On the luni-solar variations of magnetic declination and horizontal force at Bombay, and of declination at Trevandrum, **40**, 316.

CHAMBERS, Charles and CHAMBERS, Frederick. On the mathematical expression of observations of complex periodical phenomena, and on planetary influence on the earth's magnetism, **21**, 384.

CHAMBERS, Frederick. The diurnal variations of the wind and barometric pressure at Bombay, **21**, 384.

The diurnal variations of the wind and barometric pressure, **25**, 402; **29**, 376.

On the variations of the mean diurnal inequality of the horizontal component of the earth's magnetic force at Bombay, and their relations to the sun-spot period, **37**, 392.

See also CHAMBERS, C. and CHAMBERS, F.

CHAMBERS, William Frederick. Obituary notice, **8**, 268.

CHANDLER, S. E. and FARMER, John Bretland. On the influence of an excess of carbon dioxide in the air on the form and internal structure of plants, **70**, 413.

CHANEY, H. J. Re-determination of the true weight of a cubic inch of distilled water, **48**, 230.

CHAPMAN, David Leonard. *See* BURGESS, C. H. and CHAPMAN, D. L.

CHAPMAN, Ernest T. and SMITH, Miles H. Note on the separation of the isomeric amylic alcohols formed by fermentation, **17**, 308.

CHAPMAN, Ernest T. and WANKLYN, J. Alfred. On the preparation of ethylamine, **15**, 218.

CHAPPUIS, P. and HARKER, John Allen. A comparison of platinum and gas thermometers, including a determination of the boiling point of sulphur on the nitrogen scale: an account of experiments made in the Laboratory of the Bureau International des Poids et Mesures at Sèvres, **65**, 327.

CHASE, Pliny Earle. Aërial tides, **13**, 329.

CHASLES, Michel. Obituary notice. **32**, i.

CHENEVIX, Richard. Analysis of the arseniates of copper and of iron, from Cornwall, **1**, 45.

On Dr. James's powder, **1**, 57.

On oxygenized and hyperoxygenized muriatic acid, **1**, 71.

Analysis of corundum, and on the affinities the earths are supposed to have for each other in the humid way, **1**, 87.

On the chemical nature of the humours of the eye, **1**, 108.

On the nature of palladium, **1**, 121.

On the action of platina and mercury upon each other, **1**, 175.

CHERRY, Thomas and MARTIN, Charles James. The nature of the antagonism between toxins and antitoxins, **63**, 420.

CHICK, (Miss) Harriotte. A study of a unicellular green alga, occurring in polluted water, with especial reference to its nitrogenous metabolism, **71**, 458.

CHILD, Gilbert W. Experimental researches on spontaneous generation, **13**, **313**.

Further experiments on the production of organisms in closed vessels, **14**, 178

Children, John George. Experiments for ascertaining the best method of constructing a voltaic apparatus for chemical researches, **1**, 317.

An account of some experiments with a large voltaic battery, **2**, 26.

On some alvine concretions found in the colon of a young man after death, **2**, 156.

Obituary notice, **6**, 245.

Chisholm-Batten, (Capt.), Pedler, (Sir) Alexander and Lockyer, (Sir) Joseph Norman. Total eclipse of the sun, January 22, 1898, observations at Viziadrug, **66**, 247.

Chorlton, J. D. Report of the examination of some of the scientific instruments employed by the late Dr. Joule, **59**, 345.

Chowne, W. D. Experimental researches on the movement of atmospheric air in tubes, **7**, 466.

Researches on the velocities of currents of air in vertical tubes, due to the presence of aqueous vapour in the atmosphere, **8**, 177.

On the relations between the elastic force of aqueous vapour at ordinary temperatures, and its motive force in producing currents of air in vertical tubes, **10**, 461.

Chree, Charles. Conduction of heat in liquids, **43**, 30.

On æolotropic elastic solids, **44**, 214.

On the effects of pressure on the magnetisation of cobalt, **47**, 41.

The stresses and strains in isotropic elastic solid ellipsiods in equilibrium under bodily forces derivable from a potential of the second degree, **58**, 39.

Observations on atmospheric electricity at the Kew Observatory, **60**, 96.

Account of a comparison of magnetic instruments at Kew Observatory, **62**, 155.

Experiments on aneroid barometers at the Kew Observatory, and their discussion, **63**, 401.

Collimator magnets and the determination of the earth's horizontal magnetic force, **65**, 375.

Investigations on platinum thermometry at Kew Observatory, **67**, 3.

Elastic solids at rest or in motion in a liquid, **68**, 235.

Preliminary note on the relationships between sun-spots and terrestrial magnetism, **71**, 221.

An analysis of the results from the Kew magnetographs on *quiet* days during the eleven years 1890–1900, with a discussion of certain phenomena in the absolute observations, **72**, 22.

An analysis of the results from the Falmouth magnetograms on *quiet* days during the twelve years 1891–1902, **74**, 323.

Note on the determination of the volume elasticity of elastic solids, **74**, 518.

Christie, Charles C. On the aurora borealis of November 18, 1835, **3**, 361.

Christie, James Robert. On the use of the barometric thermometer for the determination of relative heights, **5**, 597.

Christie, Samuel Hunter. On the diurnal deviations of the horizontal needle, when under the influence of magnets, **2**, 197, 225.

On the magnetism of iron and copper, arising from its rotation, **2**, 243, 251.

On magnetic influence in the solar rays, **2**, 270.

On the mutual action of the particles of magnetic bodies, and the law of variation of magnetic forces during rotation, **2**, 305.

Theory of the diurnal variation of the magnetic needle, **2**, 321.

On the laws of the deviation of magnetised needles, towards iron, **2**, 347.

On magnetic influence in the solar rays, **2**, 351.

CHRISTIE, Samuel Hunter—*continued.*

Experimental determination of the laws of magneto-electric induction in different masses of the same metal, and of its intensity in different metals, **3**, 177.

On improvements in the instruments and methods employed in determining the direction and intensity of terrestrial magnetism, **3**, 185.

Report on Mr. Faraday's paper, entitled "Experimental researches in electricity." Third series, **3**, 191.

Discussion of the magnetical observations made by Capt. Bach, R.N., during his late Arctic expedition **3**, 394. Part II, **3**, 400.

Report on Baron de Humboldt's letter on terrestrial magnetism, **3**, 418.

Reply to a letter on the subject of the co-operation of different nations in meteorological observations, **6**, 188.

Obituary notice, **15**, xi.

See also BOSTOCK, J. and CHRISTIE, S. H.

CHRISTIE, (Sir) William Henry Mahoney. On the magnifying-power of the half-prism as a means of obtaining great dispersion, and on the general theory of the "half-prism spectroscope," **26**, 8.

CHRISTIE, (Sir) William Henry Mahoney and DYSON, Frank Watson. Total eclipse of the sun, 1900, May 28. Preliminary account of the observations made at Ovar, Portugal, **67**, 392.

CHRISTIE, (Sir) William Henry Mahoney and TURNER, Herbert Hall. Report on the expedition to Sahdol, Rewah State, Central India, to observe the total solar eclipse of 1898, January 22, **64**, 1.

CHURCH, (Sir) Arthur Herbert. Researches on certain ethylphosphates, **13**, 520.

Researches on turacine, an animal pigment containing copper, **17**, 436.

On the occurrence of aluminium in certain vascular cryptogams, **44**, 121.

Researches on turacin, an animal pigment containing copper. Part II, **51**, 399.

CHURCH, (Sir) Arthur Herbert and PERKIN, (Sir) William Henry. On some new colouring matters, **8**, 48.

CLANNY, W. R. On the means of procuring a steady light in coal mines without the danger of explosion, **1**, 467.

CLARK, (Sir) Andrew. Obituary notice, **75**, 121.

CLARK, Frederick Le Gros. Some remarks on the mechanism of respiration, **20**, 122.

Obituary notice, **56**, i.

CLARK, James. Protoplasmic movements and their relation to oxygen pressure, **46**, 370.

CLARK, Latimer. On a voltaic standard of electromotive force, **20**, 444.

CLARKE, (Col.) Alexander Ross. Abstract of the results of the comparisons of the standards of length of England, France, Belgium, Prussia, Russia, India, Australia, made at the Ordnance Survey Office, Southampton, **15**, 311.

Results of the comparisons of the standards of length of England, Austria, Spain, United States, Cape of Good Hope, and of a second Russian standard, made at the Ordnance Survey Office, Southampton, **21**, 407.

CLARKE, Charles Baron. On biologic regions and tabulation areas, **50**, 472.

Antarctic origin of the tribe Schœneæ, **70**, 496.

CLARKE, (Sir) George Sydenham and MCLEOD, Herbert. On some figures exhibiting the motion of vibrating bodies, and on a new method for determining the speed of machines, **26**, 157.

On the determination of the rate of vibration of tuning forks, **28**, 291.

CLARKE, Henry and LEWIS, Bevan. The cortical lamination of the motor area of the brain, **27**, 38.

CLARKE, Jacob Lockhart. Researches into the structure of the spinal cord, **6**, 1.

On certain functions of the spinal cord, **6**, 297.

On the nervous system of *Lumbricus terrestris*, **8**, 343.

Researches on the intimate structure of the brain; human and comparative. Part I. The medulla oblongata, **8**, 577.

Further researches on the grey substance of the spinal cord, **9**, 337.

Notes of researches on the intimate structure of the brain. Second series, **11**, 359.

On the development of striped muscular fibre in man, mammalia, and birds, **11**, 513.

Researches on the development of the spinal cord in man, mammalia, and birds, **12**, 141.

Notes of researches on the intimate structure of the brain. Third series, **12**, 716.

On the structure of the optic lobes of the cuttle-fish, **15**, 260.

On the intimate structure of the brain. Second series, **15**, 509.

CLARKE, William Branwhite. Obituary notice, **28**, i.

CLARKSON, Amos. On a series for calculating the ratio of the circumference of a circle to its diameter, **11**, 489.

CLAUDET, Antoine François Jean. New mode of preparation of the Daguerréotype plates, **4**, 315.

On the non-coincidence of the focus of the photogenic rays with that of the visual rays of the solar spectrum, **5**, 513.

On different properties of solar radiation producing or preventing a deposit of mercury on silver plates coated with iodine, or its compounds with bromine or chlorine, modified by coloured glass media and the vapours of the atmosphere, **5**, 679.

On various phenomena of refraction through semi-lenses or prisms, producing anomalies in the illusion of stereoscopic images, **8**, 104.

On the phenomena of relief of the image formed on the ground glass of the camera obscura, **8**, 569.

On the stereomonoscope, a new instrument by which an apparently single picture produces the stereoscopic illusion, **9**, 194.

A new fact relating to binocluar vision, **15**, 424.

Optics of photography. On a self-acting focus-equaliser or the means of producing the differential movement of the two lenses of a photographic optical combination which is capable, during the exposure, of bringing consecutively all the planes of a solid figure into focus, without altering the size of the various images superposed, **15**, 456.

Obituary notice, **17**, lxxxv.

CLAUSIUS, Rudolf Julius Emmanuel. Obituary notice, **48**, i.

CLAY, Reginald S. On the application of Maxwell's curves to three-colour work, with especial reference to the nature of the inks to be employed, and to the determination of the suitable light-filters, **69**, 26.

CLELAND, John. On the relations of the vomer, ethmoid, and intermaxillary bones, **11**, 163.

An inquiry into the variations of the human skull, particularly in the antero-posterior direction, **18**, 35.

CLEMENT, S. B. and COKER, E. G. An experimental determination of the variation of the critical velocity of water with temperature, **71**, 152.

Clerk, (Maj.-Gen.) Henry. On the change of form assumed by wrought iron and other metals when heated and then cooled by partial immersion in water, **12**, 453.

Clerke, (Maj.) Thomas Henry Shadwell. Obituary notice, **5**, 888.

Clifford, W. K. On Mr. Spottiswoode's contact problems, **21**, 425.
On the classification of loci, **27**, 370.

Clift, William. The influence of the spinal marrow on the action of the heart in fishes, **2**, 10.
Description of some fossil bones found in caverns at Oreston, **2**, 186.
Obituary notice, **5**, 876.

Clifton, Robert Bellamy. On the difference of potential produced by the contact of different substances, **26**, 299.

Clowes, Frank. Barium sulphate as a cement in sandstone, **46**, 363.
Deposits of barium sulphate from mine-water, **46**, 368.
An apparatus for testing the sensitiveness of safety-lamps, **50**, 122.
An improved apparatus for ascertaining the sensitiveness of safety-lamps when used for gas-testing, **51**, 87.
On the application of a hydrogen flame in an ordinary safety-lamp to the detection and measurement of fire-damp, **51**, 90.
On the application of the safety-lamp to the detection of benzoline vapour and other inflammable vapours in the air, **51**, 95.
A new portable miner's safety-lamp, with hydrogen attachment for delicate gas-testing; with exact measurements of flame-cap indications furnished by this and other testing lamps, **52**, 484.
The composition of atmospheres which extinguish flame, **56**, 2.
The composition of the extinctive atmospheres produced by flames, **57**, 353.
Deposition of barium sulphate as a cementing material of sandstone, **64**, 374.

Cobbold, T. Spencer. Obituary notice, **47**, iv.

Cobbold, T. Spencer and Simonds, James Beart. On the production of cystic entozoa in the calf, **14**, 214.

Cockle, (Sir) James. Obituary notice, **59**, xxx.

Coddington, Henry, Peacock, George and Whewell, William. Report on Mr. Lubbock's paper entitled "Researches in physical astronomy," **3**, 121.

Cohen, A. On the differential coefficients and determinants of lines, and their application to analytical mechanics, **12**, 176.

Cohen, R. Waley and Shaw, William Napier. On the seasonal variation of atmospheric temperature in the British Isles and its relation to wind-direction, with a note on the effect of sea temperature on the seasonal variation of air temperature, **69**, 61.

Coker, E. G. *See* Barnes, H. T. and Coker, E. G.
See also Clement, S. B. and Coker, E. G.

Colby, (Maj.-Gen.) Thomas F. Obituary notice, **6**, 247.

Cole, R. S. and Worthington, Arthur Mason. Impact with a liquid surface, studied by the aid of instantaneous photography, **59**, 250. Paper II, **65**, 153.

Cole, S. W. and Hopkins, Frederick Gowland. On the proteid reaction of Adamkiewicz, with contributions to the chemistry of glyoxylic acid, **68**, 21.

Colebrooke, Henry Thomas. Obituary notice, **4**, 10.

Colenso, William. Obituary notice, **75**, 57.

Collie, J. Norman. Note on the effect of mercury vapour on the spectrum of helium, **71**, 25.

COLLIE, J. Norman and RAMSAY, (Sir) William. On the behaviour of argon and helium when submitted to the electric discharge, **59**, 257.

Helium and argon. Part III. Experiments which show the inactivity of these elements, **60**, 53.

The homogeneity of helium and argon, **60**, 206.

The spectrum of the radium emanation, **73**, 470.

COLLIER, M. Note on the functions of the sinuses of valsalva and auricular appendices, with some remarks on the mechanism of the heart and pulse, **42**, 469.

COLLINS, Matthew. On Clairaut's theorem and subjects connected with it, **6**, 332.

The attraction of ellipsoids considered generally, **7**, 103.

COLVILE, (Sir) James. Obituary notice, **34**, x.

COMMON, Andrew Ainslie. Note on the necessity of using well-annealed and homogeneous glass for the mirrors of telescopes, **50**, 252.

Preliminary report of the Joint Solar Eclipse Committee of the Royal Society, the Royal Astronomical Society, and the Solar Physics Committee on the observations of the solar eclipse of April 16, 1893, **54**, 28.

Obituary notice, **75**, 313.

CONNELL, Arthur. Obituary notice, **13**, i.

CONROY, (Sir) John. Absorption-spectra of iodine, **25**, 46.

On the polarization of light by crystals of iodine, **25**, 51.

Some experiments on metallic reflexion, **28**, 242. No. II, **31**, 486. No. III. On the amount of light reflected by metallic surfaces, **35**, 26. No. IV. On the amount of light reflected by metallic surfaces, II, **36**, 187. No. V. On the amount of light reflected by metallic surfaces, III, **37**, 36.

On the polarization of light by reflection from the surface of a crystal of Iceland spar, **40**, 173.

Some observations on the amount of light reflected and transmitted by certain kinds of glass, **45**, 101.

Some observations on the amount of luminous and non-luminous radiation emitted by a gas flame, **47**, 55.

On the refractive index of water at temperatures between 0° and 10°, **58**, 228.

On the refractive indices and densities of normal and semi-normal aqueous solutions of hydrogen chloride and the chlorides of the alkalis, **64**, 308.

Obituary notice, **75**, 246.

CONYBEARE, William Daniel. Obituary notice, **9**, 50.

COOK, William. On the theory of the gyroscope, **8**, 437.

COOKE, John H. The Har Dalam Cavern, Malta, and its fossiliferous contents, **54**, 274.

COOMBE, Charles. On an elephant's tusk in which the iron head of a spear was found, **1**, 43.

COOPER, (Sir) Astley Paston. Observations on the effects which take place from the destruction of the membrana tympani of the ear, **1**, 10.

Further observations on the effects which take place from the destruction of the memdrana tympani of the ear; with an account of an operation for the removal of a particular species of deafness, **1**, 62.

Biographical notice, **4**, 344.

COOPER, Bransby Blake. Anatomical description of the foot of a Chinese female, **2**, 373.

COOPER, Edward Joshua. Observations on Halley's comet, made at Mackree, Sligo, 1835, **3**, 346.

On the perihelia and nodes of the planets, **7**, 295; **8**, 543.

Obituary notice, **13**, i.

Cooper, J. S. On the visibility of certain rays beyond the ordinary red rays of the solar spectrum, **4**, 146.

Cooper, J. T. A description of a hydro-pneumatic barascope, **4**, 126.

Cooper, Paul. On the connexion between refracted and diffracted light, **3**, 281.

On the number of primitive colorific rays into which white light may be separated, **3**, 284.

Memoranda relating to a theory of sound, **3**, 342.

A theory of the tides, including a theory of the formation and propagation of waves, **3**, 342.

Cooper, Samuel. Obituary notice, **5**, 883.

Cooper, W. R. *See* Ayrton, W. E. and Cooper, W. R.

Copeland, Ralph. Total solar eclipse of January 22, 1898. Preliminary report on observations made at Ghoglee, Central Provinces, **64**, 21.

Preliminary note on observations of the total solar eclipse of 1900, May 28, made at Santa Pola (Casa del Pleito), Spain, **67**, 385.

Copeman, Sydney Monckton. Experiments on variola and vaccinia, **54**, 187.

The micro-organism of distemper in the dog, and the production of a distemper vaccine, **67**, 459.

The inter-relationship of variola and vaccinia, **71**, 121.

Copeman, Sydney Monckton and Parsons, F. G. Observations on the sex of mice. Preliminary paper, **73**, 32.

Coppinger, R. W. Some experiments on conductive properties of ice, made in Discovery Bay, 1875–6, **27**, 183.

Corner, Edred M. and Sawyer, James E. H. A research into the heat regulation of the body by an investigation of death temperatures, **73**, 361.

Cornu, Alfred Marie. Sur la limite ultraviolette du spectre solaire, **29**, 47.

Obituary notice, **75**, 184.

Cottrell, John. On the division of a sound-wave by a layer of flame or heated gas into a reflected and a transmitted wave, **22**, 190.

Cowan, G. C. and Ewing, (Sir) James Alfred. Magnetic qualities of nickel, **44**, 204.

Crace-Calvert, Frederic. On chemical affinity, and the solubility of the sulphate of baryta in acid liquors, **7**, 532.

On the relative power of metals and their alloys to conduct heat, **9**, 169.

On the conductivity of mercury and amalgams, **10**, 14.

On some new volatile alkaloids given off during putrefaction, **10**, 341.

On protoplasmic life, **19**, 468.

Action of heat on protoplasmic life, **19**, 472.

On putrefaction, **20**, 185.

On the relative power of various substances on preventing putrefaction and the development of protoplasmic and fungus life, **20**, 187.

On the relative power of various substances in arresting putrefaction and the development of protoplasmic and fungus life, **20**, 191.

Crace-Calvert, Frederic and Lowe, G. C. On the expansion of metals and alloys, **10**, 315.

Crawford, Adair. Considerations on the laws of life, in reference to the origin of disease, **3**, 134.

Creak, (Capt.) Ettrick William. On the effects of iron masts on compasses placed near them, **23**, 582.

On the results of the magnetical observations made by the officers of the Arctic expedition, 1875–76, **29**, 29.

Creak, (Capt.) Ettrick William—*continued.*

On the changes which take place in the deviations of the standard compass in the iron armour-plated, iron, and composite-built ships of the Royal Navy on a considerable change of magnetic latitude, **35**, 77.

On local magnetic disturbance in islands situated far from a continent, **40**, 83.

On the magnetical results of the voyage of H.M.S. "Penguin," 1890–93, **58**, 220.

Creighton, Charles. Note on certain unusual coagulation-appearances found in mucus and other albuminoid fluids, **25**, 140.

Points of resemblance between the suprarenal bodies of the horse and dog, and certain occasional structures in the ovary, **26**, 500.

Cremona, Luigi. Obituary notice, **75**, 277.

Crichton, (Sir) Alexander. Obituary notice, **8**, 269.

Cripps, W. Harrison. On a continuous self-registering thermometer, **23**, 384.

Crofton, Morgan William. On the theory of probability, applied to random straight lines, **16**, 266.

On the proof of the law of errors of observations, **17**, 406.

Crockes, (Sir) William. On the photography of the moon, **8**, 363.

Preliminary researches on thallium, **12**, 150.

On thallium, **12**, 438.

On the measurement of the luminous intensity of light, **17**, 358.

Addendum to description of photometer, **17**, 369.

On a new arrangement of binocular spectrum-microscope, **17**, 443.

On some optical phenomena of opals, **17**, 448.

Researches on the atomic weight of thallium, **20**, 475.

On the action of heat on gravitating masses, **22**, 37.

On attraction and repulsion resulting from radiation. Part II. **23**, 373. Part III, **24**, 276. Part IV, **24**, 279.

On the movement of the glass case of a radiometer, **24**, 409.

On replusion resulting from radiation. Influence of the residual gas. Preliminary notice, **25**, 136.

Experimental contributions to the theory of the radiometer. Preliminary notice, **25**, 304.

On repulsion resulting from radiation. Preliminary note on the otheoscope, **26**, 176.

On repulsion resulting from radiation. Part V, **27**, 29. Part VI, **28**, 35.

On the illumination of lines of molecular pressure and the trajectory of molecules, **28**, 103.

On electrical insulation in high vacua, **28**, 347.

Contributions to molecular physics in high vacua, **28**, 477.

On a fourth state of matter, **30**, 469.

On heat conduction in highly rarefied air, **31**, 239.

On the viscosity of gases at high exhaustions, **31**, 446.

On discontinuous phosphorescent spectra in high vacua, **32**, 206.

On radiant matter spectroscopy. A new method of spectrum analysis. Bakerian Lecture, **35**, 262. Part II. Samarium, **38**, 414.

On radiant matter spectroscopy. Note on the spectra of erbia, **40**, 77. Note on the earth Yα, **40**, 236.

On some new elements in gadolinite and samarskite, detected spectroscopically, **40**, 502.

On the crimson line of phosphorescent alumina, **42**, 25.

Crookes, (Sir) William—*continued.*

On radiant matter spectroscopy. Examination of the residual glow, **42**, 111.

On the supposed "new force" of M. J. Thore, **42**, 345.

On electrical evaporation, **50**, 88.

On the spectra of argon, **57**, 287.

On the position of helium, argon, and krypton in the scheme of elements, **63**, 408.

Photographic researches on phosphorescent spectra: on victorium, a new element associated with yttrium, **65**, 237.

Radio-activity of uranium, **66**, 409.

The stratifications of hydrogen, **69**, 399.

Radio-activity and the electron theory, **69**, 413.

The emanations of radium, **71**, 405.

The ultra-violet spectrum of radium, **72**, 295. A correction, **72**, 413.

On the action of radium emanations on diamond, **74**, 47.

On the ultra-violet spectrum of gadolinium, **74**, 420.

On the colouration of glass by natural solar and other radiations, **74**, 524.

On europium and its ultra-violet spectrum, **74**, 550.

Crookes, (Sir) William and Dewar, (Sir) James. Note on the effect of extreme cold on the emanations of radium, **72**, 69.

Crossley, Arthur William and Schuster, Arthur. On the electrolysis of silver nitrate *in vacuo*, **50**, 344.

Crozier, (Capt.) Francis Rawdon Moira. Obituary notice, **7**, 275.

Crum, Walter. Obituary notice, **16**, viii.

Cubitt, (Sir) William. Obituary notice, **12**, iv.

Cullum, J. E. Report of absolute magnetic observations at the Valencia Observatory (Cahirciveen, co. Kerry), 1899, 1900, and 1901, **70**, 246.

Mean results of monthly determinations of the magnetic elements at the Valencia Observatory, Cahirciveen, **72**, 211.

Culverwell, E. P. On the discrimination of maxima and minima solutions in the calculus of variations, **40**, 476.

Cunningham, (Lieut.-Col.) Allan. On Clairautian functions and equations, **25**, 43.

Corrigenda in Mr. W. Shank's tables "On the number of figures in the reciprocal of a prime," **73**, 359.

Cunningham, Daniel John. The spinal curvature in an aboriginal Australian, **45**, 487.

Cunningham, (Lieut.-Col.) David Douglas. On the relation of particular structural features in certain leaves to the phenomena of nyctitropism and movements incident on stimulation by concussion, **34**, 268.

Cunningham, E. On the normal series satisfying linear differential equations, **74**, 339.

Cunningham, James. On an improved mode of constructing magnets, **3**, 486.

Cunningham, Joseph Thomas and MacMunn, Charles A. On the coloration of the skins of fishes, especially of Pleuronectidæ, **53**, 384.

Cunningham, P. On the reciprocal attractions of positive and negative electric currents, whereby the motion of each is alternately accelerated and retarded, **3**, 381.

Cureton, William. Obituary notice, **14**, i.

Curling, Thomas Blizard. Obituary notice, **44**, xxv.

Curr, John. On the temperature of steam and its corresponding pressure, **5**, 941.

Currey, Frederick. On the fructification of certain sphæriaceous fungi, **8**, 588.

On the existence of amorphous starch in a new tuberaceous fungus, **9**, 119.

Curtis, Arthur Hill. On the gyroscope, **11**, 40.

Curtis, Richard H. and Scott, Robert H. On the working of the harmonic analyser at the Meteorological Office, **40**, 382.

Cuthbertson, Clive. The refractive indices of the elements, **74**, 283.

Cuvier, Frederic. Obituary notice, **4**, 98.

Cuvier, (Baron). Obituary notice, **3**, 150.

D

Dale, Elizabeth. Further investigations on the abnormal outgrowths or intumescences in *Hibiscus vitifolius*, Linn.: a study in experimental plant pathology, **68**, 16.

Dale, Elizabeth and Seward, Albert Charles. On the structure and affinities of *Dipteris*, with notes on the geological history of the Dipteridinæ, **68**, 373.

Dale, H. H. The "Islets of Langerhans" of the pancreas, **73**, 84.

Dale, J. B. Theoretical discussion of dissipation of energy by induced currents in an iron cylinder in magnetic field, **70**, 369.

Dale, T. P. and Gladstone, John Hall. Researches on the refraction, dispersion, and sensitiveness of liquids, **12**, 448.

Dallinger, W. H. On the life-history of a minute septic organism, with an account of experiments made to determine its thermal death point, **27**, 332.

Dalrymple, John. Description of an infusory animalcule allied to the genus Notommata of Ehrenberg, hitherto undescribed, **5**, 800.
Obituary notice, **6**, 250.

Dalton, John. On the constitution of the atmosphere, **2**, 267.
On the height of the aurora borealis above the surface of the earth; particularly one seen on the 29th of March, 1826, **2**, 342.
Sequel to an essay on the constitution of the atmosphere, with some account of the sulphurets of lime, **3**, 485.
On the phosphates, **4**, 162.
On the arseniates, **4**, 162.
Obituary notice, **5**, 528.

Damoiseau, (Baron) de. Obituary notice, **5**, 649.

Dana, James Dwight. Obituary notice, **58**, lvii.

Daniell, John Frederic. On a new register-pyrometer, **2**, 404. Part II, **3**, 69.
On the water barometer erected in the hall of the Royal Society, **3**, 134.
On voltaic combinations, **3**, 371.
Additional observations on voltaic combinations, **3**, 385.
Further observations on voltaic combinations, **3**, 469.
Fourth letter on voltaic combinations, with reference to the mutual relations of the generating and conducting surfaces, **4**, 43.
Fifth letter on voltaic combinations, with some account of the effects of a large constant battery, **4**, 147.
On the electrolysis of secondary compounds, **4**, 153.
Second letter on the electrolysis of secondary compounds, **4**, 231.
Sixth letter on voltaic combinations, **4**, 384.
Obituary notice, **5**, 577.

Daniell, John Frederic and Miller, William Allen. On the electrolysis of secondary compounds, **5**, 504.

Daniels, C. W. On transmission of proteosoma to birds by the mosquito: report to the Malaria Committee of the Royal Society, **64**, 443.

Darnley, Earl of. An account of an extraordinary luminous appearance in the heavens seen at Athboy, in Ireland, on the 21st of March, 1833, **3**, 186.

Darwin, Charles Robert. Observations on the parallel roads of Glen Roy and of other parts of Lochaber, with an attempt to prove that they are of marine origin, **4**, 127.

Obituary notice, **44**, i.

Darwin, (Sir) Francis. On the protrusion of protoplasmic filaments from the glandular hairs of the common teasel (*Dipsacus sylvestris*), **26**, 4.

Observations on stomata, **63**, 413.

The statolith-theory of geotropism, **71**, 362.

Darwin, (Sir) Francis and Pertz, D. F. M. Notes on the statolith theory of geotropism. I. Experiments on the effects of centrifugal force. II. The behaviour of tertiary roots, **73**, 477.

Darwin, (Sir) George Howard. On the influence of geological changes on the earth's axis of rotation, **25**, 328.

On Prof. Haughton's estimate of geological time, **27**, 179.

On the bodily tides of viscous and semi-elastic spheroids, and on the ocean tides on a yielding nucleus, **27**, 419.

On the precession of a viscous spheroid, and on the remote history of the earth, **28**, 184.

Problems connected with the tides of a viscous spheroid, **28**, 194.

The determination of the secular effects of tidal friction by a graphical method, **29**, 168.

On the secular changes in the elements of the orbit of a satellite revolving about a tidally distorted planet, **30**, 1.

On the analytical expressions which give the history of a fluid planet of small viscosity, attended by a single satellite, **30**, 255.

On the tidal friction of a planet attended by several satellites, and on the evolution of the solar system, **31**, 322.

On the stresses caused in the interior of the earth by the weight of continents and mountains, **32**, 432.

On the formation of ripple-mark in sand, **36**, 18.

On the figure of equilibrium of a planet of heterogeneous density, **36**, 158.

Note on a previous paper entitled "On the stresses caused in the interior of the earth by the weight of continents and mountains," **38**, 322.

On the correction to the equilibrium theory of tides for the continents. I, **40**, 303.

On Jacobi's figure of equilibrium for a rotating mass of fluid, **41**, 319.

On the dynamical theory of the tides of long period, **41**, 337.

On figures of equilibrium of rotating masses of fluid, **42**, 359.

On the mechanical conditions of a swarm of meteorites and on theories of cosmogony, **45**, 3.

Second series of results of the harmonic analysis of tidal observations, **45**, 556.

On the harmonic analysis of tidal observations of high and low water, **48**, 278.

On tidal prediction. Bakerian Lecture, **49**, 130.

On an apparatus for facilitating the reduction of tidal observations, **52**, 345.

Ellipsoidal harmonic analysis, **68**, 248.

The pear-shaped figure of equilibrium of a rotating mass of liquid, **69**, 147

The stability of the pear-shaped figure of equilibrium of a rotating mass of liquid, **71**, 178.

On the integrals of the squares of ellipsoidal surface harmonic functions, **72**, 492.

See also Baird, (Lieut.-Col.) A. W. and Darwin, (Sir) G. H.

Darwin, Horace. On the small vertical movements of a stone laid on the surface of the ground, **68**, 253.

Darwin, (Major) Leonard. Preliminary account of the observations of the eclipse of the sun at Grenada in August, 1886, **41**, 469.

On the method of examination of photographic lenses at the Kew Observatory, **52**, 403.

Darwin, Robert Waring. Obituary notice, **5**, 883.

Daubeny, Charles Giles Bridle. Memoir on the occurrence of iodine and bromine in certain mineral waters of South Britain, **2**, 402.

Note on a paper by Dr. John Davy entitled "Notice on the remains of the recent volcano in the Mediterranean," **3**, 196.

On the quantity and quality of the gases disengaged from the thermal springs at Bath, **3**, 254. Appendix, **3**, 258.

On the eruption of Vesuvius in 1834, **3**, 326.

On the action of light upon plants, and of plants upon the atmosphere, **3**, 364.

Memoir on the rotation of crops, and on the quantity of inorganic matters abstracted from the soil by various plants under different circumstances, **5**, 551.

Obituary notice, **17**, lxxiv.

David, T. W. Edgeworth. Preliminary report on the results of the boring in the Atoll of Funafuti, **62**, 200.

Davidson, John. An account of the water of the well Zem-zem, with a qualitative analysis of the same by Prof. Faraday, **3**, 333.

Obituary notice, **4**, 17.

Davidson, John (Junr.). On the action of dibromide of ethylene on pyridine, **11**, 261.

Davidson, Thomas. Extract from report to Sir Wyville Thomson on the brachiopoda dredged by H.M.S. "Challenger," **27**, 428.

Obituary notice, **39**, viii.

Davies, (Lieut.-Col.) A. M. and Mallock, Henry Reginald Arnulph. Preliminary note on the resistance to heat of *B. anthracis*, **72**, 493.

Davies, Herbert. On the law which regulates the relative magnitude of the areas of the four orifices of the heart, **18**, 265.

Davies, Thomas Stephens. Geometrical researches concerning terrestrial magnetism, **3**, 320. Second series. On the number of points at which a magnetic needle can take a position vertical to the earth's surface, **3**, 368.

Davis, John Edward. On deep-sea thermometers, **18**, 347.

Davis, John Francis. On the Chinese year, **2**, 187.

Davis, Joseph Barnard. Contributions towards determining the weight of the brain in the different races of man, **16**, 236.

Davison, Charles. On the distribution of strain in the earth's crust resulting from secular cooling, with special reference to the growth of continents and the formation of mountain-chains, **42**, 325.

On the British earthquakes of 1889, **48**, 275.

On the annual and semi-annual seismic periods, **54**, 82.

On the straining of the earth resulting from secular cooling, **55**, 141.

On the Leicester earthquake of August 4, 1893, **57**, 87.

On the diurnal periodicity of earthquakes, **59**, 305.

Davy, Edmund. On a new fulminating platinum, **2**, 63.

On some combinations of platinum, **2**, 124.

On a simple electro-chemical method of ascertaining the presence of different metals, applied to detect minute quantities of metallic poisons, **3**, 5.

DAVY, Edmund—*continued.*
On a new combination of chlorine and nitrous gas, 3, 27.
On some new and simple methods of detecting manganese in natural and artificial compounds, and of obtaining its combinations for economical or other uses, 6, 385.

DAVY, (Sir) Humphry. On galvanic combinations by single metallic plates and fluids, 1, 59.
On astringent vegetables, and their operation in tanning, 1, 114.
Experiments on a mineral production from Devonshire, consisting principally of alumine and water, 1, 181.
Method of analysing stones containing fixed alkali by boracic acid, 1, 196.
On some chemical agencies of electricity. Bakerian Lecture, 1, 247.
On some new phenomena of chemical changes produced by electricity. Bakerian Lecture, 1, 278.
On the decomposition of the earths, 1, 313.
On the nature of the alkalies, phosphorus, sulphur, carbonaceous matter and the undecompounded acids. Bakerian Lecture, 1, 318. Appendix, 1, 347.
On Dr. Henry's experiments on ammonia, 1, 346.
On some new electro-chemical researches on various objects, particularly the metallic bodies from the alkalies, the earths, and on some combinations of hydrogen. Bakerian Lecture, 1, 350.
On the nature and combinations of oxymuriatic acid, the elements of muriatic acid and experiments on sulphur and phosphorus, 1, 377.
On the combinations of oxymuriatic gas and oxygen, and on the chemical relations of these principles to inflammable bodies. Bakerian Lecture, 1, 385.
On a combination of oxymuriatic gas and oxygen gas, 1, 393.
On some combinations of phosphorus and sulphur, 1, 440.
On a new detonating compound, 1, 441.
Experiments on the substances produced in chemical processes on fluor spar, 1, 475.
Experiments on the fluoric compounds, 1, 481.
On a new substance which becomes a violet-coloured gas by heat, 1, 483.
On iodine, 1, 507.
On the colours used in painting by the ancients, 2, 11.
Experiments on a solid compound of iodine and oxygen, and on its chemical agencies, 2, 19.
On the action of acids on hyperoxymuriates and on the gases produced from them, 2, 20.
On the fire-damp of coal mines, and on methods of lighting the mines so as to prevent its explosion, 2, 30.
Invention for giving light in explosive mixtures of fire-damp by consuming the fire-damp, 2, 32.
Further experiments on the combustion of explosive mixtures confined by wire-gauze, with some observations on flame, 2, 35.
Some researches on flame, 2, 59.
Experiments on the combustion of gaseous mixtures, and method of preserving a light in mixtures of inflammable gases and air without flame, 2, 61.
Fallacy of the experiments in which water is said to have been formed by the decomposition of chlorine, 2, 89.

- DAVY, (Sir) Humphry—*continued.*
  - On some combinations of phosphorus, 2, 95.
  - On the formation of mists in particular situations, 2, 110
  - On the magnetic phenomena produced by electricity, 2, 136.
  - On the papyri found in the ruins of Herculaneum, 2, 145.
  - Further researches on the magnetic phenomena produced by electricity, 2, 154.
  - On the electrical phenomena exhibited in vacuo, 2, 159.
  - On the water and aëriform matter found in certain crystals, 2, 174.
  - On a new phenomenon of electro-magnetism, 2, 189.
  - On the application of liquids formed by the condensation of gases as mechanical agents, 2, 193.
  - On the corrosion of copper-sheeting by sea-water, 2, 207.
  - Additional experiments and observations on the application of electrical combinations to the preservation of the copper sheathing of ships, 2, 213.
  - Further researches on the preservation of metals by electro-chemical means, 2, 242.
  - On the relations of electrical and chemical changes. Bakerian Lecture, 2, 281.
  - On the phenomena of volcanoes, 2, 338.
  - Some experiments on the torpedo, 2, 354.
- DAVY, John. On a gaseous compound of carbonic oxide and chlorine, 1, 420.
  - Experiments on the combinations of different metals and chlorine, &c., 1, 425.
  - Experiments on different combinations of fluoric acid, 1, 437.
  - Experiments on animal heat, 1, 515.
  - On the temperature of the ocean and atmosphere, and on the density of sea-water, 2, 73.
  - On the urinary organs and secretions of some of the amphibia, 2, 94.
  - On the urinary organs and urine of two species of the genus Rana, 2, 140.
  - On the buffy coat of the blood, 2, 170.
  - On corrosive sublimate, 2, 173.
  - Observations on air found in the pleura in a case of pneumato-thorax, 2, 202.
  - Further particulars of a case of pneumato-thorax, 2, 215.
  - On the changes which have taken place in some ancient alloys of copper, 2, 258.
  - On the poison of the common toad, 2, 262.
  - Some account of a new volcano in the Mediterranean, 3, 94.
  - Further notice of a new volcano in the Mediterranean, 3, 107.
  - Some experiments and observations on the torpedo, 3, 119.
  - Notice of the remains of the recent volcano in the Mediterranean, 3, 184.
  - Some experiments and observations on the combinations of carbonic acid and ammonia, 3, 207.
  - On the air disengaged from the sea over the site of the recent volcano in the Mediterranean, 3, 284.
  - Observations on the torpedo, with an account of some additional experiments on its electricity, 3, 293.
  - On the temperature of some fishes of the genus Thunnus, 3, 327.
  - An account of some experiments on the blood in connexion with the theory of respiration, 4, 78.
  - On the male organs of some of the cartilaginous fishes, 4, 129.
  - Notice relative to the form of the blood-particles of the *Ornithorhynchus hystrix*, 4, 232.
  - Miscellaneous observations on the torpedo, 4, 291.

Davy, John—*continued.*

Miscellaneous observations on animal heat, **5**, 496.

On the action of the sun's rays on lithic acid, **5**, 512.

On the temperature of man, **5**, 564.

On carbonic acid as a solvent in the process of vegetation, **5**, 673.

On carbonate of lime as an ingredient of sea-water, **5**, 828.

On the temperature of man within the tropics, **5**, 946.

Some observations on the ova of the Salmonidæ, **6**, 149.

Some observations on the ova of the salmon, in relation to the distribution of species, **7**, 362.

On the vitality of the ova of the Salmonidæ of different ages, **8**, 27.

On the electrical condition of the egg of the common fowl, **10**, 31.

Some observations on birds, chiefly relating to their temperature, with supplementary additions on their bones, **14**, 440. Supplementary note, **14**, 475.

On the Bursa fabricii, **15**, 94.

On the congelation of animals, **15**, 250.

On the bones of birds at different periods of their growth, **15**, 299.

Obituary notice, **16**, lxxix.

Dawkins, W. Boyd. On the dentition of *Rhinoceros leptorhinus* (Owen), **15**, 106.

Ovibos moschatus (Blainville), **15**, 516.

Contributions to the history of the pleiocene and pleistocene deer. Part. I. *Cervus verticornis*, *Cervus savini*, **38**, 345.

Dawson, Harry Medforth, **Wilson**, Harold A. and **Smithells**, Arthur. The electrical conductivity and luminosity of flames containing vaporised salts, **64**, 142.

Dawson, (Capt.) H. P. Report on the circumpolar expedition to Fort Rae, **36**, 173.

On the mean diurnal variation of magnetic declination, from hourly observations at Fort Rae, **36**, 422.

Dawson, (Sir) John William. On the pre-carboniferous floras of North-Eastern America, with especial reference to that of the Erian (Devonian) period. Bakerian Lecture, **18**, 333.

On the results of recent explorations of erect trees containing reptilian remains in the coal formation of Nova Scotia, **33**, 254.

Supplementary report on explorations of erect trees containing animal remains in the coal formation of Nova Scotia, **52**, 4.

Additional report on erect trees containing animal remains in the coal-formation of Nova Scotia, **59**, 362.

Dawson, Maria. "Nitragin" and the nodules of leguminous plants, **64**, 167.

Further observations on "Nitragin" and on the nature and functions of the nodules of leguminous plants, **66**, 63.

Day, R. E. *See* **Adams**, W. G. and **Day**, R. E.

Dealtry, William. Obituary notice, **5**, 707.

Dean, H. Percy. *See* **Bradford**, (Sir) J. R. and **Dean**, H.P.

De Blainville, Henri Marie Ducrotay. Obituary notice, **5**, 1011.

Debus, Heinrich. Researches on the action of ammonia on glyoxal, **9**, 297.

On the oxidation of glycol, and on some salts of glyoxylic acid, **9**, 711.

On some compounds and derivatives of glyoxylic acid, **12**, 429.

Chemical theory of gunpowder. Bakerian Lecture, **33**, 361.

Decaisne, Joseph. Obituary notice, **34**, iii.

De Candolle, Alphonse. Obituary notice, **57**, xiv.

De Candolle, Augustin Pyramus. Obituary notice, **4**, 346.

Dechevrens, M. Magnetic observations at Zi-Ka-Wei, **22**, 440.

Deering, W. H. and Kellner, W. On the measurement of pressures by the crusher-gauge, **57**, 404.

De la Beche, (Sir) Henry Thomas. Obituary notice, **7**, 582.

De la Rive, Auguste Arthur. Quelques recherches sur l'arc voltaique; et sur l'influence qu' exerce le magnétisme, soit sur cet arc, soit sur les corps qui transmettent les courants electriques discontinus, **5**, 659.
Obituary notice, **24**, xxxvii.

De la Rue, Warren. On the total solar eclipse of July 18th, 1860, observed at Rivabellosa, near Miranda de Ebro, in Spain. Bakerian Lecture, **12**, 58.
Comparison of Mr. De la Rue's and Padre Secchi's eclipse photographs, **13**, 442.
Observations taken with the Kew heliograph, **20**, 199.

De la Rue, Warren and Müller, Hugo W. Chemical examination of Burmese naphtha, or Rangoon tar, **8**, 221.
On the resin of the *Ficus rubiginosa*, and a new homologue of benzylic alcohol, **10**, 298.
On terephthalic acid and its derivatives, **11**, 112.
On the length of the spark from a battery of 600, 1,200, 1,800, and 2,400 rod-chloride-of-silver cells, and some phenomena attending the discharge of 5,640 cells, **24**, 167.
On Volta's experiment of the electricity produced by the contact and separation of different metals, **25**, 258.
On the length of the spark from a voltaic battery in different gases at ordinary atmospheric pressures, **26**, 227.
On the length of the spark between two spherical surfaces of the chloride-of-silver battery, **26**, 324.
Experimental researches on the electric discharge with the chloride-of-silver battery. Part I, **26**, 519. Part II. The discharge in exhausted tubes, **27**, 374; Part III, **29**, 281.
On the height of the Aurora Borealis, **30**, 332.
Experimental researches on the electric discharge with the chloride-of-silver battery, Supplement to Part III, **30**, 563.
On the electric discharge with the chloride-of-silver battery, **34**, 437.
Experimental researches on the electric discharge with the chloride-of-silver battery. Part IV, **35**, 292; **36**, 151; **36**, 206.

De la Rue, Warren, Müller, Hugo W. and Spottiswoode, William. Experiments to ascertain the cause of stratification in electrical discharges *in vacuo*, **23**, 356.

De la Rue, Warren, Stewart, Balfour and Loewy, Benjamin. Researches on solar physics. Series I. On the nature of solar spots **14**, 37. Second series. On the behaviour of sun-spots with regard to increase and diminution, **14**, 59.
Researches on solar physics. Heliographical positions and areas of sun-spots observed with the Kew photoheliograph during the years 1862 and 1863, **16**, 336.
Account of some recent observations of sun-spots, made at the Kew Observatory, **16**, 447.
Researches on solar physics. No. II. The positions and areas of the spots observed at Kew during the years 1864–66, also the spotted area of the sun's visible disk from the commencement of 1832 up to May, 1868, **18**, 263.

DE LA RUE, Warren, STEWART, Balfour and LOEWY, Benjamin—*continued.*
  On some recent researches in solar physics, and a law regulating the time of duration of the sun-spot period, **20**, 82.
  Further investigations on planetary influence upon solar activity, **20**, 210.
  Researches on solar physics. III, **20**, 289. Corrective note, **20**, 290.
  On a tendency observed in sun-spots to change alternately from the one solar hemisphere to the other, **21**, 399.

DELAUNAY, Charles Eugène. Obituary notice, **24**, vii.

DELÉPINE, Sheridan. On a fermentation causing the separation of cystin. Preliminary communication, **47**, 198.
  Contribution to the study of the vertebrate liver, **49**, 64.
  See also BRUNTON, (Sir) T. L. and DELÉPINE, S.

DELÉPINE, Sheridan and RANSOME, Arthur. On the influence of certain natural agents on the virulence of the tubercle-bacillus, **56**, 51.

DE MORGAN, Augustus. Description of a calculating machine invented by Mr. Thomas Fowler, **4**, 243.
  On a point connected with the dispute about the invention of fluxions, **5**, 599.

DE MORGAN, Campbell. On the structure and functions of the hairs of the crustacea, **9**, 215.

DE MORGAN, Campbell and TOMES, John. On the structure and development of bone, **6**, 203.

DENDY, Arthur. Summary of the principal results obtained in a study of the development of the tuatara (*Sphenodon punctatum*), **63**, 440.
  On a pair of ciliated grooves in the brain of the Ammocœte, apparently serving to promote the circulation of the fluid in the brain-cavity, **69**, 485.

DENHAM, (Sir) Henry Mangles. An account of a deep-sea sounding in 7,706 fathoms, in 36° 49′ south latitude and 37° 6′ west longitude, **6**, 275.
  Obituary notice, **43**, i.

DENT, Edward. *See* ARNOLD, J. R. and DENT, E.

DES CLOIZEAUX, Alfred Louis Olivier Le Grand. New researches on the dispersion of the optic axes in harmotome and wöhlerite, proving these minerals to belong to the clinorhombic (oblique) system, **16**, 319.
  On a new locality af amblygonite and on montebrasite, a new hydrated aluminium and lithium phosphate, **21**, 174.
  Obituary notice, **63**, xxv.

DESFONTAINES, René Louiche. Obituary notice, **3**, 233.

DE SOUZA, J. A. Monthly magnetic determinations, from June to November, 1866 inclusive, made at the observatory at Coimbra, **15**, 474.
  Monthly magnetic determinations, from December 1866, to May, 1869 inclusive, made at the University of Coimbra, **18**, 185.

DESPRETZ, César Mansuète. Obituary notice, **13**, viii.

DEVONSHIRE, William Cavendish (Duke of). Obituary notice, **51**, xxxviii.

DEWAR, (Sir) James. Studies in the chinoline series. I. Transformation of leucoline into aniline, **26**, 65.
  Preliminary note on experiments in electro-photometry, **27**, 354.
  On the formation of hydrocyanic acid in the electric arc, **29**, 188.
  Studies on the electric arc, **30**, 85.
  Studies on the chinoline series, **30**, 164.
  Note on electrolytic experiments, **30**, 170.
  On the lowering of the freezing-point of water by pressure, **30**, 533.
  On the critical point of mixed vapours, **30**, 538.
  Manometric observations in the electric arc, **33**, 262.

Dewar, (Sir) James—*continued.*

On freezing liquefied atmospheric air into a solid, **53**, 80.

Statement on the phosphorescent behaviour of certain bodies when cooled, **55**, 340.

Preliminary note on the liquefaction of hydrogen and helium, **63**, 256.

On the boiling point of liquid hydrogen under reduced pressure, **64**, 227.

Application of liquid hydrogen to the production of high vacua, together with their spectroscopic examination, **64**, 231.

The boiling point of liquid hydrogen determined by hydrogen and helium gas thermometers, **68**, 44.

The nadir of temperature and allied problems. Bakerian Lecture, **68**, 360.

The specific volumes of oxygen and nitrogen vapour at the boiling-point of oxygen, **69**, 360.

Coefficients of the cubical expansion of ice, hydrated salts, solid carbonic acid, and other substances at low temperatures, **70**, 237.

On electric resistance thermometry at the temperature of boiling hydrogen, **73**, 244.

Physical constants at low temperatures. (1) The densities of solid oxygen, nitrogen, hydrogen, &c., **73**, 251.

The absorption and thermal evolution of gases occluded in charcoal at low temperatures, **74**, 122.

The separation of the most volatile gases from air without liquefaction, **74**, 127.

See also Ansdell, G. and Dewar, (Sir) J.

See also Crookes, (Sir) W. and Dewar, (Sir) J.

Dewar, (Sir) James and Dittmar, William. On the vapour-density of potassium. Preliminary notice, **21**, 203.

Dewar, (Sir) James and Fleming, John Ambrose. Experiments on the electrical resistance of bismuth, **60**, 6.

On the changes produced in magnetised iron and steels by cooling to the temperature of liquid air, **60**, 57.

On the electrical resistivity of bismuth at the temperature of liquid air, **60**, 72.

On the electrical resistivity of pure mercury at the temperature of liquid air, **60**, 76.

On *the magnetic permeability and hysteresis of iron at low temperatures*, **60**, 81.

On the magnetic permeability of liquid oxygen and liquid air, **60**, 283.

The dielectric constant of liquid oxgyen and liquid air, **60**, 358.

On the electrical resistivity of electrolytic bismuth at low temperatures and in magnetic fields, **60**, 425.

Note on the dielectric constant of ice and alcohol at very low temperatures, **61**, 2.

On the dielectric constants of certain frozen electrolytes at and above the temperature of liquid air, **61**, 299.

On the dielectric constants of pure ice, glycerine, nitrobenzol, and ethylene dibromide at and above the temperature of liquid air, **61**, 316.

On the dielectric constants of certain organic bodies at and below the temperature of liquid air, **61**, 358.

On the dielectric constants of metallic oxides dissolved or suspended in ice cooled to the temperature of liquid air, **61**, 368.

Further observations on the dielectric constants of frozen electrolytes at and *above the temperature of liquid air*, **61**, *380.*

DEWAR, (Sir) James and FLEMING, John Ambrose—*continued.*

A note on some further determinations of the dielectric constants of organic bodies and electrolytes at very low temperatures, **62**, 250.

On the magnetic susceptibility of liquid oxygen, **63**, 311.

DEWAR, (Sir) James and HADFIELD, (Sir) Robert Abbott. The effect of liquid air temperatures on the mechanical and other properties of iron and its alloys, **74**, 326.

DEWAR, (Sir) James and JONES, Humphrey Owen. Some physical properties of nickel carbonyl, **71**, 427.

DEWAR, (Sir) James and LIVEING, George Downing. On the reversal of the lines of metallic vapours. No. I, **27**, 132. No. II, **27**, 350. No. III, **27**, 494. No. IV, **28**, 352. No. V, **28**, 367. No. VI, **28**, 471.

Note on a direct vision spectroscope, after Thollon's plan, adapted to laboratory use, and capable of giving exact measurements, **28**, 482.

Note on "spectroscopic papers," **29**, 166.

On the spectra of sodium and potassium, **29**, 398.

On the reversal of the lines of metallic vapours. No. VII, **29**, 402.

Quantitative spectroscopic experiments, **29**, 482.

On the spectra of magnesium and lithium, **30**, 93.

On the spectra of the compounds of carbon with hydrogen and nitrogen, **30**, 152.

Note on the history of the carbon spectrum, **30**, 490.

On the spectra of the compounds of carbon with hydrogen and nitrogen. No. II, **30**, 494.

On the spectrum of water, **30**, 580.

Investigations on the spectrum of magnesium, **32**, 189.

On the identity of spectral lines of different elements, **32**, 225.

On the reversal of the lines of metallic vapours. No. VIII. (Iron, titanium, chromium, and aluminium), **32**, 402.

Note on the reversal of the spectrum of cyanogen, **33**, 3.

On the spectrum of water. No. II, **33**, 274.

On the spectrum of carbon, **33**, 403.

On the disappearance of some spectral lines and the variations of metallic spectra due to mixed vapours, **33**, 428.

On an arrangement of the electric arc for the study of the radiation of vapours, together with preliminary results, **34**, 119.

On the ultra-violet spectra of the elements, Parts I & II, **34**, 122.

General observations on the spectra of carbon and its compounds, **34**, 123.

On the origin of the hydrocarbon flame spectrum, **34**, 418.

Notes on the absorption of ultra-violet rays by various substances, **35**, 71.

Note on the reversal of hydrogen lines, and on the outburst of hydrogen lines when water is dropped into the arc, **35**, 74.

Note on the order of reversibility of the lithium lines, **35**, 76.

Spectroscopic studies on gaseous explosions. No. I, **36**, 471.

Note on a new form of direct vision spectroscope, **41**, 449.

The spectrum of the oxyhydrogen flame, **43**, 347.

On the ultra-violet spectra of the elements. Part III. Cobalt and nickel, **43**, 430.

Investigations on the spectrum of magnesium. No. II, **44**, 241.

Notes on the absorption-spectra of oxygen and some of its compounds, **46**, 222.

The spectroscopic properties of dust, **48**, 437.

On the influence of pressure on the spectra of flames, **49**, 217.

Dewar, (Sir) James and Liveing, George Downing—*continued.*

Note on the spectra of the flames of some metallic compounds, **52**, 117.

On the spectrum of the more volatile gases of atmospheric air, which are not condensed at the temperature of liquid hydrogen. Preliminary notice, **67**, 467.

On the separation of the least volatile gases of atmospheric air, and their spectra, **68**, 389.

Dewar, (Sir) James and McKendrick, John Gray. On the physiological action of the chinoline and pyridine bases, **23**, 290.

Dewar, (Sir) James and Scott, Alexander. On the vapour densities of potassium and sodium, **29**, 206.

Further experiments on the vapour densities of potassium and sodium, **29**, 490.

On the atomic weight of manganese, **35**, 44.

On the molecular weights of the substituted ammonias. No. I. Triethylamine, **35**, 347.

De Watteville, A. and Waller, Augustus Désiré. On the influence of the galvanic current in the excitability of the motor nerves of man, **33**, 353.

On the excitability of the sensory nerves of man, **34**, 366.

Dew-Smith, A. G. and Foster, (Sir) Michael. On the behaviour of the hearts of mollusks under the influence of electric currents, **23**, 318.

Diamond, Hugh W. On the application of photography to the physiognomic and mental phenomena of insanity, **8**, 117.

Dibdin, W. J. Stellar photometry, **51**, 404.

Dickie, George. On the diatoms of the "Valorous" cruise, 1875, **25**, 227.

Obituary notice, **34**, xii.

Dickinson, John. On the supply of water from the chalk stratum in the neighbourhood of London, **6**, 25.

Dickinson, (Capt.) Thomas. Account of the recovery of the treasure and stores of the "Thetis," **3**, 271.

Dickinson, William Howship. On the functions of the cerebellum, **13**, 177.

Dickinson, W. Lee and Langley, John Newport. On the local paralysis of peripheral ganglia, and on the connexion of different classes of nerve fibres with them, **46**, 423.

On the progressive paralysis of the different classes of nerve cells in the superior cervical ganglion, **47**, 379.

Dickson, H. N. The circulation of the surface waters of the North Atlantic Ocean, **66**, 484.

Digby, (Miss) L., Farmer, John Bretland and Moore, J. E. S. On the cytology of apogamy and apospory. I. Preliminary note on apogamy, **71**, 453.

Dillwyn, Lewis Weston. On fossil shells, **2**, 198, 221.

Dines, William Henry. On wind pressure upon an inclined surface, **48**, 233.

On the pressure of wind on curved vanes, **50**, 42.

Dines, William Henry and Shaw, William Napier. Meteorological observations obtained by the use of kites off the West Coast of Scotland, 1902, **72**, 13.

Dirichlet, Peter Gustav Lejeune. Obituary notice, **10**, xxxviii.

Dittmar, William. *See* Dewar, (Sir) J. and Dittmar, W.

Divers, Edward. On the existence and formation of salts of nitrous oxide, **19**, 425.

On the union of ammonia nitrate with ammonia, **21**, 109.

DIXEY, Frederick Augustus. On the ossification of the terminal phalanges of the digits, **31**, 63.

Preliminary note on the relation of the ungual corium to the periosteum of the ungual phalanx, **52**, 392.

DIXEY, Frederick Augustus and SCHÄFER, Edward Albert. Preliminary note on the ossification of the terminal phalanges of the digits, **30**, 550.

DIXON, Alfred Cardew. On the singular solutions of simultaneous ordinary differential equations and the theory of congruencies, **56**, 277.

DIXON, A. Francis. On the development of the branches of the fifth cranial nerve in man, **57**, 488.

DIXON, Harold Baily. The conditions of chemical change in gases: hydrogen, carbonic oxide, and oxygen, **37**, 56.

The rate of explosion in gases. Bakerian Lecture, **52**, 451.

On the movements of the flame in the explosion of gases, **70**, 471.

DIXON, Henry Horatio. On the structure of coccospheres and the origin of coccoliths, **66**, 305.

DIXON, Henry Horatio and JOLY, John. On the ascent of sap, **57**, 3.

DOBBIE, James Johnston and GRAY, Andrew. On the connexion between the electrical properties and the chemical composition of different kinds of glass, **63**, 38. Part II, **67**, 197.

DOBBIE, James Johnston, GRAY, Andrew and GRAY, Thomas. On the relation between the electrical qualities and the chemical composition of glass and allied substances. Part I, **36**, 488.

DOBELL, Horace. On the applicability of gelatine paper as a medium for colouring light, **7**, 172.

On the influence of white light, of the different coloured rays, and of darkness, on the development, growth, and nutrition of animals, **9**, 644. Supplement, **10**, 184.

On the special action of the pancreas on fat and starch, **16**, 209.

DOBSON, George Edward. On the tendinous intersection of the digastric, **32**, 29.

Obituary notice, **59**, xv.

DODDS, J. M. and GLAZEBROOK, Richard Tetley. Experiments on the value of the ohm. Part I, **34**, 86.

DODGSON, C. L. Condensation of determinants, being a new and brief method for computing their arithmetical values, **15**, 150.

DODGSON, William and STEWART, Balfour. Preliminary report to the committee on solar physics on a method of detecting the unknown inequalities of a series of observations, **29**, 106.

Preliminary report to the committee on solar physics on the evidence in favour of the existence of certain short periods common to solar and terrestrial phenomena, **29**, 303.

Note on a comparison of the diurnal ranges of magnetic declination at Toronto and Kew, **32**, 406.

DOLLAND, G. An account of a micrometer made of rock crystal, **2**, 141.

An account of a concave achromatic lens adapted to the wired micrometer, **3**, 267.

DONALDSON, F. and HOWELL, William H. Experiments upon the heart of the dog with reference to the maximum volume of blood sent out by the left ventricle in a single beat, and the influence of variations in venous pressure, arterial pressure, and pulse rate, upon the work done by the heart, **35**, 271.

DONCASTER, Leonard. Experiments in hybridisation, with special reference to the effect of conditions on dominance, **71**, 497.

DONDERS, Frans Cornelis. Obituary notice, **49**, vii.

DONKIN, A. E. On an instrument for the composition of two harmonic curves, **22**, 196.

DONKIN, Bryan. Obituary notice, **7**, 586.

DONKIN, W. F. On a class of differential equations, including those which occur in dynamical problems. Part I, **7**, 4. Part II, **7**, 314.

On the equation of Laplace's functions, &c., **8**, 307.

On the analytical theory of the attraction of solids bounded by surfaces of a class including the ellipsoid, **10**, 181.

On the direct synthesis of ammonia, **21**, 281.

DONOVAN, M. On a new vegetable acid, with observations on malic acid, **2**, 22.

DORAN, Alban H. G. On the comparative anatomy of the auditory ossicles of the mammalia, **25**, 101.

DOUGLAS, —. Observations taken on the western coast of North America, **3**, 471.

DOUGLAS, Stewart R. and WRIGHT, (Sir) Almroth Edward. An experimental investigation of the *rôle* of the blood fluids in connection with phagocytosis, **72**, 357.

Further observations on the *rôle* of the blood fluids in connection with phagocytosis, **73**, 128.

On the action exerted upon the *Staphylococcus pyogenes* by human blood fluids, and on the elaboration of protective elements in the human organism in response to inoculations of a staphylococcus vaccine, **74**, 147.

On the action exerted upon the tubercle bacillus by human blood fluids, and on the elaboration of protective elements in the human organism in response to inoculations of a tubercle vaccine, **74**, 159.

DOUGLASS, (Sir) James N. On fluted craterless carbons for arc lighting, **40**, 500.

DOVE, H. W. On meteorological observations, **14**, 317.

DOWDESWELL, George F. On the behaviour of the fixed elements of the connective tissue of the tongue in inflammation, **25**, 390.

Note on the changes of the fixed corpuscles of the cornea in the process of inflammation, **25**, 492.

On the action of heat upon the contagium in the two forms of septichæmia known respectively as "Davaine's" and "Pasteur's," **34**, 150.

On the infectivity of the blood and other fluids in some forms of septic disease, and the reputed occurrence therein of an increase of virulence in successive inoculations, **34**, 449.

On rabies, **43**, 48.

DOWNES, Arthur. On the action of sunlight on micro-organisms, &c., with a demonstration of the influence of diffused light, **40**, 14.

See also BLUNT, T. P and DOWNES, A.

DOWNING, Arthur Matthew Weld and STONEY, George Johnstone. Perturbations of the Leonids, **64**, 403.

DRACH, Solomon M. On the diurnal temperature of the earth's surface, and the discussion of a simple formula for ascertaining the same, **4**, 377, 444.

Formulization of horary observations presumed *à priori* to be nearly of a periodic nature, **6**, 170.

DRESSER, Christopher Leefe. On the application of carbon deposited in gas retorts as the negative plate in the nitric acid voltaic battery, **5**, 928.

DRUMMOND, Isabella M. Notes on the development of *Paludina vivipara*, with special reference to the urinogenital organs and theories of gasteropod torsion. Preliminary note, **69**, 291.

Drummond, (Lieut.) Thomas. On the means of facilitating th distant stations in geodætical operations, 2, 277.
On the illumination of light-houses, 2, 410.

Duddell, William. On the resistance and electromotive forces of t arc, 68, 512.

Dulong, Pierre Louis. Obituary notice, 4, 97.

Dumas, Jean Baptiste André. Obituary notice, 37, x.

Duncan, Peter Martin. On the genera *Heterophyllia*, *Battersbyia*, *Palæocyc* and *Asterosmilia*; the anatomy of their species, and their position in th classification of the sclerodermic zoantharia, 15, 460.
On the *madreporaria* dredged up in the expedition of H.M.S. "Porcupine," 18, 289.
On the structure and affinities of *Guynia annulata*, Dunc., with remarks upon the persistence of palæozoic types of madreporaria, 19, 450.
On the nervous system of *Actinia*. Part I, 22, 263.
On some thallophytes parasitic within recent madreporaria, 25, 238.
On the rapidity of growth and variability of some madreporaria on an Atlantic cable, with remarks upon the rate of accumulation of forammiferal deposits, 26, 133.
Obituary notice, 50, iv.

Duncan, Peter Martin and Jenkins, H. M. On *palæocoryne*, a genus of the tububarine hydrozoa from the carboniferous formation, 18, 42.

Dunkerley, Stanley. On the whirling and vibration of shafts, 54, 365.

Dunkin, Edwin. Obituary notice, 75, 53.

Dunlop, James. Catalogue of nebulæ and clusters of stars in the southern hemisphere, 2, 334.
Observations with the horizontal and dipping needles made during a voyage from England to New South Wales, 3, 297.
See also Blyth, V. J., Dunlop, J. S. and Gray, A.

Dunstan, Wyndham Rowland. On the occurrence of skatole in the vegetable kingdom, 46, 211.
See also Boole, (Miss) L. E. and Dunstan, W. R.
See also Cash, J. T. and Dunstan, W. R.

Dunstan, Wyndham Rowland and Henry, T. A. The nature and origin of the poison of *Lotus arabicus*. Preliminary notice, 67, 224.
The nature and origin of the poison of *Lotus arabicus*, 68, 374.
Cyanogenesis in plants. Part II. The great millet, *Sorghum vulgare*, 70, 153. Part III. On phaseolunatin, the cyanogenetic glucoside of *Phaseolus lunatus*, 72, 285.

Dupin, Charles. De la structure des vaisseaux Anglais, 2, 62.

Duppa, Baldwin Francis. On the bromide of titanium, 8, 42.
Obituary notice, 21, vi.

Duppa, Baldwin Francis and Frankland, (Sir) Edward. On boric ethide, 10, 568.
Notes of researches on the acids of the lactic series. No. I. Action of zinc upon a mixture of the iodide and oxalate of methyl, 13, 140. No. II. Action of zinc upon a mixture of iodide of ethyl and oxalate of methyl, 14, 17. No. III. Action of zincethyl upon ethylic leucate, 14, 79. No. IV. Action of zinc upon oxalic ether and the iodides of methyl and ethyl mixed in atomic proportions, 14, 83. No. V. Action of zinc upon a mixture of ethyl oxalate and amyl iodide, 14, 191. No. VI. Action of zinc upon amylic oxalate and ethylic iodide, 14, 197. No. VII. Action of zinc upon a mixture of amyl oxalate and amyl iodide, 14, 198.

Duppa, Baldwin

Notes on ancis and Frankland, (Sir) Edward—*continued*.
and cynthetical researches on ethers. No. I. Synthesis of butyric
Synthroic ethers from acetic ether, **14**, 198.
14 cal researches upon ethers. Synthesis of ethers from acetic ethers,
Re458.
earches on acids of the lactic series. No. I. Synthesis of acids of the lactic series, **15**, 25.

On the successive action of sodium and iodide of ethyl upon acetic ether, **18**, 228.

Dupré, August. On the elimination of alcohol, **20**, 268.

On the specific heat and other physical characters of mixtures of methylic alcohol and water, and on certain relations existing between the specific heat of a mixture or solution and the heat evolved or absorbed in its formation, **20**, 336.

Dupré, August and Jones, Henry Bence. On a fluorescent substance, resembling quinine, in animals; and on the rate of passage of quinine into the vascular and non-vascular textures of the body, **15**, 73.

Dupré, August and Page, F. J. M. The specific heat of mixtures of alcohol and water, **16**, 337.

On the specific heat and other physical properties of aqueous mixtures and solutions, **17**, 333.

Durham, (Miss) Florence M. On the presence of tyrosinases in the skins of some pigmented vertebrates. Preliminary note, **74**, 310.

Durham, Herbert E. The emigration of amœboid corpuscles in the starfish, **43**, 327.

Note on the madreporite of *Cribrella ocellata*, **43**, 330.

On a special action of the serum of highly immunised animals, and its use for diagnostic and other purposes, **59**, 224.

See also Blandford, W. F. H., Kanthack, A. A. and Durham, H. E.

Durig, Arnold. A contribution to the question of blaze currents, **71**, 212.

Dyer, Bernard. A chemical study of the phosphoric acid and potash contents of the wheat soils of Broadbalk Field, Rothamsted, **68**, 11.

Dyson, Frank Watson. The potential of an anchor ring, **51**, 448; **53**, 372.

Preliminary determination of the wave-lengths of the hydrogen lines, derived from photographs taken at Ovar at the eclipse of the sun, 1900, May 28, **68**, 33.

Total eclipse of the sun, 1901, May 18. Preliminary account of the observations made at Pulo Aoer Gadang, West Coast of Sumatra, **69**, 235.

See also Christie, (Sir) W. H. M. and Dyson, F. W.

E

Earle, Henry. On the re-establishment of a canal in the place of a portion of the urethra which had been destroyed, **2**, 149.

On the mechanism of the spine, **2**, 170.

Earle, (Sir) James. An account of a calculus from the human bladder of uncommon magnitude, **1**, 339.

Earnshaw, S. On the mathematical theory of sound, **9**, 590.

East, (Sir) Edward Hyde. Obituary notice, **5**, 788.

Eaton, A. E. First report of the naturalist attached to the transit of Venus expedition to Kerguelen's Island, December, 1874, **23**, 351, 501.

Eden, Thomas Watts. The occurrence of nutritive fat in the human placenta. Preliminary communication, **60**, 40.

Edgeworth, F. Y. The asymmetrical probability curve, **56**, 271.

Edington, Alexander. On the nature of the contagium of rinderpest. Preliminary communication, **61**, 357.

Some further remarks on red-water or Texas fever, **65**, 111.

South African horse-sickness: its pathology and methods of protective inoculation, **67**, 292.

Edmonds, Richard. On extraordinary oscillations of the sea; with an account of some observations in Mount's Bay, **5**, 962.

The calling of the sea, **5**, 968.

Edmunds, Walter. Effects of partial thyroidectomy in animals, **59**, 360.

Further observations on the effects of partial thyroidectomy, **64**, 123.

Effects of thyroid feeding on monkeys, **65**, 368.

Edser, Edwin. An extension of Maxwell's electro-magnetic theory of light to include dispersion, metallic reflection, and allied phenomena, **63**, 374.

Edwards, George Selwyn. *See* Abney, (Sir) W. de W. and Edwards, G. S.

Edwards, R. W. K. A radial area-scale, **73**, 292.

Edwards, W. B. Notice of a comet seen off the coast of South Africa, **6**, 375.

Edye, Joseph. Obituary notice, **16**, x.

Egerton, (Sir) Philip de Malpas Grey. On *Chondrosteus*, an extinct genus of fish allied to the Sturionidæ, **9**, 233.

Obituary notice, **33**, xxii.

Ehrlich, Paul. On immunity with special reference to cell life. Croonian Lecture, **66**, 424.

Einhorn, Alfred. The force function in crystals, **38**, 65.

Elagin, (Lieut.). Determination of the dip at some of the principal observatories in Europe by the use of an instrument borrowed from Kew Observatory, **17**, 280.

Elder, H. M. and Rodwell, G. F. On the effect of heat on the di-iodide of mercury, HgI_2, **28**, 284.

Eldon, Earl of. Obituary notice, **4**, 94.

Elefanti, Francis. Propositions upon arithmetical progressions, **10**, 1.

Problem on the divisibility of numbers, **10**, 208.

Elgar, Francis. The variation of stability with draught of water in ships, **37**, 205.

Notes upon the straining of ships caused by rolling, **40**, 22.

Élie de Beaumont, J. B. Obituary notice, **26**, iv.

Ellery, Robert Lewis John. Description of a pendulum-electrograph now in use at the Melbourne Observatory, **16**, 458.

Account of the building in progress of erection at Melbourne for the great telescope, **17**, 328.

Elliot, (Capt.) Charles Morgan. On the magnetic survey of the Indian Archipelago, **5**, 908.

Magnetic survey of the Eastern Archipelago, **6**, 15.

On the lunar atmospheric tide at Singapore, **6**, 162.

Obituary notice, **6**, 251.

Elliot, (Major) R. H. *See* Carmichael, G. S., Elliot, (Major) R. H. and Sillar, W. C.

Elliot, (Major) R. H. and Fraser, (Sir) Thomas Richard. Contributions to the study of the action of sea-snake venoms. Part I, **74**, 104.

Elliot, (Sir) Walter. Obituary notice, **42**, viii.

Elliott, Edwin Bailey. On the interchange of the variables in certain linear differential operators, **46**, 358.

Ellis, Alexander John. On the laws of operation, and the systematization of mathematics, **10**, 85.

On scalar and clinant algebraical coordinate geometry, introducing a new and more general theory of analytical geometry, including the received as a particular case, and explaining " imaginary points," " intersections," and " lines," **10**, 415.

On an application of the theory of scalar and clinant radical loci, **11**, 393.

On clinant geometry as a means of expressing the general relations of points in a plane, realizing imaginaries, reconciling ordinary algebra with plane geomtery, and extending the theories of anharmonic ratios, **12**, 442.

On a simple formula and practical rule for calculating heights barometrically without logarithms, **12**, 511.

On the conditions, extent, and realization of a perfect musical scale on instruments with fixed tones, **13**, 93.

On the physical constitution and relations of musical chords, **13**, 392.

On the temperament of musical instruments with fixed tones, **13**, 404.

Introductory memoir on plane stigmatics, **14**, 176.

On the corrections for latitude and temperature in barometric hypsometry, with an improved form of Laplace's formula, **14**, 274.

Second memoir on plane stigmatics, **15**, 192.

Contributions to formal logic, **20**, 307.

On the algebraical analogues of logical relations, **21**, 497.

On musical duodenes, or the theory of constructing instruments with fixed tones in just or practically just intonation, **23**, 3.

Notes of observations on musical beats, **30**, 520.

On an improved bimodular method of computing natural and tabular logarithms and anti-logarithms to twelve or sixteen places with very brief tables, **31**, 381.

On the potential radix as a means of calculating logarithms to any required number of decimal places, with a summary of all preceding methods chronologically arranged, **31**, 398.

On the influence of temperature on the musical pitch of harmonium reeds, **31**, 413.

Postscript to the chronological summary of methods of computing logarithms in the paper on the potential radix, **32**, 377.

Obituary notice, **49**, i.

Ellis, Alexander John and Hipkins, Alfred J. Tonometrical observations on some existing non-harmonic musical scales, **37**, 368.

Ellis, George Viner. Researches into the nature of the involuntary muscular fibre, **8**, 212.

Researches into the nature of the involuntary muscular tissue of the urinary bladder, **9**, 573.

Ellis, William. On the relation between the diurnal range of magnetic declination and horizontal force, as observed at the Royal Observatory, Greenwich, during the years 1841 to 1877, and the period of solar spot frequency, **29**, 43.

On the simultaneity of magnetic variations at different places on occasions of magnetic disturbance, and on the relation between magnetic and earth-current phenomena, **52**, 191.

On the relation between the diurnal range of magnetic declination and horizontal force and the period of solar spot frequency, **63**, 64.

Elphinstone, Lord, and Vincent, Charles W. Preliminary note on magnetic circuits in dynamo- and magneto-electric machines, **29**, 292.

On magnetic circuits in dynamo- and magneto-electric machines, **30**, 287.

Embleton, Dennis and Hancock, Albany. On the anatomy of *Doris*, **6**, 157.

Emery, George Frederick. Thermo-electric properties of salt solutions, **55**, 356.

Encke, Johann Franz. Obituary notice, **15**, xliv.

Engelmann, T. W. On the nature of muscular contraction. Croonian Lecture, **57**, 411.

Enniskillen, William Willoughby Cole (Earl of). Obituary notice, **41**, ix.

Erichsen, (Sir) John Eric. Obituary notice, **61**, i.

Erlenmeyer, Emil and Wanklyn, J. A. On the action of hydriodic acid upon mannite, **11**, 447.

Erman, Adolph. On the magnetic elements and their secular variations at Berlin, **13**, 218.

Escombe, F. *See* Brown, H. T. and Escombe, F.

Esson, William and Harcourt, Augustus George Vernon. On the laws of connexion between the conditions of a chemical change and its amount, **14**, 470. Part II. On the reaction of hydric peroxide and hydric iodide, **15**, 262. Part III. Further researches on the reaction of hydrogen dioxide and hydrogen iodide. Bakerian Lecture, **58**, 108.

Etheridge, Robert. Obituary notice, **75**, 258.

Ettingshausen, (Baron) Constantin. Report on phyto-palæontological investigations generally, and on those relating to the eocene flora of Great Britain in particular, **28**, 221.

Report on phyto-palæontological investigations of the fossil flora of Alum Bay, **30**, 228.

Evans, A. Ernest. *See* Boyce, (Sir) R. and Evans, A. E.

Evans, (Sir) Frederick John Owen. Reduction and discussion of the deviation of the compass observed on board of all the iron-built ships and a selection of the wood-built steam-ships in H.M. Navy, and the iron steam-ship "Great Eastern"; being a report to the hydrographer of the Admiralty, **10**, 538.

On the amount and changes of the polar magnetism at certain positions in Her Majesty's iron-built and armour-plated ship "Northumberland," **16**, 311.

On the present amount of westerly magnetic declination [variation of the compass] on the coast of Great Britain, and its annual changes, **20**, 434.

Obituary notice, **40**, i.

Evans, (Sir) Frederick John Owen and Smith, Archibald. On the effect produced on the deviation of the compass by the length and arrangement of the compass needles; and on a new mode of correcting the quadrantal deviation, **11**, 179.

On the magnetic character of the armour-plated ships of the Royal Navy, and on the effect on the compass of particular arrangements of iron in a ship, **14**, 114.

Evans, (Sir) John. On a possible geological cause of changes in the position of the axis of the earth's crust, **15**, 46.

On the flint implements of Brixham Cave, **20**, 514.

Introductory remarks to A. H. Everett's report on the exploration of the caves of Borneo, **30**, 310.

The Trusts of the Royal Society, **57**, 202.

EVANS, (Sir) John—*continued.*
  On some palæolithic implements found in Somaliland by Mr. H. W. Seton-Karr, **60**, 19.
  Palæolithic man in Africa, **66**, 486.

EVANS, J. Fenton. On the demonstration by staining of the pathogenic fungus of malaria, its artificial cultivation, and the results of inoculation of the same, **49**, 199.

EVANS, Mortimer. Observations on the radiation of light and heat from bright and black incandescent surfaces, **40**, 207.

EVANS, P. Norman. *See* ANSCHÜTZ, R. and EVANS, P. N.

EVEREST, (Col. Sir) George. Rectification of logarithmic errors in the measurements of two sections of the meridional arc of India, **9**, 620.
  On the expediency of re-examining the southern portion of the great Indian arc of the meridian, **11**, 591.
  Obituary notice, **16**, xi.

EVERETT, A. Hart. Report on the exploration of the caves of Borneo, **30**, 310.

EVERETT, Joseph David. Account of observations of atmospheric electricity taken at Windsor, Nova Scotia, **12**, 683. No. II, **14**, 10.
  Account of experiments on the flexural and torsional rigidity of a glass rod, leading to the determination of the rigidity of glass, **15**, 19.
  Account of experiments on torsion and flexure for the determination of rigidities, **15**, 356.
  Results of observations of atmospheric electricity at Kew Observatory and at Windsor, Nova Scotia, **16**, 195.
  Account of experiments on torsion and flexure for the determination of rigidities, **16**, 248.
  On skew refraction through a lens; and on the hollow pencil given by an annulus of a very obliquely placed lens, **71**, 509.
  Obituary notice, **75**, 377.

EVERSHED, J. Solar celipse of May 28, 1900. Preliminary report of the expedition to the south limit of totality to obtain photographs of the flash spectrum in high solar latitudes, **67**, 370.
  Wave-length determinations and general results obtained from a detailed examination of spectra photographed at the solar eclipse of January 22, 1898, **68**, 6.
  Solar eclipse of 1900, May 28. General discussion of spectroscopic results, **71**, 228.

EWAN, Thomas. On the absorption spectra of dilute solutions, **57**, 117.

EWART, Alfred James. On the physics and physiology of the protoplasmic streaming in plants, **69**, 466.
  The ascent of water in trees, **74**, 554.

EWART, James Cossar. The life-history of Bacterium termo and Micrococcus, with further observations on bacillus, **27**, 474.
  On a new form of febrile disease associated with the presence of an organism distributed with milk from the Oldmill Reformatory School, Aberdeen, **32**, 492.
  On the natural and artificial fertilisation of herring ova, **36**, 450.
  On rigor mortis in fish, and its relation to putrefaction, **42**, 438.
  On the development of the electric organ of *Raia batis*, **44**, 120.
  On the structure of the electric organ of *Raia circularis*, **44**, 213.
  The electric organ of the skate. The electric organ of *Raia radiata*, **44**, 308.

Ewart, James Cossar—*continued.*

On the cranial nerves of elasmobranch fishes. Preliminary communication, **45**, 524.

On the development of the ciliary or motor oculi ganglion, **47**, 287.

The cranial nerves of the torpedo. Preliminary note, **47**, 290.

The electric organ of the skate: observations on the structure, relations, progressive development, and growth of the electric organ of the skate, **50**, 474.

The electric organ of the skate: note on an electric centre in the spinal cord, **53**, 388.

Experimental contributions to the theory of heredity. A. Telegony, **65**, 243.

Ewart, James Cossar and Geddes, Patrick. On the life-history of Spirillum, **27**, 481.

Ewart, James Cossar and Romanes, George John. Observations on the locomotor system of Echinodermata. Croonian Lecture, **32**, 1.

Ewing, (Sir) James Alfred. On certain effects of stress on soft iron wires, **30**, 510.

On a new seismograph, **31**, 440.

Effects of stress on the thermoelectric quality of metals. Part I, **32**, 399.

On the production of transient electric currents in iron and steel conductors by twisting them when magnetised or by magnetising them when twisted, **33**, 21.

On the effects of retentiveness in the magnetisation of iron and steel. Preliminary notice, **34**, 39.

On the production of transient electric currents in iron and steel conductors by twisting them when magnetised or by magnetising them when twisted, **36**, 117.

Experimental researches in magnetism, **38**, 58.

Effects of stress and magnetisation on the thermo-electric quality of iron, **40**, 246.

Magnetic qualities of nickel. Supplementary paper, **44**, 377.

Seismometric measurements of the vibration of the new Tay Bridge during the passing of railway trains, **44**, 394.

On time-lag in the magnetisation of iron, **46**, 269.

Contributions to the molecular theory of induced magnetism, **48**, 342.

On measurements of small strains in the testing of materials and structures, **58**, 123.

See also Cowan, G. C. and Ewing, (Sir) J. A.

Ewing, (Sir) James Alfred and Humfrey, J. C. W. The fracture of metals under repeated alternations of stress, **71**, 79.

Ewing, (Sir) James Alfred and Jenkin, Henry Charles Fleeming. On friction between surfaces moving at low speeds, **26**, 93.

Ewing, (Sir) James Alfred and Klaassen, (Miss) Helen G. Magnetic qualities of iron, **54**, 75.

Ewing, (Sir) James Alfred and Low, William. On the magnetisation of iron in strong fields, **42**, 200.

On the magnetisation of iron and other magnetic metals in very strong fields, **45**, 40.

Ewing, (Sir) James Alfred and Rosenhain, Walter. Experiments in micrometallurgy. Effects of strain. Preliminary notice, **65**, 85.

The crystalline structure of metals. Bakerian Lecture, **65**, 172. Second paper, **67**, 112.

Ewing, (Sir) James Alfred and Walter, L. H. A new method of detecting electrical oscillations, **73**, 120.

Exley, Thomas. A new theory of physics, with its application to important phenomena hitherto considered as ultimate facts, **4**, 325.

F

FAGGE, C. Hilton and STEVENSON, Thomas. On the application of physiological tests for certain organic poisons, and especially digitaline, **14**, 270.

FAIRBAIRN, (Sir) William. An experimental inquiry into the strength of wrought-iron plates and riveted joints as applied to ship-building, **5**, 960.

On the resistance of tubes to collapse, **9**, 234.

Experiments to determine the effects of impact, vibratory action and a long-continued change of load on wrought-iron girders, **13**, 121.

On the durability and preservation of iron ships, and on riveted joints, **21**, 259.

FAIRBAIRN, (Sir) William and TATE, Thomas. On the resistance of glass globes and cylinders to collapse from external pressure, and on the tensile and compressive strength of various kinds of glass, **10**, 6.

Experimental researches to determine the density of steam at all temperatures, and to determine the law of expansion of superheated steam, **10**, 469.

On the law of expansion of superheated steam, **12**, 53.

FALCONER, Hugh. Obituary notice, **15**, xiv.

FALLOWS, Fearon. On a curious appearance observed upon the moon, **2**, 167.

Observations with the invariable pendulum, at the Cape of Good Hope, for determining the compression of the earth, **2**, 396.

Obituary notice, **3**, 82.

FARADAY, Michael. On two new compounds of chlorine and carbon, and on a new compound of iodine, carbon, and hydrogen, **2**, 138.

On fluid chlorine, **2**, 190.

On the condensation of several gases into liquids, **2**, 192.

On new compounds of carbon and hydrogen, **2**, 248.

On the mutual action of sulphuric acid and naphthaline, and on a new acid produced, **2**, 265.

On the existence of a limit to vaporization, **2**, 286.

On the manufacture of glass for optical purposes. Bakerian Lecture, **2**, 383.

On a peculiar class of acoustical figures; and on certain forms assumed by groups of particles upon vibrating elastic surfaces, **3**, 49.

Experimental researches in electricity, **3**, 91. Second series. Bakerian Lecture, **3**, 95. Third series, **3**, 161. Fourth series, **3**, 198. Fifth series, **3**, 211. Sixth and Seventh series, **3**, 259. Eighth series, **3**, 288. Ninth series, **3**, 318. Tenth series, **3**, 343. Eleventh series, **4**, 37. Twelfth series, **4**, 49. Thirteenth series, **4**, 54. Fourteenth series. On the general nature and relation of the electric and magnetic forces, **4**, 77. Fifteenth series. Note on the character and direction of the electric force of the gymnotus, **4**, 111.

Chemical account of the cold Bokkeveld meteoric stone, **4**, 134.

Experimental researches in electricity. Sixteenth series, **4**, 200. Seventeenth series. On the source of power in the voltaic pile, **4**, 213. Eighteenth series. On the electricity evolved by the friction of water and steam against other bodies, **4**, 437.

On the liquefaction and solidification of bodies generally existing as gases, **5**, 540.

Additional remarks respecting the condensation of gases, **5**, 547.

Experimental researches in electricity. Nineteenth series. On the magnetisation of light and the illumination of magnetic lines of force, **5**, 567. Twentieth series. On new magnetic actions, and on the magnetic condition of all matter, **5**, 592. Twenty-second series. On the crystalline

FARADAY, Michael—*continued.*
polarity of bismuth and other bodies, and on its relation to the magnetic form of force, **5**, 780. Twenty-third series. On the polar or other condition of diamagnetic bodies, **5**, 929. Twenty-fourth series. On the possible relation of gravity to electricity, **5**, 994. Twenty-fifth series. On the magnetic and diamagnetic condition of bodies, **5**, 995. Twenty-sixth series. On magnetic conducting power and atmospheric magnetism, **5**, 998. Twenty-seventh series. Atmospheric magnetism, **5**, 1,000. Twenty-ninth series, **6**, 165. Thirtieth series, **7**, 524.
On the relations of gold and other metals to light. Bakerian Lecture, **8**, 356.
Note on regelation, **10**, 440.
Obituary notice, **17**, i.

FARADAY, Michael and PHILLIPS, Richard. On a new compound of chlorine and carbon, **2**, 153.

FARADAY, Michael and STODART, J. On the alloys of steel, **2**, 169.

FAREY, J. An account of the great Derbyshire denudation, **1**, 402.

FARMER, John Bretland. On *Isoëtes lacustris*, Linn., **45**, 306.
On the embryology of *Angiopteris evecta*, Hofm., **51**, 471.
On the relations of the nucleus to spore-formation in certain liver-worts, **54**, 478.
Observations on the effect of desiccation of albumin upon its coagulability, **66**, 329.
See also CHANDLER, S. E. and FARMER, J. B.
See also DIGBY, (Miss) L., FARMER, J. B. and MOORE, J. E. S.

FARMER, John Bretland and MOORE, John E. Salvin. New investigations into the reduction phenomena of animals and plants. Preliminary communication, **72**, 104.

FARMER, John Bretland, MOORE, John E. Salvin and WALKER, Charles E. On the resemblances exhibited between the cells of malignant growths in man and those of normal reproductive tissues, **72**, 499.

FARMER, John Bretland and WALLER, Augustus Désiré. Observations on the action of anæsthetics on vegetable and animal protoplasm, **63**, 213.

FARMER, John Bretland and WILLIAMS, J. Ll. On fertilisation, and the segmentation of the spore, in *Fucus*, **60**, 188.

FARQUHARSON, James. On a definite arrangement and order of the appearance and progress of the aurora borealis, and its height above the earth, **2**, 360.
On the influence of the aurora borealis on the magnetic needle, **2**, 391.
Copies of registers of the thermometer kept at Alford, Aberdeenshire, **3**, 330.
On the ice, formed under peculiar circumstances, at the bottom of running water, **3**, 330.
Report of a geometrical maesurement of the height of the aurora borealis above the earth, **4**, 162.
On the localities affected by hoar-frost, the peculiar currents of air excited by it, and the temperature during its occurrence at high and low stations, **4**, 295.
On ground-gru, or ice formed under peculiar circumstances at the bottom of running water, **4**, 295.
Report of a remarkable appearance of the aurora borealis below the clouds, **4**, 382.

FARR, C. Coleridge. On some expressions for the radial and axial components of the magnetic force in the interior of solenoids of circular cross-section, **64**, 192.

Farr, William. On the construction of life-tables; illustrated by a new life table of the healthy districts of England, **9**, 717.

English reproduction table, **30**, 110.

Farre, Arthur. Observations on the minute structure of some of the higher forms of polypi, with views of a more natural arrangement of the class, **3**, 479.

On the organ of hearing in crustacea, **4**, 471.

Obituary notice, **46**, iii.

Fawcett, (Miss) Cicely D. and Pearson, Karl. Mathematical contributions to the theory of evolution. On the inheritance of the cephalic index, **62**, 413.

Fawcett, (Miss) P. G. The electric strength of mixtures of nitrogen and hydrogen, **56**, 263.

Fayrer, (Sir) Joseph, *See also* Brunton, (Sir) T. L. and Fayrer, (Sir) J.

See also Brunton, (Sir) T. L., Fayrer, (Sir) J. and Rogers, (Major) L.

Fearn, John. On recrossed vision; being the description of a distinct tribe of ocular phenomena, **3**, 66.

Fenton, Henry John Horstman. On the limited hydration of ammonium carbamate, **39**, 386.

Ferrall, J. M. On the anatomy and physiology of certain structures in the orbit, not previously described, **4**, 311.

Ferrers, Norman Macleod. Note on Prof. Sylvester's representation of the motion of a free rigid body by that of a material ellipsoid rolling on a rough plane, **17**, 471.

Obituary notice, **75**, 273.

Ferrier, (Sir) David. The localization of function in the brain, **22**, 229.

Experiments on the brain of monkeys. No. I, **23**, 409. Second series. Croonian Lecture, **23**, 431.

Note on the motor roots of the brachial plexus, and on the dilator nerve of the iris, **35**, 229.

Ferrier, (Sir) David and Turner, W. Aldren. A record of experiments illustrative of the symptomatology and degenerations following lesions of the cerebellum and its peduncles and related structures in monkeys, **54**, 476.

An experimental research upon cerebro-cortical afferent and efferent tracts, **62**, 1.

Ferrier, (Sir) David and Yeo, Gerald Francis. The functional relations of the motor roots of the brachial and lumbo-sacral plexuses, **32**, 12.

The effects of lesions of different regions of the cerebral hemispheres, **36**, 222.

Festing, (Maj.-Gen.) Edward Robert. *See* Abney, (Sir) W. de W. and Festing, (Major-Gen.) E. R.

Field, Frederick. On the existence of silver in sea-water, **8**, 292.

On the separation of iodine, bromine, and chlorine, and the comparative degree of affinity of these elements for silver; with some analyses of their combinations with that metal occurring in Chili, **8**, 496.

Filon, Louis Napoleon George. On the resistance to torsion of certain forms of shafting, with special reference to the effect of keyways, **65**, 428.

On the elastic equilibrium of circular cylinders under certain practical systems of load, **68**, 353.

On an approximate solution for the bending of a beam of rectangular cross-section under any system of load, with special reference to points of concentrated or discontinuous loading, **70**, 491; Additional note, **72**, 391.

FILON, Louis Napoleon George and PEARSON, Karl. Mathematical contributions to the theory of evolution. IV. On the probable errors of frequency constants, and on the influence of random selection on variation and correlation, **62**, 173.

FINDLAY, Alexander. Preliminary note on a method of calculating solubilities, and the equilibrium constants of chemical reactions, and on a formula for the latent heats of vaporisation, **69**, 471.

FISHER, George. On the errors in longitude arising from the action of the iron in ships, **2**, 130.

Magnetical experiments, made principally in the South of Europe and Asia Minor, during the years 1827 to 1832, **3**, 163.

An account of some experiments made in the West Indies and North America, to determine the relative magnetic forces, in the years 1831, 1832 and 1833, **3**, 253.

On the nature and origin of the aurora borealis, **3**, 295.

FITTON, William Henry. Obituary notice, **12** iv.

FITZGERALD, George Francis. On the rotation of the plane of polarization of light by reflection from the pole of a magnet, **25**, 447.

On the electromagnetic theory of the reflection and refraction of light, **28**, 236.

On the thermodynamic properties of substances whose intrinsic equation is a linear function of the pressure and temperature, **42**, 50.

Clausius's formula for the change of state from liquid to gas applied to Messrs. Ramsay and Young's observations on alcohol, **42**, 216.

On some considerations showing that Maxwell's theorem of the equal partition of energy among the degrees of freedom of atoms is not inconsistent with the various internal movements exhibited by the spectra of gases, **57**, 312.

Note on the connection between the Faraday rotation of plane of polarisation and the Zeeman change of frequency of light vibrations in a magnetic field, **63**, 31.

Obituary notice, **75**, 152.

FITZGERALD, George Francis and WILSON, William E. On the effect of pressure in the surrounding gas on the temperature of the crater of an electric arc. Correction of results in former paper, **60**, 377.

FITZGERALD, Maurice F. On flapping flight of aëroplanes, **64**, 420.

FITZPATRICK, T. C. and GLAZEBROOK, Richard Tetley. On the specific resistance of mercury, **44**, 379.

FITZROY, (Vice-Adm.) Robert. Remarks on the late storms of October 25–26, and November 1, 1859, **10**, 222.

Notice of the "Royal Charter Storm," in October, 1859, **10**, 561.

Obituary notice, **15**, xxi.

FLEMING, George Oakley. On motion in the lumbar division of the spine in birds, **5**, 605.

FLEMING, John Ambrose. On magneto-electric induction in liquids and gases. Part I. Production of induced currents in electrolytes, **26**, 40.

On electric discharge between electrodes at different temperatures in air and in high vacua, **47**, 118.

A note on the electrical resistivity of electrolytic nickel, **66**, 50.

A note on a form of magnetic detector for Hertzian waves, adapted for quantitative work, **71**, 398.

On the conversion of electric oscillations into continuous currents by means of a vacuum valve, **74**, 476.

FLEMING, John Ambrose—*continued.*
On an instrument for the measurement of the length of long electric waves, and also small inductances and capacities, **74**, 488.
See also DEWAR, (Sir) J. and FLEMING, J. A.

FLETCHER, H. M. and LANGLEY, John Newport. On the secretion of saliva, chiefly on the secretion of salts in it, **45**, 16.

FLETCHER, Lazarus. Chemical analysis of the meteoric stone found at Makariwa, near Invercargill, New Zealand, in the year 1886, **55**, 142.

FLETT, John S. *See also* ANDERSON, T. and FLETT, J. S.

FLIGHT, Walter. Report of an examination of the meteorites of Cranborne, Australia; of Rowton, Shropshire; and of Middlesbrough, in Yorkshire, **33**, 343.
Examination of the meteorite which fell on the 16th February, 1883, at Alfianello, in the district of Verolannova, in the province of Brescia, Italy, **35**, 258.

FLINDERS, Matthew. On the differences in the magnetic needle, arising from an alteration in the direction of the ship's head, **1**, 187.
Observations upon the marine barometer, **1**, 230.

FLORIS, R. B. and MARCET, William. An experimental enquiry into the heat given out by the human body, **63**, 242.
The efficiency of man, or economic coefficient of the human machine, **64**, 360.

FLOURENS, Marie-Jean Pierre. Obituary notice, **18**, xxvii.

FLOWER, (Sir) William Henry. Observations on the posterior lobes of the cerebrum of the quadrumana, with a description of the brain of a galago, **11**, 376.
On the posterior lobes of the cerebrum of the quadrumana, **11**, 508.
On the commissures of the cerebral hemispheres of the marsupialia and monotremata, as compared with those of the placental mammals, **14**, 71.
Reply to Prof. Owen's paper "On zoological names of characteristic parts and homological interpretations of their modifications and beginnings, especially in reference to connecting fibres of the brain," **14**, 134.
On the development and succession of the teeth in the marsupialia, **15**, 464.
On a newly-discovered extinct mammal from Patagonia (*Homalodotherium Cunninghami*), **21**, 383.
Obituary notice, **75**, 72.

FONVIELLE, Wilfrid de. On an electro-magnetic gyroscope, **30**, 305.

FORBES, Edward. Note on an indication of depth of primæval seas, afforded by the remains of colour in fossil testacea, **7**, 21.
Obituary notice, **7**, 263.

FORBES, George. On a thermopile and galvanometer combined, **40**, 217.
A thermal telephone transmitter, **42**, 141.
A portable telemeter, or range-finder, **70**, 347.
Exterior ballistics. "Error of the day," and other corrections to naval range-tables, **74**, 392.

FORBES, George and YOUNG, J. Experimental determination of the velocity of white and of coloured light, **32**, 247.

FORBES, (Sir) John. Obituary notice, **12**, vi.

FORBES, James David. On the temperatures and geological relations of certain hot springs, particularly those of the Pyrenees; and on the verification of thermometers, **3**, 382.

Forbes, James David—*continued.*

Note relative to the supposed origin of the deficient rays in the solar spectrum; being an account of an experiment made at Edinburgh during the annular eclipse of May 15, 1836, **3**, 393.

On the transparency of the atmosphere, and the law of extinction of the solar rays in passing through it, **4**, 389.

On the viscous theory of glacier motion. Part I. Experiments on the flow of plastic bodies, and observations on the phenomena of lava streams, **5**, 550. Part II. An attempt to establish by observation the plasticity of glacier ice, **5**, 595.

Illustrations of the viscous theory of glaciers. Part III, **5**, 603.

Remarks on the Rev. H. Moseley's theory of the descent of glaciers, **7**, 412.

Obituary notice, **19**, i.

Forchhammer, George. On the constitution of sea-water, at different depths, and in different latitudes, **12**, 129.

Forrester, Joseph James. On the vine disease in the port-wine districts of the Alto-Douro, in April, 1854. With a supplementary note on the proposed remedies for its eradication, **7**, 156.

Forster, Edward. Obituary notice, **5**, 885.

Forsyth, Andrew Russell. Memoir on the theta-functions, particularly those of two variables, **33**, 206.

On Abel's theorem and Abelian functions, **34**, 288.

Invariants, covariants, and quotient derivatives associated with linear differential equations, **43**, 311.

A class of functional invariants, **43**, 431.

Memoir on the integration of partial differential equations of the second order in three independent variables, when an intermediary integral does not exist in general, **62**, 283.

The differential invariants of a surface, and their geometric significance, **71**, 331.

The differential invariants of space, **72**, 294.

Forsyth, R. W. and Sowter, R. J. On photographic evidence of the objective reality of combination tones, **63**, 396.

Foster, (Sir) Clement Le Neve. Obituary notice, **75**, 371.

Foster, George Carey and Matthiessen, A. Preliminary notice of researches into the chemical constitution of narcotine and of its products of decomposition, **11**, 55.

Researches into the chemical constitution of narcotine, and of its products of decomposition. Part I, **12**, 501. Part II, **16**, 39.

Foster, (Capt.) Henry. Account of experiments made with an invariable pendulum at Greenwich, and at Port Bowen, and on the eastern side of Prince Regent's Inlet, **2**, 290.

Foster, (Sir) Michael. On the effects produced by freezing on the physiological properties of muscles, **10**, 523.

On the existence of glycogen in the tissues of certain entozoa, **14**, 543.

On the physiological action of codeia derivatives, **19**, 510.

A note on the history of the Statutes of the Royal Society, **50**, 501.

See also Dew-Smith, A. G. and Foster, (Sir) M.

Foucault, Jean Bernard Léon. Obituary notice, **17**, lxxxiii.

Foulerton, Alexander G. R. and Ransome, Arthur. On the influence of ozone on the vitality of some pathogenic and other bacteria, **68**, 55.

Fowler, Alfred. On a new series of lines in the spectrum of magnesium, **71**, 419.

The spectra of antarian stars in relation to the fluted spectrum of titanium, **73**, 219.

Fowler, Alfred and Lockyer, (Sir) J. Norman. The spectrum of *α* Aquilæ, **66**, 232.

Fowler, Alfred and Payn, Howard. The spectra of metallic arcs in an exhausted globe, **72**, 253.

Fowler, G. Herbert. Note on the structure of *Rhabdopleura*, **52**, 132.

Fowler, Richard. Obituary notice, **13**, iii.

Fownes, George. On the existence of phosphoric acid in rocks of igneous origin, **5**, 508.

An account of the artificial formation of a vegeto-alkali, **5**, 542.

On benzoline, a new organic salt-base obtained from oil of bitter almonds, **5**, 555.

On the value of absolute alcohol in spirits of different specific gravities, **5**, 682.

Obituary notice, **5**, 882.

Fox, (Sir) Charles. On the size of pins for connecting flat links in the chains of suspension bridges, **14**, 139.

Fox, Charles J. and Travers, Morris William. The vapour pressures of liquid oxygen on the scale of the constant-volume oxygen thermometer filled at different initial pressures, **72**, 386.

Fox, Joseph J. and Frankland, Percy Faraday. On a pure fermentation of mannite and glycerin, **46**, 345.

Fox, Robert Were. On the electro-magnetic properties of metalliferous veins in the mines of Cornwall, **2**, 411.

On the variable intensity of terrestrial magnetism, and the influence of the aurora borealis upon it, **3**, 37.

On certain irregularities in the magnetic needle, produced by partial warmth, and the relations which appear to subsist between terrestrial magnetism and the geological structure and thermo-electrical currents of the earth, **3**, 123.

On the electrical relations of metals and metalliferous minerals, **3**, 317.

Fox, Wilson. On the development of striated muscular fibre, **14**, 374.

François de Chaumont, (Surg.-Maj.) Francis Stephen Bennet. On the theory of ventilation: an attempt to establish a positive basis for the calculation of the amount of fresh air required for an inhabited air-space, **23**, 187.

Supplementary note on the theory of ventilation, **25**, 1.

Frankland, (Sir) Edward. On a new series of organic bodies containing metals, **6**, 222.

Researches on organo-metallic bodies. Second memoir. Zincethyl, **7**, 303. Third memoir. On a new series of organic acids containing nitrogen, **8**, 198.

On a new series of compounds derived from ammonia and its analogues, **8**, 502.

Note on sodium-ethyl and potassium-ethyl, **9**, 345.

Remarks on organo-metallic bodies. Fourth memoir, **9**, 672.

On combustion in rarefied air, **11**, 137.

On the influence of atmospheric pressure upon some of the phenomena of combustion, **11**, 366.

On a new series of organic compounds containing boron, **12**, 123.

On the synthesis of leucic acid, **12**, 396.

On the combustion of hydrogen and carbonic oxide in oxygen under great pressure, **16**, 419.

Results of the analysis of eight samples of sea-water collected during the third cruise of the "Porcupine," **18**, 488.

FRANKLAND, (Sir) Edward—*continued.*

Note on some winter thermometric observations in the Alps, **22**, 317.

On organo-boron compounds, **25**, 165.

On the transport of solid and liquid particles in sewer gases, **25**, 542.

On dry fog, **28**, 238.

On measuring the relative thermal intensity of the sun, and on a self-registering instrument for that purpose, **33**, 331.

Contribution to the chemistry of storage batteries, **35**, 67. No. 2, **46**, 304.

On the conditions affecting bacterial life in Thames water, **57**, 439.

See also DUPPA, B. F. and FRANKLAND, (Sir) E.

FRANKLAND, (Sir) Edward and LOCKYER, (Sir) J. Norman. Preliminary note of researches on gaseous spectra in relation to the physical constitution of the sun, **17**, 288.

Researches on gaseous spectra in relation to the physical constitution of the sun, stars, and nebulæ. Second note, **17**, 453. Third note, **18**, 79.

FRANKLAND, Grace C. *See* FRANKLAND, P. F. and FRANKLAND, G. C.

FRANKLAND, Percy Faraday. The removal of micro-organisms from water, **38**, 379.

The distribution of micro-organisms in air, **40**, 509.

On the multiplication of micro-organisms, **40**, 526.

A new method for the quantitative estimation of micro-organisms present in the atmosphere, **41**, 443.

On the influence of carbonic anhydride and other gases on the development of micro-organisms, **45**, 292.

See also FOX, J. J. and FRANKLAND, P. F.

FRANKLAND, Percy Faraday and FRANKLAND, Grace C. Studies of some new micro-organisms obtained from air, **42**, 150.

On some new and typical micro-organisms obtained from water and soil, **43**, 414.

The nitrifying process and its specific ferment, **47**, 296.

FRANKLAND, Percy Faraday and HART, T. G. Further experiments on the distribution of micro-organisms in air (by Hesse's method), **42**, 267.

FRANKLAND, Percy Faraday and TEMPLEMAN, Charles. The behaviour in potable water of anthrax bacilli taken directly from the animal body, **56**, 549.

FRANKLAND, Percy Faraday and WARD, H. Marshall. First report to the Water Research Committee of the Royal Society, on the present state of our knowledge concerning the bacteriology of water, with especial reference to the vitality of pathogenic schizomycetes in water, **51**, 183.

Second report to the Water Research Committee of the Royal Society. The vitality and virulence of *Bacillus anthracis* and its spores in potable waters, **53**, 164.

Third report to the Water Research Committee of the Royal Society. Part I. Further experiments on the action of light on *Bacillus anthracis*, and on the bacteria of the Thames, **56**, 315. Part II. The behaviour of the typhoid bacillus and of the *Bacillus coli communis* in potable water, **56**, 395.

Fourth report to the Water Research Committee of the Royal Society. On the biology of *Bacillus ramosus* (Fraenkel), a schizomycete of the River Thames, **58**, 265.

FRANKLIN, (Sir) John. Obituary notice, **7**, 270.

FRANKS, Augustus Wollaston. Obituary notice, **61**, x.

FRANZ, J. C. August. Memoir of the case of a gentleman born blind, and successfully operated upon in the eighteenth year of his age; with physiological observations and experiments, **4**, 303.

Fraser, Alexander. On the development of the ossicula auditus in the higher mammalia, 33, 446.

On the inversion of the blastodermic layers in the rat and mouse, 34, 430.

Fraser, (Sir) Thomas Richard. *See* Elliot, (Major) R. H. and Fraser, (Sir) T. R.

Fraser, (Sir) Thomas Richard and Tillie, Joseph. Preliminary notice on the arrow-poison of the Wa Nyika and other tribes of East Equatorial Africa, with special reference to the chemical properties and pharmacological action of the wood from which it is prepared, 53, 153.

Acokanthera Schimperi: its natural history, chemistry, and pharmacology, 58, 70.

Freeman, E. M. The seed-fungus of *Lolium temulentum*, L., the darnel, 71, 27.

Fremlin, H. S. On the culture of the nitroso-bacterium, 71, 356.

Fries, Elias Magnus. Obituary notice, 28, vii.

Frodsham, W. J. Experiments on the vibration of the pendulum, 4, 78.

Frost, Precival. Obituary notice, 64, vii.

Froude, William. Obituary notice, 29, ii.

G

Gadow, Hans Friedrich. Remarks on the cloaca and on the copulatory organs of the amniota, 40, 266.

On the modifications of the first and second visceral arches, with especial reference to the homologies of the auditory ossicles, 44, 143.

On the evolution of the vertebral column of amphibia and amniota, 58, 257.

Evolution of the colour-pattern and orthogenetic variation in certain Mexican species of lizards, with adaptation to their surroundings, 72, 109.

See also Abbott, (Miss) E. C. and Gadow, H. F.

Galloway, Thomas. On the proper motion of the solar system, 5, 670.

Obituary notice, 6, 120.

Galloway, William. Experiments with safety-lamps, 22, 441.

On the influence of coal-dust in colliery explosions, 24, 354; No. II, 28, 410; No. III, 33, 490; No. IV, 33, 437; No. V, 37, 42.

A coal-dust explosion, 42, 174.

Galt, Alexander, Kelvin, (Lord) and Maclean, Magnus. Electrification of air and other gases by bubbling through water and other liquids, 57, 335.

On the diselectrification of air, 57, 436.

Electrification of air, of vapour of water, and of other gases, 61, 483.

Galton, (Sir) Francis. A development of the theory of cyclones, 12, 385.

Experiments in pangenesis, by breeding from rabbits of a pure variety, into whose circulation blood taken from other varieties had previously been largely transfused, 19, 393.

On blood-relationship, 20, 394.

On the employment of meteorological statistics in determining the best course for a ship whose sailing qualities are known, 21, 263.

Description of the process of verifying thermometers at the Kew Observatory, 26, 84.

The geometric mean, in vital and social statistics, 29, 365.

Family likeness in stature, 40, 42.

Family likeness in eye-colour, 40, 402.

Co-relations and their measurement, chiefly from anthropometric data, 45, 135.

The patterns in thumb and finger marks: on their arrangement into naturally distinct classes, the permanence of the papillary ridges that make them, and the resemblance of their classes to ordinary genera, 48, 455.

Galton, (Sir) Francis—*continued.*

Method of indexing finger-marks, **49**, 540.

Results derived from the natality table of Kőrösi by employing the method of contours or isogens, **55**, 18.

Note to the memoir by Prof. Karl Pearson, F.R.S., on spurious correlation, **60**, 498.

The average contribution of each several ancestor to the total heritage of the offspring, **61**, 401.

An examination into the registered speeds of American trotting horses, with remarks on their value as hereditary data, **62**, 310.

Gamble, Frederick William and Keeble, Frederick. The colour-physiology of *Hippolyte varians*, **65**, 461.

The colour-physiology of higher crustacea, **71**, 69.

The bionomics of *Convoluta Roscoffensis*, with special reference to its green cells, **72**, 93.

Gamgee, Arthur. Researches on the blood. On the action of nitrites on the blood, **16**, 339.

A note on protagon, **30**, 111.

On the absorption of the extreme violet and ultra-violet rays of the solar spectrum by hæmoglobin, its compounds, and certain of its derivatives, **59**, 276.

On the relations of turacin and turacoporphyrin to the colouring matter of the blood, **59**, 339.

On the behaviour of oxy-hæmoglobin, carbonic-oxide-hæmoglobin, methæmoglobin, and certain of their derivatives, in the magnetic field, with a preliminary note on the electrolysis of the hæmoglobin compounds, **68**, 503.

On certain chemical and physical properties of hæmoglobin. Croonian Lecture, **70**, 79.

See also Blankenhorn, E. and Gamgee, A.

Gamgee, Arthur and Hill, A. Croft. On the optical activity of hæmoglobin and globin, **71**, 376.

Gamgee, Arthur and Jones, Walter. On the nucleoproteids of the pancreas, thymus, and suprarenal gland, with especial reference to their optical activity, **71**, 385.

On the optical activity of the nucleic acid of the thymus gland, **72**, 100.

Gamgee, Arthur and Priestley, John. Concerning the effects on the heart of alternate stimulation of the vagi, **27**, 94.

Gannon, William. On copper electrolysis *in vacuo*, **55**, 66.

Gannon, William and Schuster, Arthur. A determination of the specific heat of water in terms of the International electric units, **57**, 25.

Garcia, Manuel. Observations on the human voice, **7**, 399.

Garden, P. Some account of the hurricane of the 7th of January, 1839, as it was experienced in the neighbourhood of Dumfries, **4**, 123.

Gardiner, Martin. Memoir on "undevelopable uniquadric homographics," **16**, 389.

Gardiner, Walter. On the continuity of the protoplasm in the motile organs of leaves, **34**, 272.

On the continuity of the protoplasm through the walls of vegetable cells, **35**, 163.

On the changes in the gland-cells of *Dionæa muscipula* during secretion, **36**, 180.

On the continuity of the protoplasm through the walls of vegetable cells, **36**, 182.

GARDINER, Walter—*continued.*

On the phenomena accompanying stimulation of the gland-cells in the tentacles of *Drosera dichotoma*, **39**, 229.

On the power of contractility exhibited by the protoplasm of certain plant cells. Preliminary communication, **43**, 177.

The histology of the cell wall, with special reference to the mode of connexion of cells. Preliminary communication, **62**, 100.

The genesis and development of the wall and connecting threads in the plant cell. Preliminary communication, **66**, 186.

GARDINER, Walter and HILL, A. W. The histology of the cell wall, with special reference to the mode of connection of cells. Part I, **67**, 437.

GARDINER, Walter and ITO, Tokutaro. On the structure of the mucilage cells of *Blechnum occidentale* (L.) and *Osmunda regalis* (L)., **42**, 353.

GARDNER, J. Starkie. On the evidence of fossil plants regarding the age of the tertiary basalts of the North-East Atlantic, **38**, 14.

Second report on the evidence of fossil plants regarding the age of the tertiary basalts of the North-East Atlantic, **39**, 412.

GARNETT, J. C. Maxwell. Colours in metal glasses and in metallic films, **73**, 443.

GARROD, (Sir) Alfred Baring. On the formation of uric acid in the animal economy and its relation to hippuric acid, **35**, 63.

Certain points in connexion with the physiology of uric acid. (Supplemental), **37**, 148.

On the place of origin of uric acid in the animal body, **40**, 484.

On the presence of urea in the blood of birds, and its bearing upon the formation of uric acid in the animal body, **53**, 478.

GARROD, Alfred Henry. On some of the minor fluctuations in the temperature of the human body when at rest, and their cause, **17**, 419.

On the relative duration of the component parts of the radial sphygmograph trace in health, **18**, 351.

On the mutual relations of the apex cardiograph and the radial sphygmograph trace, **19**, 318.

On some points connected with the circulation of the blood, arrived at from a study of the sphygmograph trace, **23**, 140.

GARROD, Archibald Edward. A contribution to the study of the yellow colouring matter of the urine, **55**, 394.

GARSTANG, Walter. On the development of the stigmata in ascidians, **51**, 505.

GASKELL, Walter Holbrook. Preliminary notice of investigations on the action of the vaso-motor nerves of striated muscle, **25**, 439.

On the tonicity of the heart and arteries, **30**, 225.

On the rhythm of the heart of the frog, and on the nature of the action of the vagus nerve, **33**, 199.

On the relation between the structure, function, and distribution of the cranial nerves. Preliminary communication, **48**, 382.

GASKIN, Thomas. Obituary notice, **46**, i.

GASSIOT, John P. An account of experiments made with the view of ascertaining the possibility of obtaining a spark before the circuit of the voltaic battery is completed, **4**, 193.

On Nobili's plate of colours, **4**, 195.

A description of an extensive series of the water battery; with an account of some experiments made in order to test the relation of electrical and chemical action which takes place before and after completion of the voltaic circuit, **5**, 500.

Gassiot, John P.—*continued.*

On the stratifications and dark bands in electrical discharges as observed in Torricellian vacuums. Bakerian Lecture, **9**, 146.

On the stratifications in electrical discharges, as observed in Torricellian and other vacua. Second communication, **9**, 601.

On an experiment in which the stratifications in electrical discharges are destroyed by an interruption of the secondary circuit, **9**, 671.

On the electrical discharge *in vacuo* with an extended series of the voltaic battery, **10**, 36.

On the interruption of the voltaic discharge *in vacuo* by magnetic force, **10**, 269.

On vacua as indicated by the mercurial siphon-gauge and the electrical discharge, **10**, 274.

On the luminous discharge of voltaic batteries, when examined in carbonic acid vacua, **10**, 393.

On the application of electrical discharges from the induction coil to the purposes of illumination, **10**, 432.

On the heat which is developed at the poles of a voltaic battery during the passage of luminous discharges in air and in vacuo, **11**, 329.

Experimental investigations on the stratified appearance in electrical discharges. Effect obtained by varying the resistance, **12**, 329.

On spectrum analysis; with a description of a large spectroscope having nine prisms, and achromatic telescopes of two-feet focal power, **12**, 536.

Description of a train of eleven sulphide-of-carbon prisms arranged for spectrum analysis, **13**, 183.

Description of a rigid spectroscope, constructed to ascertain whether the position of the known and well-defined lines of a spectrum is constant while the coefficient of terrestrial gravity under which the observations are taken is made to vary, **14**, 320.

On Appold's apparatus for regulating temperature and keeping the air in a building at any desired degree of moisture, **15**, 144.

On the observations made with a rigid spectroscope, by Capt. Mayne and Mr. Connor, on a voyage to the Straits of Magellan, **16**, 6.

Gauss, Charles Frederic. On terrestrial magnetism, **3**, 166.

Obituary notice, **7**, 589.

Gay-Lussac, Louis Joseph. Obituary notice, **5**, 1013.

Geddes, Patrick. Observations on the physiology and histology of *Convoluta Schultzii*, **28**, 449.

On the coalescence of amœboid cells into plasmodia, and on the so-called coagulation of invertebrate fluids, **30**, 252.

See also Ewart, J. C. and Geddes, P.

Gegenbaur, Carl. Obituary notice, **75**, 309.

Geikie, (Sir) Archibald. Remarks in discussion on Antarctic expedition, **62**, 446.

Gemmell, John W. On the magnetisation of steel, cast iron, and soft iron, **39**, 374.

Gemmill, J. F. The anatomy of symmetrical double monstrosities in the trout, **68**, 129.

Geuther, A. *See* Cartmell, R. and Geuther, A.

Geyger, A. and Hofmann, Augustus William. Colouring-matters derived from aromatic azodiamines. I, **20**, 431. II, **21**, 56.

Gibbs, Josiah Willard. Obituary notice, **75**, 280.

Gibson, Benjamin. Description of an extraordinary human fœtus, **1**, 360.

Gibson, John C. *See* Barclay, T. and Gibson, J. C.

Gifford, J. William. The refractive indices of fluorite, quartz, and calcite, **70**, 329.

GIFFORD, J. William and SHENSTONE, William Ashwell. The optical properties of vitreous silica, **73**, 201.

GILBERT, Davies. On the mathematical theory of suspension bridges, **2**, 269.

On assigning specific names to all such functions of simple elements as represent physical properties, and suggestion of a new term in mechanics, **2**, 299.

On the progressive improvements in the efficiency of steam engines in Cornwall; with investigations of the methods best adapted for imparting angular velocities, **2**, 393.

On the nature of negative and imaginary quantities, **3**, 4.

Presidential address, 1830, **3**, 6.

A table facilitating the computations relative to suspension bridges, **3**, 51.

Obituary notice, **4**, 256.

GILBERT, (Sir) Joseph Henry. Obituary notice, **75**, 236.

GILBERT, (Sir) Joseph Henry and LAWES, (Sir) John Bennet. Experimental inquiry into the composition of some of the animals fed and slaughtered as human food, **9**, 348.

Agricultural, botanical, and chemical results of experiments on the mixed herbage of permanent meadow, conducted for more than twenty years in succession on the same land, **29**, 230.

Supplement to former paper entitled "Experimental inquiry into the composition of some of the animals fed and slaughtered as human food." Composition of the ash of the entire animals and of certain separated parts, **35**, 342.

On the present position of the question of the sources of the nitrogen of vegetation, with some new results, and preliminary notice of new lines of investigation. Preliminary notice, **43**, 108.

New experiments on the question of the fixation of free nitrogen. Preliminary notice, **47**, 85.

Agricultural, botanical, and chemical results of experiments on the mixed herbage of permanent grass-land, conducted for many years in succession on the same land. Part III. The chemical results, **65**, 329.

GILBERT, (Sir) Joseph Henry, LAWES, (Sir) John Bennet and MASTERS, Maxwell T. Agricultural, botanical, and chemical results of experiments on the mixed herbage of permanent meadow, conducted for more than twenty years in succession on the same land. Part II. The botanical results, **30**, 556.

GILBERT, (Sir) Joseph Henry, LAWES, (Sir) John Bennet and PUGH, Evan. On the sources of the nitrogen of vegetation; with special reference to the question whether plants assimilate free or uncombined nitrogen, **10**, 544.

GILL, (Sir) David. On the presence of oxygen in the atmosphere of certain fixed stars, **65**, 196.

The spectrum of η Argus, **68**, 456.

GILLESPIE, A. Lockhart. Some observations on the chemistry of the contents of the alimentary tract under various conditions; and on the influence of the bacteria present in them, **62**, 4.

GILLETT, William S. On a new and more correct method of determining the angle of aperture of microscopic object-glasses, **7**, 16.

GILLISS, (Lieut.) J. M. An account of astronomical observations proposed to be made in South America, **5**, 768.

On the U.S. astronomical expedition, **5**, 990.

Report on U.S. expedition to Chili, **6**, 339.

GILPIN, George. On the variation and the dip of the magnetic needle; observations made at the Royal Society between the years 1786 and 1805, **1**, 244.

GIMINGHAM, Charles H. On a new form of the "Sprengel" air-pump and vacuum tap, **25**, 396.

GIRALDÈS, F. Note sur un organe, placé dans le cordon spermatique, et dont l'existence n'a pas été signalée par les anatomistes, **9**, 231.

GLADSTONE, John Hall. On circumstances modifying the action of chemical affinity, **7**, 298.

On the chemical action of water on soluble salts, **9**, 66.

Notes on the atmospheric lines of the solar spectrum, and on certain spectra of gases, **11**, 305.

On pyrophosphoric acid with the pyro- and tetra-phosphoric amides, **15**, 510.

Researches on refraction equivalents, **16**, 439.

On the refraction equivalents of the elements, **18**, 49.

The refraction equivalents of carbon, hydrogen, oxygen, and nitrogen in organic compounds, **31**, 327.

Dispersion equivalents. Part I, **42**, 401.

The relation between the refraction of the elements and their chemical equivalents, **60**, 140.

Obituary notice, **75**, 188.

See BREWSTER, (Sir) D. and GLADSTONE, J. H.

See DALE, T. P. and GLADSTONE, J. H.

GLADSTONE, John Hall and TRIBE, Alfred. On a law in chemical dynamics, **19**, 498.

The decomposition of water by zinc in conjunction with a more negative metal, **20**, 218.

On the action of oxygen on copper nitrate in a state of tension, **20**, 290.

On an air battery, **21**, 247.

On the replacement of electro-positive by electro-negative metals in a voltaic cell, **24**, 47.

Note on the electrolytic conduction of some organic bodies, **26**, 2.

The aluminium-iodine reaction, **30**, 546.

On the electrolysis of dilute sulphuric acid and other hydrated salts, **36**, 215.

GLAISHER, E. H. Formulæ for $\operatorname{sn} 8u$, $\operatorname{cn} 8u$, $\operatorname{dn} 8u$, in terms of $\operatorname{sn} u$, **33**, 480.

GLAISHER, James. On the corrections necessary to be applied to meteorological observations made at particular periods in order to deduce from them monthly means, **5**, 743.

On the reduction of the thermometrical observations made at the apartments of the Royal Society from the year 1774 to 1781, and from the year 1787 to 1843, **5**, 820. Sequel, **5**, 926.

On the meteorology of England during the years 1847, 1848, and 1849, **5**, 945.

On the extraordinary fall of rain in the neighbourhood of London on the 15th March, 1851, **6**, 39.

On the determination of the mean temperature of every day in the year, as deduced from the observations taken at the Royal Observatory, Greenwich, in the years from 1814 to 1851, **6**, 281.

On the meteorological results shown by the self-registering instruments at Greenwich during the extraordinary storm of October 30, 1863, **13**, 19.

GLAISHER, James Whitbread Lee. Tables of the numerical values of the sine-integral, cosine-integral, and exponential integral, **18**, 262.

On the calculation of Euler's constant, **19**, 514.

On a class of identical relations in the theory of elliptic functions, **23**, 166.

GLAISHER, James Whitbread Lee—*continued.*

On formulæ of verification in the partition of numbers, 24, 250.

Separate enumerations of primes of the form $4n + 1$ and of the form $4n + 3$, 29, 192.

On definite integrals involving elliptic functions, 29, 331.

Values of the theta and zeta functions for certain values of the argument, 29, 351.

On Riccati's equation and its transformations, and on some definite integrals which satisfy them, 32, 444.

GLAZEBROOK, Richard Tetley. An experimental investigation into the velocities of normal propagation of plane waves in a biaxal crystal, with a comparison of the results with theory, 27, 496.

Double refraction and dispersion in Iceland spar. An experimental investigation with a comparison with Huyghens' construction for the extraordinary wave, 29, 202.

On the refraction of plane polarised light at the surface of a uniaxal crystal, 33, 30. II, 34, 393.

See also DODDS, J. M. and GLAZEBROOK, R. T.

See also FITZPATRICK, T. C. and GLAZEBROOK, R. T.

GLAZEBROOK, Richard Tetley and SARGANT, E. B. Experiments on the value of the ohm. Part II, 34, 86.

GLAZEBROOK, Richard Tetley and SKINNER, S. On the Clark cell as a standard of electromotive force, 51, 60.

GNEZDA, J. A cyanogen reaction of proteids, 47, 202.

GODFREY, Charles. On the application of Fourier's double integrals to optical problems, 65, 318.

GODWIN-AUSTEN, Robert Alfred Cloyne. Obituary notice, 38, ix.

GOLDINGHAM, John. On the eclipses of the satellites of Jupiter, 1, 312.

Observations for ascertaining the length of the pendulum at Madras, 2, 165.

The geographical situation of Calcutta, Madras, and Bombay, 2, 176.

On the difference of longitudes found by chronometer, and by corresponding eclipses of the satellites of Jupiter, 2, 177.

On the velocity of sound, 2, 188.

GOMES DE SOUZA, J. On the determination of unknown functions which are involved under definite integrals, 8, 146.

GOMPERTZ, Benjamin. Application of a method of differences to the species of series whose sums are obtained by the help of impossible quantities, 1, 224.

Analysis and notation applicable to the estimation of the value of life contingencies, 2, 132.

On the function expressive of the law of human mortality, and new mode of determining the value of life contingencies, 2, 252.

Supplement to two papers on the science connected with human mortality, 11, 390; Second part, 13, 228.

Obituary notice, 15, xxiii.

GOODMAN, John. On a new and practical form of voltaic battery of the highest powers, in which potassium forms the positive element, 5, 661.

Researches into the identity of the existences or forces, light, heat, electricity, and magnetism, 6, 92.

GOODRICH, Edwin Stephen. On the excretory organs of Amphioxus, 69, 350.

GOODSIR, John. On the supra-renal thymus and thyroid bodies, 5, 596.

Obituary notice, 16, xiv.

GORDON, J. E. H. On the determination of Verdet's constant in absolute units, **23**, 504.

Determination of Verdet's constant in absolute units, **25**, 144.

Measurements of electrical constants. No. II. On the specific inductive capacities of certain dielectrics. Part I, **28**, 155.

On an extension of the phenomena discovered by Dr. Kerr, and described by him under the title of "A new relation between electricity and light," **28**, 346.

Correction to the paper "On the determination of Verdet's constant," **36**, 4.

GORE, George. On the molecular properties of antimony, **9**, 70.

On the properties of electro-deposited antimony, **9**, 304.

On the movements of liquid metals and electrolytes in the voltaic circuit, **10**, 235.

On the properties of liquid carbonic acid, **11**, 85.

Preliminary note on the production of vibrations and musical sounds by electrolysis, **11**, 177.

On the production of vibrations and sounds by electrolysis, **11**, 491.

On the properties of electro-deposited antimony, **12**, 185.

On the production of vibrations and sounds by electrolysis, **12**, 217.

On the properties of liquefied hydrochloric acid gas, **14**, 204.

On hydrofluoric acid, **17**, 256.

On a momentary molecular change in iron wire, **17**, 260.

On the development of electric currents by magnetism and heat, **17**, 265.

On fluoride of silver. Part I, **18**, 157; Part II, **19**, 235.

On the thermo-electric action of metals and liquids, **19**, 324.

On the solvent power of liquid cyanogen, **20**, 67.

On fluoride of silver. Part III, **20**, 70.

On some properties of anhydrous liquefied ammonia, **21**, 140.

On electrotorsion, **22**, 57.

On the attractions of magnets and electric conductors, **22**, 245.

On some electro-magnetic rotations of bar-magnets and conducting-wires on their axes, **24**, 121.

On the thermo-electric properties of liquids, **27**, 513.

Thermo-electric behaviour of aqueous solutions with mercurial electrodes, **29**, 472.

On the capillary electroscope, **30**, 32.

Chemico-electric relations of metals in solutions of salts of potassium, **30**, 38.

Effects of electric currents on the surfaces of mutual contact of aqueous solutions, **30**, 322.

On the thermo-electric behaviour of aqueous solutions with platinum electrodes, **31**, 244.

Influence of voltaic currents on the diffusion of liquids, **31**, 250.

Experiments on electric osmose, **31**, 253.

Phenomena of the capillary electroscope, **31**, 295.

Electric currents caused by liquid diffusion and osmose, **31**, 296.

Influence of voltaic currents on the diffusion of liquids, **32**, 56.

Phenomena of the capillary electroscope, **32**, 85.

On electrolytic diffusion of liquids, **33**, 140.

On some effects of transmitting electric currents through magnetised electrolytes, **33**, 151.

Some relations of heat to voltaic and thermo-electric action of metals in electrolytes, **36**, 50.

Gore, George—*continued.*

On some relations of chemical corrosion to voltaic current, **36**, 331.

Some new phenomena of electrolysis, **37**, 24.

On unequal electric conduction-resistance at cathodes, **37**, 35.

Some relations of heat to voltaic and thermo-electric action of metals in electrolytes, **37**, 251.

On " transfer-resistance " in electrolytic and voltaic cells, **38**, 209.

Relation of "transfer-resistance" to the molecular weight and chemical composition of electrolytes, **40**, 380.

Effect of chlorine on the electromotive force of a voltaic couple, **44**, 151.

The minimum-point of change of potential of a voltaic couple, **44**, 294.

On the change of potential of a voltaic couple by variation of strength of its liquid, **44**, 296.

Influence of the chemical energy of electrolytes upon the " minimum point " and change of potential of a voltaic couple in water, **44**, 300.

Effects of different positive metals, &c., upon the changes of potential of voltaic couples, **44**, 368.

A method of detecting dissolved chemical compounds and their combining proportions, **45**, 265.

Relative amounts of voltaic energy of electrolytes, **45**, 268.

A method of examining rate of chemical change in aqueous solutions, **45**, 440.

Relative amounts of voltaic energy of dissolved chemical compounds, **45**, 442.

Determining the strength of liquids by means of the voltaic balance, **46**, 87.

On the rate of decomposition of chlorine-water by light, **46**, 362.

Gorham, J. The pupil-photometer, **37**, 425.

Gossage, A. M. Note on the volumetric determination of uric acid, **44**, 284.

Gosse, Philip Henry. On the structure, functions, and homology of the manducatory organs in the class Rotifera, **7**, 292.

On the diœcious character of the *Rotifera*, **8**, 66.

Researches on the poison-apparatus in the *Actiniadæ*, **9**, 125.

The prehensores of male butterflies of the genera *Ornithoptera* and *Papilio*, **33**, 23.

Obituary notice, **44**, xxvii.

Gotch, Francis. The electromotive properties of the electrical organ of *Torpedo marmorata*, **42**, 357.

Further observations on the electromotive properties of the electrical organ of *Torpedo marmorata*, **43**, 418.

See also Burch, G. J. and Gotch, F.

Gotch, Francis and Horsley, (Sir) Victor Alexander Haden. Observations upon the electromotive changes in the mammalian spinal cord following electrical excitation of the cortex cerebri. Preliminary notice, **45**, 18.

On the mammalian nervous system; its functions and their localisation determined by an electrical method. Croonian Lecture, **49**, 235.

Gould, Benjamin Apthorp. Obituary notice, **62**, i.

Gould, John. Obituary notice, **33**, xvii.

Gowers, (Sir) William Richard. The automatic action of the sphincter ani, **26**, 77.

Graham, J. C. On the measurement of the diffusion of salts in solution, **72**, 212.

Graham, Thomas. Researches on the arseniates, phosphates, and modifications of phosphoric acid, **3**, 200, 209.

Inquiries respecting the constitution of salts of oxalates, nitrates, phosphates, sulphates, and chlorides, **3**, 453.

On the motion of gases. Part II, **5**, 848.

GRAHAM, Thomas—*continued.*

On the diffusion of liquids. Bakerian Lecture, **5**, 897.

Supplementary observations on the diffusion of liquids, **5**, 980.

Additional observations on the diffusion of liquids, **6**, 70.

On osmotic force. Bakerian Lecture, **7**, 83.

Liquid diffusion applied to analysis, **11**, 243.

On liquid transpiration in relation to chemical composition, **11**, 381.

On the molecular mobility of gases, **12**, 611.

On the properties of silicic acid and other analogous colloidal substances, **13**, 335.

On the absorption and dialytic separation of gases by colloid septa, **15**, 223.

On the occlusion of hydrogen gas by meteoric iron, **15**, 502.

On the occlusion of hydrogen gas by metals, **16**, 422.

On the relation of hydrogen to palladium, **17**, 212.

Additional observations on hydrogenium, **17**, 500.

GRANT, (Col.) James Augustus. Obituary notice, **50**, xiv.

GRANT, Robert. Obituary notice, **57**, i.

GRANT, Robert Edmond. Obituary notice, **23**, vi.

GRANVILLE, A. B. On a mal-conformation of the uterine system in women, **2**, 95.

Case of the human fœtus found in the ovarium, **2**, 123.

On Egyptian mummies, and on the art of embalming, **2**, 240.

GRASSI, G. B. The reproduction and metamorphosis of the common eel (*Anguilla vulgaris*), **60**, 260.

GRAVATT, William. Elementary considerations on the subject of rotatory motion, **8**, 76.

Obituary notice, **16**, xvi.

GRAVES, Charles. Obituary notice, **75**, 90.

GRAVES, John Thomas. An attempt to rectify the inaccuracy of some logarithmic formulæ, **2**, 365.

Obituary notice, **19**, xxvii.

GRAY, Andrew. *See* BLYTH, V. J., DUNLOP, J. S. and GRAY, A.

See also DOBBIE, J. J. and GRAY, A.

See also DOBBIE, J. J., GRAY, A. and GRAY, T.

GRAY, Andrew and GRAY, Thomas. On a new reflecting galvanometer of great sensibility, and on new forms of astatic galvanometers, **36**, 287.

GRAY, Andrew and JONES, E. T. On the change of resistance in iron produced by magnetisation, **67**, 208.

GRAY, Andrew and STEWART, Walter. On the radiation of helium and mercury in a magnetic field, **72**, 16.

GRAY, Andrew and WOOD, Alexander. On the effect of a longitudinal magnetic field on the internal viscosity of wires of nickel and iron, as shown by change of the rate of subsidence of torsional oscillations, **70**, 294.

On the effect of a magnetic field on the rate of subsidence of torsional oscillations in wires of nickel and iron, and the changes produced by drawing and annealing, **73**, 286.

GRAY, Asa. Obituary notice, **46**, xv.

GRAY, A. C. H. and GREIG, E. D. W. Note on the lymphatic glands in sleeping sickness, **73**, 455.

GRAY, Henry. On the development of the retina and optic nerve, and of the membranous labyrinth and auditory nerve, **5**, 912.

On the development of the ductless glands of the chick, **6**, 141.

Obituary notice, **12**, xi.

Gray, James H. On a method for determining the thermal conductivity of metals, with applications to copper, silver, gold and platinum, 56, 199.

Gray, James H. and Henderson, James B. The effects of mechanical stress on the electrical resistance of metals, 54, 283.

Gray, John Edward. Some observations on the structure of shells, and on the economy of molluscous animals, 3, 201.

Some remarks on the difficulty of distinguishing certain genera of shells; and on some anomalies observed in the habitations of certain species of mollusca, 3, 340.

Gray, P. L. and Poynting, John Henry. An experiment in search of a directive action of one quartz crystal on another, 64, 121.

Gray, P. L. and Thorpe, (Sir) Thomas Edward. Magnetic observations in Senegambia, 54, 361.

Gray, P. L. and Wilson, W. E. Experimental investigations on the effective temperature of the sun, made at Daramona, Streete, Co. Westmeath, 55, 250.

On the temperature of the carbons of the electric arc; with a note on the temperature of the sun. Experiments made at Daramona, Streete, Co. Westmeath, 58, 24.

Gray, Thomas. On the variation of the electric conductivity of glass with temperature, density, and chemical composition, 34, 199.

On the measurement of the magnetic properties of iron, 51, 503; 56, 19.

See also Dobbie, J. J., Gray, A. and Gray, T.

See also Gray, A. and Gray, T.

Gray, Thomas and Milne, John. On seismic experiments, 33, 139.

Greatorex, Thomas. On the heights of mountains in the North of England, 2, 98.

Green, Alan B. Preliminary note on the use of chloroform in the preparation of vaccine, 72, 1.

Further note on some additional points in connection with chloroformed calf vaccine, 73, 342.

A note on the action of radium on micro-organisms, 73, 375.

Green, Alexander Henry. Obituary notice, 62, v.

Green, Joseph Henry. Obituary notice, 14, i.

Green, Joseph Reynolds. Proteid substances in latex, 40, 28.

On the changes in the proteids in the seed which accompany germination, 41, 466.

On the germination of the seed of the castor-oil plant (*Ricinus communis*), 48, 370.

Researches on the germination of the pollen grain and the nutrition of the pollen tube, 55, 124.

On the action of light on diastase and its biological significance, 61, 25.

Green, Joseph Reynolds and Vines, Sydney Howard. The reserve proteid of the asparagus root, 52, 130.

Green, Joseph Reynolds and Ward, Henry Marshall. A sugar bacterium, 65, 65.

Greenfield, W. S. Preliminary note on some points in the pathology of anthrax, with especial reference to the modification of the properties of the *Bacillus anthracis* by cultivation, and to the protective influence of inoculation with a modified virus, 30, 557.

Greenhill, (Sir) Alfred George. The third elliptic integral and the ellipsotomic problem, 73, 1.

Greenwood, Marion. On the constitution and mode of formation of food vacuoles in infusoria, as illustrated by the history of the processes of digestion in *Carchesium polypinum*, 54, 466.

Gregor, William. On a mineral substance formerly supposed to be zeolite, with remarks on two species of Uran-glimmer, **1**, 209.

On a native arseniate of lead, **1**, 331.

Gregory, John Walter. *Polytremacis* and the ancestry of the helioporidæ, **66**, 291.

Gregory, R. P. The reduction division in ferns, **73**, 86.

Greig, E. D. W. *See* Gray, A. C. H. and Greig, E. D. W.

Grenfell, J. G. On supersaturated saline solutions, **25**, 124.

Greville, Charles. Account of some stones said to have fallen in France, and of a lump of native iron said to have fallen in India, **1**, 109.

Griess, Peter. On new nitrogenous derivatives of the phenyl- and benzoyl-series, **9**, 594.

On a new method of substitution; and on the formation of iodobenzoic, iodotoluylic, and iodanisic acids, **10**, 309.

New compounds produced by the substitution of nitrogen for hydrogen, **10**, 591

On a new class of organic bases, in which nitrogen is substituted for hydrogen, **11**, 263.

Reproduction of non-nitrogenous acids from amidic acids, **11**, 266.

On some new compounds obtained by nitrogen-substitution, and new alcohols derived therefrom, **12**, 418.

On a new class of compounds in which nitrogen is substituted for hydrogen, **13**, 375.

On the action of cyanogen on anthranilic acid, **18**, 89.

On some derivatives of uramidobenzoic acid, **20**, 168.

Griffin, Richard. Some remarks on the internal structure of the platypus anatinus (*Ornithorhynchus paradoxus*, Blum.), **3**, 93.

Griffith, J. W. On the relation of the angular aperture of the object glasses of compound microscopes to their penetrating power and to oblique light, **7**, 60. Note on the same, **7**, 203.

Griffiths, A. B. On the extraction of uric acid crystals from the green gland of *Astacus fluviatilis*, **38**, 187.

On the nephridia and "liver" of *Patella vulgata*, **42**, 392.

Further researches on the physiology of the invertebrata, **44**, 325.

On the composition of hæmocyanin, **51**, 116.

Griffiths, Ernest Howard. On the determination of some boiling and freezing points by means of the platinum thermometer, **48**, 220.

The value of the mechanical equivalent of heat, deduced from some experiments performed with the view of establishing the relation between the electrical and mechanical units, together with an investigation into the capacity for heat of water at different temperatures, **53**, 6.

Appendix to a communication entitled "The mechanical equivalent of heat," **55**, 23.

The latent heat of evaporation of water, **57**, 212.

Note on recent investigations on the mechanical equivalent of heat, **61**, 479.

See also Callendar, H. L. and Griffiths, E. H.

Griffiths, J. Description of a rare species of worm-shells, **1**, 233.

Griffiths, John. Abstract of some results with respect to doubly periodic elliptic functions of the second and third kinds, **38**, 206; Part II, **38**, 316.

Grimshaw, Harry and Schorlemmer, Carl. Normal primary heptyl alcohol, **21**, 393.

Grindley, John H. An experimental investigation of the thermo-dynamical properties of superheated steam, **66**, 79.

Groom, Percy. On *Dischidia Rafflesiana*, **53**, 51.

Groom, Theodore T. On the early development of Cirripedia, **52**, 158.

Groombridge, Stephen. On atmospherical refraction, as it affects astronomica observations, **1**, 371.

Some further observations on atmospherical refraction, **1**, 500.

Astronomical observations, **2**, 135.

Grossmann, Karl and Lomas, Joseph. On hollow pyramidal ice crystals, **55**, 113.

Grosvenor, G. H. On the nematocysts of Æolids, **72**, 462.

Grote, George. Obituary notice, **20**, iii.

Grove, (Sir) William Robert. On some electro-nitrogurets, **4**, 286.

Experiments on the gas voltaic battery, with a view of ascertaining the rationale of its action and on its application to eudiometry, **4**, 464.

On the gas voltaic battery. Voltaic action of phosphorus, sulphur, and hydrocarbons, **5**, 557.

On certain phenomena of voltaic ignition, and on the decomposition of water into its constituent gases by heat. Bakerian Lecture, **5**, 657.

On the effect of surrounding media on voltaic ignition, **5**, 783.

On the direct production of heat by magnetism, **5**, 826.

On the electro-chemical polarity of gases, **6**, 168.

Note of an experiment on the spectrum of the electric discharge, **28**, 181.

Grover, (Capt.) John. Notice of the comet, **4**, 456.

Groves, Charles Edward and Stenhouse, John. Picrorocellin, **25**, 60.

Grubb, Thomas. On the improvement of the spectroscope, **22**, 308.

Grubb, Thomas and Robinson, T. Romney. Description of the great Melbourne telescope, **16**, 434.

Gruggen, J. P. Report of a Committee for collecting information respecting the occurrence of, and the more remarkable phenomena connected with, the earthquakes lately felt in the neighbourhood of Chichester, **3**, 338.

Grünbaum, A. S. F. and Sherrington, Charles Scott. Observations on the physiology of the cerebral cortex of some of the higher apes. Preliminary communication, **69**, 206.

Observations on the physiology of the cerebral cortex of the anthropoid apes, **72**, 152.

Gull, (Sir) William. Obituary notice, **48**, viii.

Gulland, G. Lovell. On the granular leucocytes, **59**, 71.

Gulliver, George. Researches on suppuration, **4**, 67.

Observations on the blood corpuscles of certain species of the genus Corvus, **4**, 199

On the natural history of Rodriguez, **23**, 133.

Gunn, Ronald Campbell. Obituary notice, **34**, xiii.

Günther, Albert C. L. G. Contribution to the anatomy of *Hatteria* (*Rhynchocephalus* Owen.), **15**, 460.

Description of *Ceratodus*, a genus of ganoid fishes, recently discovered in rivers of Queensland, Australia, **19**, 377.

Description of the living and extinct races of gigantic land tortoises. Parts I and II. Introduction, and the tortoises of the Galapagos Island, **22**, 421; Parts III and IV. The races of the Aldabra Group and Mascarene Islands (conclusion), **25**, 506.

Günther, R. T. and Manley, J. J. On the waters of the Salt Lake of Urmi, **65**, 312.

Guthrie, Frederick. On drops, **13**, 444; Part II, **13**, 457.

On bubbles, **14**, 22.

On the thermal resistance of liquids, **17**, 234.

Guthrie, Frederick—*continued.*

On approach caused by vibration, **19**, 35.

On a new relation between heat and electricity, **21**, 168.

Guthrie, George James. Obituary notice, **8**, 272.

Gwyer, A. G. C. and Travers, Morris William. On the comparison of the platinum scale of temperature with the normal scale at temperatures between 444° and — 190° C., with notes on constant temperatures below the melting-point of ice, **74**, 528.

Gwyther, R. F. On the differential covariants of plane curves, and the operators employed in their development, **53**, 420.

The differential covariants of twisted curves, with some illustrations of the application to quartic curves, **56**, 272.

H

Haacke, Wilhelm. On the marsupial ovum, the mammary pouch, and the male milk glands of *Echidna hystrix*, **38**, 72.

Haarmann, Wilhelm and Tiemann, Frederic. On coniferine, and its conversion into the aromatic principle of vanilla, **22**, 398.

Haast, (Sir) Julius von. Obituary notice, **46**, xxiv.

Haddon, Alfred Cort. *See* Bridge, T. W. and Haddon, A. C.

Hadfield, (Sir) Robert Abbott. *See* Dewar, (Sir) J. and Hadfield, (Sir) R. A.

Haffkine, W. M. On preventive inoculation, **65**, 252.

Haggard, W. D. Experiments made on a piece of peña silver, as to its capability of holding water, **4**, 119.

Haidinger, Wilhelm Karl Ritter von. Demonstration of the theorem that in a ray of polarized light the vibrations are perpendicular to the plane of polarization, **6**, 150.

On the phenomena of light, heat, and sound accompanying the fall of meteorites, **17**, 155.

Obituary notice, **20**, xxv.

Haig, (Capt.) C. T. Account of spectroscopic observations of the eclipse of the sun, August 18, 1868, **17**, 74.

Haile, John Collingwood. On the comet of 1844–45, **5**, 600.

Hailstone, John. Obituary notice, **5**, 711.

Hake, Thomas Gordon. On the structure and functions of the spleen, **4**, 164.

Haldane, John Scott. Notes of an enquiry into the nature and physiological action of black-damp, as met with in Podmore Colliery, Staffordshire, and Lilleshall Colliery, Shropshire, **57**, 249.

See also Carnelley, T. and Haldane, J. S.

Hale, William. Account of a new mode of propelling vessels, **3**, 48.

Halford, (Sir) Henry. Obituary notice, **5**, 524.

Hall, (Capt.) Basil. Observations of a comet seen at Valparaiso, **2**, 158.

Experiments with an invariable pendulum, **2**, 193.

Hall, C. R. On the structure and mode of action of the iris, **4**, 439.

Hall, Marshall. On the anatomy and physiology of the minute and capillary vessels, **3**, 45.

On the effect of water, raised to temperatures moderately higher than that of the atmosphere, upon batrachian reptiles, **3**, 47.

On the inverse ratio which subsists between respiration and irritability in the animal kingdom, and on hybernation, **3**, 105.

Hall, Marshall—*continued.*
  On the reflex function of the medulla oblongata and spinalis, or the principle of tone in the muscular system, **3**, 210.
  On the function of the medulla oblongata and medulla spinalis, and on the excito-motory system of nerves, **3**, 463.
  Researches into the effects of certain physical and chemical agents on the nervous system, **5**, 667, 674.
  Obituary notice, **9**, 52.

Hallam, Henry. Obituary notice, **10**, xii.

Halliburton, William Dobinson. The proteids of serum, **37**, 102.
  On the chemical composition of the cartilage occurring in certain invertebrate animals, **38**, 75.
  On muscle plasma, **42**, 400.
  On the coagulation of the blood. Preliminary communication, **44**, 255.

Halliburton, William Dobinson and Mott, Frederick Walker. The physiological action of choline and neurine, **65**, 91.
  The chemistry of nerve degeneration, **68**, 149.

Halliburton, William Dobinson, Thomson, St. Clair, and Hill, Leonard. Observations on the cerebro-spinal fluid in the human subject, **64**, 343.

Hamilton, David James. On the structure and functional significance of the human *Corpus callosum*, **36**, 349.
  On the cortical connections of the optic nerves, **37**, 1.

Hamilton, (Sir) William Rowan. On a general method in dynamics, by which the study of the motions of all free systems of attracting or repelling points is reduced to the search and differentiation of one central relation, or characteristic function, **3**, 275.
  Second essay on a general method in dynamics, **3**, 315.

Hammond, James and Sylvester, J. J. On Hamilton's numbers, **42**, 470; Part II., **44**, 99.

Hanbury, Daniel. Obituary notice, **24**, ii.

Hancock, Albany. On the organization of the *Brachiopoda*, **8**, 463.
  See also Embleton, D. and Hancock, A.

Hankin, E. H. A bacteria-killing globulin, **48**, 93.

Hannay, J. B. On the microrheometer, **28**, 279.
  On the artificial formation of the diamond. Preliminary notice, **30**, 188.
  On the artificial formation of the diamond, **30**, 450.
  On the state of fluids at their critical temperatures, **30**, 478.
  On the solubility of solids in gases. II., **30**, 484.
  On the limit of the liquid state, **31**, 520.
  On the absorption of gases by solids, **32**, 407.
  On the states of matter, **32**, 408.
  On the limit of the liquid state, **33**, 294.

Hannay, J. B. and Hogarth, James. On the solubility of solids in gases. Preliminary notice, **29**, 324.
  On the solubility of solids in gases, **30**, 178.

Hansen, Peter Andreas. New solution of Kepler's problem, **6**, 229.
  Obituary notice, **25**, v.

Hansteen, Christopher. On observations of magnetic inclination, **6**, 393.
  On the secular changes of the magnetical system of the earth, **8**, 49.
  Obituary notice, **24**, v.

Harcourt, Augustus George Vernon On an instrument for correcting gaseous volume, **34**, 166.

On two methods for the limitation and regulation of chloroform when administered as an anæsthetic, **70**, 504.

See also Esson, W. and Harcourt, A. G. V.

Harcourt, Leveson Francis Vernon. The principles of training rivers through tidal estuaries, as illustrated by investigations into the methods of improving the navigation channels of the estuary of the Seine, **45**, 504.

Investigations into the effects of training walls in an estuary like the Mersey, **47**, 142.

Harcourt, William Venables Vernon. Obituary notice, **20**, xiii.

Hardman, Edward T. Note on Prof. Hull's paper, "Note on Dr. Hinde's paper on sponge-remains in the greensand," **42**, 308.

Hardy, Peter. Obituary notice, **13**, v.

Hardy, William Bate. On the mechanism of gelation in reversible colloidal systems, **66**, 95.

A preliminary investigation of the conditions which determine the stability of irreversible hydrosols, **66**, 110.

See also Anderson, H. K. and Hardy, W. B.

Hardy, William Bate and Kanthack, A. A. On the characters and behaviour of the wandering (migrating) cells of the frog, especially in relation to micro-organisms, **52**, 267.

Hardy, William Bate and Willcock, (Miss) E. G. On the oxidising action of the rays from radium bromide as shown by the decomposition of iodoform, **72**, 200.

Hargreave, Charles James. On the calculation of attractions, and the figure of the earth, **4**, 289.

On the solution of linear differential equations, **5**, 687.

General methods in analysis for the resolution of linear equations in finite differences and linear differential equations, **5**, 814.

On the problem of three bodies, **9**, 265.

Obituary notice, **16**, xvii.

Harker, John Allen. On the determination of freezing points, **60**, 154.

On the high temperature standards of the National Physical Laboratory: an account of a comparison of platinum thermometers and thermo-junctions with the gas thermometer, **73**, 217.

See also Chappius, P. and Harker, J. A.

Harley, George. On the condition of the oxygen absorbed into the blood during respiration, **8**, 78.

On the saccharine function of the liver, **10**, 289.

On the influence of physical and chemical agents upon blood; with special reference to the mutual action of the blood and the respiratory gases, **13**, 157.

The structural arrangement of the mineral matters in sedimentary and crystalline pearls, **45**, 612.

Obituary notice, **61**, v.

Harley, George and Harley, Harold S. The chemical composition of pearls, **48**, 461.

Harley, Robert. On the method of symmetric products, and on certain circular functions connected with that method, **11**, 43.

Prof. Malet's classes of invariants identified with Sir James Cockle's criticoids, **38**, 45.

Harley, Vaughan. Interference with icterus in occluded ductus choledochus, **51**, 113.

Some of the effects and chemical changes of sugar injected into a vein, **54**, 179.

Sugar as a food in the production of muscular work, **54**, 480.

The influence of intra-venous injection of sugar on the gases of the blood, **56**, 148.

On the breaking-up of fat in the alimentary canal under normal circumstances, and in the absence of the pancreas, **61**, 249.

The influence of removal of the large intestine and increasing quantities of fat in the diet on general metabolism in dogs, **64**, 255.

Harley, Vaughan and Jackson, Frederick G. An experimental inquiry into scurvy, **66**, 250.

Harmer, Sidney Frederic. Preliminary note on embryonic fission in *Lichenopora*, **57**, 188.

On the development of *Lichenopora verrucaria*, Fabr., **59**, 73.

Harris, (Sir) William Snow. On the powers of metallic substances as conductors of electricity, **2**, 298.

On the influence of screens in arresting the progress of magnetic action, and on the power of masses of iron to control the attractive force of a magnet, **3**, 69.

On the influence of the sun's rays on the oscillations of the magnetic needle, **3**, 175.

On some elementary laws of electricity, **3**, 277.

Inquiries concerning the elementary laws of electricity. Third series, **4**, 156.

On the specific inductive capacities of certain electric substances, **4**, 392.

On induced and other magnetic forces, **6**, 87.

On quantitative measurement in statical electricity, and on some new phenomena of electrical force, **8**, 166.

On some new phenomena of residuary charge, and the law of exploding distance of electrical accumulation on coated glass, **11**, 247.

Further inquiries concerning the laws and operation of electrical force, **13**, 364.

Obituary notice, **16**, xviii.

Harrison, J. Park. Lunar influence on temperature, **14**, 223.

On the relation of insolation to atmospheric humidity, **15**, 356.

Solar radiation, **17**, 515.

Hart, T. G. *See* Frankland, P. F. and Hart, T. G.

Hartley, E. G. J. *See* Berkeley, (Earl of) and Hartley, E. G. J.

Hartley, (Sir) Walter Noel. Experiments concerning the evolution of life from lifeless matter, **20**, 140.

On the optical properties of a new chromic oxalate, **21**, 499.

Preliminary notice of experiments concerning the chemical constitution of saline solutions, **22**, 241.

On the action of heat on the absorption-spectra and chemical constitution of saline solutions, **23**, 372.

On attraction and repulsion of bubbles by heat, **26**, 137.

On the constant vibration of minute bubbles, **26**, 150.

Researches on spectrum photography in relation to new methods of quantitative chemical analysis, **34**, 81.

On the reversal of the metallic lines as seen in over-exposed photographs of spectra, **34**, 84.

On line spectra of boron and silicon, **35**, 301.

HARTLEY, (Sir) Walter Noel—*continued.*

Researches in spectrum photography in relation to new methods of quantitative chemical analysis. Part II., **36**, 421.

Remarks on the atomic weight of beryllium, **36**, 462.

The absorption-spectra of the alkaloids, **38**, 1; Part II., **38**, 191.

On the absorption spectrum of a base from urine, **43**, 529.

On films produced by vaporised metals and their applications to chemical analysis. Preliminary notice, **46**, 88.

On the physical characters of the lines in the spark spectra of the elements, **49**, 448.

Flame spectra at high temperatures. Part I. Oxy-hydrogen blowpipe spectra, **54**, 5.

On variations observed in the spectra of carbon electrodes, and on the influence of one substance on the spectrum of another, **55**, 344.

Flame spectra at high temperatures. Part II. The spectrum of metallic manganese, of alloys of manganese, and of compounds containing that element, **56**, 192. Part III. The spectroscopic phenomena and thermochemistry of the Bessemer process, **56**, 193.

On the spark spectrum of argon as it appears in the spark spectrum of air, **57**, 293.

Remarks on the origin of some of the lines and bands observed in the spectra from Swedish Bessemer works, **59**, 98.

On the spectrum of cyanogen as produced and modified by spark discharges, **60**, 216.

Experiments on the flame spectrum of carbon monoxide, **61**, 217.

Notes on the spark spectrum of silicon as rendered by silicates, **68**, 109.

Notes on quantitative spectra of beryllium, **69**, 283.

See also ADENEY, W. E. and HARTLEY, (Sir) W. N.

HARTLEY, (Sir) Walter Noel and HUNTINGTON, A. K. Researches on the absorption of the ultra-violet rays of the spectrum by organic substances, **28**, 233.

Researches on the action of organic substances in the ultra-violet rays of the spectrum. Part III. An examination of essential oils, **31**, 1.

HARTLEY, (Sir) Walter Noel and RAMAGE, Hugh. On the occurrence of the element gallium in the clay-ironstone of the Cleveland district of Yorkshire. Preliminary notice, **60**, 35.

Determination of gallium in blast-furnace iron from Middlesbrough, **60**, 393.

An investigation of the spectra of flames resulting from operations in the open-hearth and "basic" Bessemer processes, **68**, 93.

The mineral constituents of dust and soot from various sources, **68**, 97.

HARTNUP, John. On the great storm of December 3, 1863, as recorded by the self-registering instruments at the Liverpool Observatory, **13**, 109.

On testing chronometers for the mercantile marine, **14**, 548.

HARVEY, George. Experiments relative to the distribution and changes of the magnetic intensity in ships of war, **2**, 218.

Of the effects of the density of air on the rates of chronometers, **2**, 220.

HARVEY, William Henry. Obituary notice, **16**, xxii.

HARWOOD, I. On a newly-discovered genus of serpentiform fishes, **2**, 302.

HASSALL, Arthur Hill. On the frequent occurrence of indigo in human urine, and on its chemical and physiological relations, **6**, 327.

On the frequent occurrence of indigo in human urine, and on its chemical, physiological and pathological relations, **7**, 122.

On the frequent occurrence of phosphate of lime in the crystalline form in human urine, and on its pathological importance, **10**, 281.

HATCHETT, Charles. Experiments on zoophytes, and on the component parts of membrane, 1, 25.

Analysis of a mineral substance from North America containing a metal hitherto unknown, 1, 67.

On the various alloys, on the specific gravity, and on the wear, of gold, 1, 105.

Analysis of a triple sulphuret of lead, antimony, and copper, 1, 138.

Experiments and observations on lac, 1, 148.

Analysis of the magnetical pyrites, with remarks on other sulphurets of iron, 1, 155.

On the change of some of the proximate principles of vegetables into bitumen, and on a substance which is found with the Bovey coal, 1, 159.

On an artificial substance possessing the properties of tannin, 1, 190.

Additional experiments and remarks on an artificial substance possessing the properties of tannin, 1, 205.

A third series of experiments on an artificial substance possessing the properties of tannin, 1, 220.

Process by which corn tainted with must may be purified, 2, 57.

HAUGHTON, (Sir) Graves Chamney. On the relative dynamic value of the degrees of the compass, and on the cause of the needle resting in the magnetic meridian, 5, 626.

Obituary notice, 5, 884.

HAUGHTON, Samuel. On the physical structure of the old red sandstone of the county of Waterford, considered with relation to cleavage, joint surfaces, and faults, 9, 108.

On the reflexion of polarized light from polished surfaces, 12, 168.

On the tides of the Arctic seas. Part II. The semi-diurnal tides of Port Leopold, North Somerset, 12, 278.

On the joint systems of Ireland and Cornwall, and their mechanical origin, 13, 142.

On the tides of the Arctic seas. Part III. On the semi-diurnal tides of Frederiksdal, near Cape Farewell, in Greenland, 15, 114.

On the chemical and mineralogical composition of the Dhurmsalla meteoric stone, 15, 214.

On some elementary principles in animal mechanics, 16, 19.

Notes of a comparison of the granites of Cornwall and Devonshire with those of Leinster and Mourne, 17, 209.

On some elementary principles in animal mechanics. No. II., 18, 22. No. III. On the muscular forces employed in parturition, 18, 257.

On the constituent minerals of the granites of Scotland, as compared with those of Donegal, 18, 312.

On some elementary principles in animal mechanics. No. IV. On the difference between a hand and a foot, as shown by their flexor tendons, 18, 359. No. V. On the most perfect form of a plane quadrilateral muscle connecting two bones, 20, 328. No. VI. Theory of skew muscles, and investigation of the conditions necessary for maximum work, 20, 330.

On the tides of the Arctic seas. Part IV. The tides of Northumberland Sound at the northern outlet of Wellington Channel. Part V. The tides of Refuge Cove in Wellington Channel, 23, 2. Part VI. Tides of Port Kennedy in Bellot Strait, in July, 1859, 23, 299.

On some elementary principles in animal mechanics. No. VII. The law of fatigue, 24, 42. No. VIII. The law of fatigue, 25, 131.

Notes on physical geology. Nos. I. and II., 26, 51.

Haughton, Samuel—*continued.*

On the tides of the Arctic seas. Part VII. Tides of Port Ke. Strait, **26**, 63.

Notes on physical geology. No. III. On a new method of finding to the duration of certain geological periods, **26**, 534.

Notes on physical geology. No. V. Mr. G. H. Darwin's comments on Note No. III., **27**, 447.

Note in correction of an error in the paper, "Notes on Physical Geology, No. V.," **28**, 154.

On some elementary principles in animal mechanics. No. IX. The relation between the maximum work done, the time of lifting, and the weights lifted by the arms. Croonian Lecture, **30**, 219. No. X. Further illustrations of the "Law of Fatigue," **30**, 359.

Notes on physical geology. No. VII. On the secular inequalities in terrestrial climates depending on the perihelion longitude and eccentricity of the earth's orbit, **31**, 473.

Obituary notice, **62**, xxix.

Hawkins, Bisset. Obituary notice, **57**, xxiv.

Hawkins, John. Account of the discovery of silver in Herland copper-mine, **1**, 42.

Hawkshaw, (Sir) John. Obituary notice, **50**, i.

Hawksley, Thomas. Obituary notice, **55**, xvi.

Hay, A. and **Hele-Shaw**, Henry Selby. Lines of induction in a magnetic field, **67**, 234.

Hay, (Admiral Sir) John Charles Dalrymple. On Central American earthquakes, particularly the earthquake of 1838, **71**, 403.

Hay, William John. On the protection of iron from oxidation and from becoming foul when it is exposed to the action of sea and other waters, **5**, 754.

Haycraft, John Berry. Upon the cause of the striation of voluntary muscular tissue, **31**, 360.

On the action of a secretion obtained from the medicinal leech on the coagulation of the blood, **36**, 478.

On the minute structure of striped muscle, with special reference to a new method of investigation, by means of "impressions" stamped in collodion, **49**, 287

A new hypothesis concerning vision, **54**, 272.

Luminosity and photometry, **61**, 49.

Hayden, William. Approximate geometrical solutions of the problems of the duplication of the cube, and of the quadrature of the circle, **20**, 525.

Hayward, Robert Baldwin. Obituary notice, **75**, 270.

Head, (Sir) Edmund Walker. Obituary notice, **16**, lxxi.

Heale, James Newton. On galvanic currents existing in the blood, **5**, 732.

Researches on the distribution of the blood-vessels, &c., in the lungs, **6**, 315.

On the physiological anatomy of the lungs, **10**, 645.

Heape, Walter. On the germinal layers and early development of the mole, **33**, 190.

Preliminary note on the transplantation and growth of mammalian ova within a uterine foster-mother, **48**, 457.

The menstruation of *Semnopithecus entellus*, **54**, 169.

The menstruation and ovulation of *Macacus rhesus*, **60**, 202.

The artificial insemination of mammals and subsequent possible fertilisation or impregnation of their ova, **61**, 52.

ontinued.

e on the transplantation and growth of mammalian ova within ime foster-mother, **62**, 178.

e on the fertility of different breeds of sheep, with remarks on the prevalence of abortion and barrenness therein, **65**, 99.

HEARN, George Whitehurst. On the cause of the discrepancies observed by Mr. Baily with the Cavendish apparatus for determining the mean density of the earth, **5**, 668.

HEARSON, T. A. The kinematics of machines, **58**, 167.

HEATH, R. S. On the dynamics of a rigid body in elliptic space, **36**, 219.

HEATHCOTE, F. G. The early development of *Julus terrestris*, **40**, 73.

The post embryonic development of *Julus terrestris*, **43**, 243.

See also SINCLAIR, F. G.

HEAVISIDE, Oliver. On the forces, stresses, and fluxes of energy in the electromagnetic field, **50**, 126.

On operators in physical mathematics. Part I., **52**, 504 ; Part II., **54**, 105.

On the transformation of optical wave surfaces by homogeneous strain, **55**, 30.

HEAVISIDE, (Capt.) W. J. Preliminary abstract of approximate mean results with the invariable pendulums Nos. 4 and 1821, **23**, 316.

HEBERDEN, William. Account of the heat of July, 1825, with remarks on sensible cold, **2**, 260.

Obituary notice, **5**, 576.

HECTOR, (Sir) James. On the total solar eclipse of September 9, 1885, **39**, 208.

HEER, Oswald. The fossil flora of Bovey Tracey, **11**, 453.

Contributions to the fossil flora of North Greenland, being a description of the plants collected by Mr. Edward Whymper during the summer of 1867, **17**, 329.

On the miocene plants discovered on the Mackenzie River, **30**, 560.

HELE-SHAW, Henry Selby. The theory of continuous calculating machines, and of a mechanism on a new principle for this and other purposes, **37**, 189.

See also HAY, A. and HELE-SHAW, H. S.

HELLINS, John. Of the rectification of the conic sections, **1**, 97.

On the rectification of the hyperbola by means of two ellipses, **1**, 393.

HELMHOLTZ, Hermann. On the normal motions of the human eye in relation to binocular vision. Croonian Lecture, **13**, 186.

On an electrodynamic balance, **32**, 39.

Obituary notice, **59**, xvii.

HEMSALECH, G. and SCHUSTER, Arthur. The constitution of the electric spark, **64**, 331.

HENDERSON, James B. Polarisation of platinum electrodes in sulphuric acid, **54**, 77.

See also GRAY, J. H. and HENDERSON, J. B.

HENDERSON, Thomas. On the difference of meridians of the Observatories of Greenwich and Paris, **2**, 319.

Observations on the comet of Encke, made in June, 1832, **3**, 197.

Obituary notice, **5**, 530.

HENDERSON, W. Craig. On electrical effects due to evaporation of sodium in air and other gases, **66**, 183.

HENFREY, Arthur. On the structure of the stem of *Victoria regia*, **6**, 169.

On the anatomy of *Victoria regia*, **10**, 14.

Obituary notice, **10**, xviii.

HENLE, F. G. J. Obituary notice, **39**, iii.

HENNELL, Henry. On the mutual action of sulphuric acid and alcohol, and the resulting compound, **2**, 271.

On the mutual action of sulphuric acid and alcohol, and the process by which ether is formed, **2**, 350.

HENNESSEY, John Baboneau Pickterlien. On a supposed connexion between the amount of rainfall and the changes of the moon, **16**, 213.

On the atmospheric lines of the solar spectrum, **19**, 1.

Actinometrical observations made at Dehra and Mussoorie in India, October and November, 1869, **19**, 225.

Note on displacement of the solar spectrum, **22**, 219.

On white lines in the solar spectrum, **22**, 221.

Note on the periodicity of rainfall, **22**, 286.

On the atmospheric lines of the solar spectrum, illustrated by a map drawn on the same scale as that adopted by Kirchhoff, **23**, 201.

Appendix to note, dated November, 1873, on white lines in the solar spectrum, **23**, 259.

Some particulars of the transit of Venus across the sun, 1874, December 9, observed on the Himalaya Mountains, Mussoorie, at Mary Villa. Note II, with appendix, **23**, 379.

Further particulars of the transit of Venus across the sun, December 9, 1874; observed on the Himalaya Mountains, Mussoorie, at Mary Villa Station, with the Royal Society's 5-inch equatorial. Note III, **29**, 297.

On actinometrical observations, made in India at Mussoorie and Dehra in October and November, 1879, **31**, 154.

On actinometrical observations made in India at Mussoorie in autumn of 1880, and summer and autumn of 1881, **34**, 45.

HENNESSY, Henry G. Researches on physical geology. Part I, **5**, 659. Part II, **5**, 807.

On the stability of the earth's axis of rotation, **6**, 151.

On the influence of the gulf-stream on the winters of the British Islands, **9**, 324.

On the simultaneous distribution of heat throughout superficial parts of the earth, **12**, 173.

On the geometrical construction of the cell of the honey bee, **39**, 253. Note on the same, **41**, 442.

Problems in mechanism regarding trains of pulleys and drums of least weight for a given velocity ratio, **42**, 134.

Second note on the geometrical construction of the cell of the honey bee, **42**, 176.

Hydraulic problems on the cross-sections of pipes and channels, **44**, 101.

On the maximum discharge through a pipe of circular section when the effective head is due only to the pipe's inclination, **45**, 145.

Obituary notice, **75**, 140.

HENNESSY, J. Pope. Account of observations of the total eclipse of the sun made August 18th, 1868, along the coast of Borneo, **17**, 81.

HENRY, T. A. *See* DUNSTAN, W. R. and HENRY, T. A.

HENRY, Thomas H. On the compounds of tin and iodine, **5**, 565.

HENRY, William. On decomposing muriatic acid, **1**, 14.

On the quantity of gases absorbed by water, **1**, 103.

Apparatus for the analysis of the compound inflammable gases by slow combustion; with experiments on the gas from coal, explaining its application, **1**, 309.

HENRY, William—*continued.*

Experiments on ammonia, **1**, 345.

Analysis of British and foreign salt, **1**, 356.

Additional experiments on the muriatic and oxymuriatic acids, **1**, 431.

On the aeriform compounds of charcoal and hydrogen, and experiments on the gases from oil and coal, **2**, 143.

On the action of finely-divided platinum on gaseous mixtures, **2**, 216.

HENRY, William Charles. A critical and experimental inquiry into the relations subsisting between nerve and muscle, **3**, 64.

Obituary notice, **54**, xix.

HENSLOW, G. A contribution to the study of the comparative anatomy of flowers, **43**, 296.

HENWOOD, William Jory. Experiments on the electric conditions of the rocks and metalliferous veins (lodes) of Longclose and Rosewall Hill mines, in Cornwall, **4**, 317.

HEPBURN, David and WATERSTON, David. A comparative study of the grey and white matter of the motor cell groups, and of the spinal accessory nerve, in the spinal cord of the porpoise (*Phocæna communis*), **71**, 444.

HEPPEL, John Mortimer. On the theory of continuous beams, **19**, 56.

HERAPATH, William Bird. Further researches into the properties of the sulphate of iodo-quinine or herapathite, more especially in regard to its crystallography, with additional facts concerning its optical relations, **6**, 398.

On the compounds of iodine and strychnine, **7**, 447.

On the detection of strychnia by the formation of iodo-strychnia, **8**, 149.

On the optical characters of certain alkaloids associated with quinine, and of the sulphates of their iodo-compounds, **8**, 340.

Researches on the cinchona alkaloids. Parts I and II, **9**, 5. Part III, **9**, 316.

HERDMAN, William Abbott. On the genus *Culeolus*, **33**, 104.

See also BOYCE, (Sir) R. and HERDMAN, W. A.

HERING, E. H. and SHERRINGTON, Charles Scott. Antagonistic muscles and reciprocal innervation. Fourth Note, **62**, 183.

HERMAN, Douglas and RUTLEY, Frank. On the microscopic characters of some specimens of devitrified glass; with notes on certain analogous structures in rocks, **39**, 87.

HERMITE, Charles. Obituary notice, **75**, 142.

HERON, J. *See* BROWN, H. T. and HERON, J.

HERRINGHAM, W. P. The minute anatomy of the brachial plexus, **41**, 423.

HERROUN, E. F. and YEO, Gerald Francis. Note on the audibility of single sound waves, and the number of vibrations necessary to produce a tone, **50**, 318.

HERSCHEL, (Col.) John. Observations of the spectra of some of the southern nebulæ, **16**, 417.

Results of examination of southern nebulæ with the spectroscope, **16**, 451.

Second list of nebulæ and clusters observed at Bangalore with the Royal Society's spectroscope, **17**, 58.

On the lightning spectrum, **17**, 61.

Account of the solar eclipse of 1868, as seen at Jamkandi, in the Bombay Presidency, **17**, 104.

Additional observations of southern nebulæ, **17**, 303.

Spectroscopic observations of the sun (continued), **17**, 506.

Spectroscopic observations of the solar prominences, **18**, 62.

On a simplified form of the torsion-gravimeters of Broun and Babinet, **31**, 141.

On gravimeters, with special reference to a torsion-gravimeter designed by the late J. A. Broun, **32**, 507.

HERSCHEL, (Sir) John Frederick William. On a remarkable application of Cotes's theorem, 1, 442.

On the development of exponential functions, 2, 33.

On the action of crystallized bodies on homogeneous light, and on the deviation from Newton's scale in the tints which many of them develope on exposure to a polarized ray, 2, 122.

On the aberrations of compound lenses and object-glasses, 2, 146.

On the separation of iron from other metals, 2, 148.

Observations of the apparent distances and positions of 380 double and triple stars, 2, 224.

Observations made for the purpose of determining the difference of meridians of the observatories of Greenwich and Paris, 2, 261.

On the parallax of the fixed stars, 2, 274.

Observations on nebulæ and clusters of stars, made at Slough, with a 20 ft. reflector, between the years 1825 and 1833, 3, 213.

Report on Mr. Barlow's fluid-lens telescope, 3, 245.

Note on the art of photography, or the application of the chemical rays of light to the purpose of pictorial representation, 4, 131.

On the action of the rays of the solar spectrum on vegetable colours, 4, 393. Postscript, 4, 397.

On certain improvements on photographic processes described in a former communication, 4, 398.

Notice of an extraordinary luminous appearance seen in the heavens on the 17th of March, 1843, 4, 450.

On a case of superficial colour presented by a homogeneous liquid internally colourless, 5, 547.

On the epipolic dispersion of light, 5, 549.

On the algebraic expression of the number of partitions of which a given number is susceptible, 5, 950.

Remarks on colour-blindness, 10, 72.

On the formula investigated by Dr. Brinkley for the general term in the development of Lagrange's expression for the summation of series and for successive integration, 10, 500.

Some remarks appended to a report on Mr. Hopkins's paper, "On the theory of the motion of glaciers," 12, 676.

A general catalogue of nebulæ and clusters of stars for the year 1860·0, with precessions for 1880·0, 13, 2.

Obituary notice, 20, xvii.

See also BABBAGE, C. and HERSCHEL, (Sir) J. F. W.

HERSCHEL, (Sir) William. On the power of penetrating into space by telescopes, 1, 5.

On the powers of the prismatic colours to heat and illuminate objects, with remarks that prove the different refrangibility of radiant heat, 1, 20.

On the refrangibility of the invisible rays of the sun, 1, 22.

On the solar and terrestrial rays that occasion heat, with a view of the laws to which light and heat are subject, 1, 23. Part II, 1, 30.

Investigation of the nature of the sun, to find the causes or symptoms of its variable emission of light and heat, 1, 49. Additional observations, 1, 55.

Observations on Ceres and Pallas, 1, 80.

Catalogue of 500 nebulæ, nebulous stars, planetary nebulæ, and clusters of stars, 1, 98.

Observations of the transit of Mercury over the disc of the sun, and an investigation of the causes which prevent the proper action of mirrors, 1, 112.

HERSCHEL, (Sir) William—*continued.*

On the changes that have happened in the relative situation of double stars, **1**, 126, 158.

Experiments to determine very small angles, and the real from the spurious diameters of celestial and terrestrial objects; with an investigation of the nature and magnitude of the star (Juno) discovered by Mr. Harding, **1**, 166.

On the direction and velocity of the motion of the sun and solar system, **1**, 197

On the singular figure of the planet Saturn, **1**, 203.

On the quantity and velocity of the solar motion, **1**, 226.

On the figure, the climate, and the atmosphere of Saturn and its ring, **1**, 246.

Experiments for investigating the cause of the coloured concentric rings, discovered by Sir Isaac Newton, between two object-glasses laid upon one another, **1**, 264.

Observations on the planet Vesta, **1**, 271.

Observations of a comet, **1**, 297.

Continuation of experiments for investigating the cause of coloured concentric rings and other appearances of a similar nature, **1**, 338.

Supplement to the first and second parts of the paper of experiments for investigating the cause of coloured concentric rings between object-glasses, and other appearances of a similar nature, **1**, 365.

Observations relating to the construction of the heavens, **1**, 406.

Observations of a comet, with remarks on its construction, **1**, 418.

Observations of a second comet with remarks on its construction, **1**, 430.

Observations relating to the sidereal part of the heavens, and its connexion with the nebulous part, **1**, 494.

Observations of the satellites of the Georgian planet, **2**, 25.

Experiments tending to investigate the local arrangement of the celestial bodies in space, and to determine the extent and condition of the Milky Way, **2**, 76.

On the relative distances of clusters of stars, and how far the power of telescopes may be expected to reach into space, **2**, 100.

HEY, Richard. Propositions containing some properties of tangents to circles; of trapeziums inscribed in circles; and on the elliptic representation of circles, upon a plane surface, by perspective, **1**, 502.

HEYCOCK, Charles Thomas and NEVILLE, Francis Henry. Complete freezing-point curves of binary alloys containing silver or copper, together with another metal, **60**, 160.

Gold-aluminium alloys, **66**, 20.

On the results of chilling copper-tin alloys, **68**, 171.

On the constitution of copper-tin alloys, **69**, 320.

On the constitution of the copper-tin series of alloys. Bakerian Lecture, **71**, 409.

HEYWOOD, (Sir) Benjamin. Obituary notice, **15**, xxiv.

HICKS, Henry. Obituary notice, **75**, 106.

HICKS, James. Description of an improved mercurial barometer, **13**, 169.

HICKS, J. Braxton. On certain sensory organs in insects, hitherto undescribed, **10**, 25.

On the homologies of the eye and of its parts in the invertebrata, **11**, 81.

Note on the supplementary forces concerned in the abdominal circulation in man, **28**, 489.

Note on the auxiliary forces concerned in the circulation of the pregnant uterus and its contents in woman, **28**, 494.

HICKS, William Mitchinson. The motion of two spheres in a fluid, **29**, 162.

On toroidal functions, **31**, 504.

HICKS, William Mitchinson—*continued.*
On the steady motion of a hollow vortex, 35, 304.
Researches on the theory of vortex rings, II, 38, 447.
Researches in vortex motion. Part III. On spiral or gyrostatic vortex aggregates, 62, 332.

HICKSON, Sydney John. On the ciliated groove (siphonoglyphe) in the stomodæum of the alcyonarians, 35, 280.
Preliminary notes on certain zoological observations made at Talisse Island, North Celebes, 40, 322.
On the sexual cells and the early stages in the development of *Millepora plicata*, 43, 245.
The medusæ of millepora, 66, 3.

HIGGINBOTTOM, John. Researches to determine the number of species and the mode of development of the British triton, 5, 669.
On the influence of physical agents on the development of the tadpole of the triton and the frog, 5, 949.
Additional observations and experiments on the influence of physical agents in the development of the tadpole and the frog, 11, 532.

HIGGINSON, Francis. An explosive meteorite, 6, 276.

HIGGS, George. On the bisulphite compounds of alizarin-blue and cœrulin as sensitisers for rays of low refrangibility, 49, 345.
On the geometrical construction of the oxygen absorption lines Great A, Great B, and α of the solar spectrum, 54, 200.

HILL, Alexander. The hippocampus, 52, 5.
The cerebrum of *Ornithorhynchus paradoxus*, 52, 163.
The fasciola cinerea; its relation to the fascia dentata and to the nerves of Lancisi, 58, 98.

HILL, A. Croft. *See* GAMGEE, A. and HILL, A. C.

HILL, A. W. The distribution and character of "connecting threads" in the tissues of *Pinus sylvestris* and other allied species, 67, 437.

HILL, J. P. and WILSON, James Thomas. Primitive knot and early gastrulation cavity co-existing with independent primitive streak in *Ornithorhynchus*, 71, 314.

HILL, Leonard. On intra-cranial pressure. Preliminary note, 55, 52.
The influence of the force of gravity on the circulation, 57, 192.
The influence of increased atmospheric pressure on the circulation of the blood. Preliminary note, 66, 478.
On cerebral anæmia and the effects which follow ligation of the cerebral arteries, 66, 480.
See also HALLIBURTON, W. D., THOMSON, St. C. and HILL, L.

HILL, Leonard and MACLEOD, John J. R. The influence of high pressures of oxygen on the circulation of the blood, 70, 454.
The influence of an atmosphere of oxygen on the respiratory exchange, 70, 455.

HILL, Micaiah J. M. On the motion of fluid, part of which is moving rotationally and part irrotationally, 36, 276.
On the locus of singular points and lines which occur in connexion with the theory of the locus of ultimate intersections of a system of surfaces, 50, 180.
On a spherical vortex, 55, 219.

[illegible]L, S. A. On the constituent of the atmosphere which absorbs radiant heat, 33, 216. II, 33, 435.
Some anomalies in the winds of Northern India and their relation to the distribution of barometric pressure, 42, 35.

Hills, (Maj.) Edmond Herbert. The total solar eclipse of 16th April, 1893. Report on results obtained with the slit spectroscopes, **56**, 20.

Hills, (Maj.) Edmond Herbert and Newall, Hugh Frank. Total solar eclipse of 1898, January 22. Preliminary report on the observations made at Pulgaon, India, **64**, 43.

Hilton, John. On the decussation of fibres at the junction of the medulla spinalis with the medulla oblongata, **4**, 71.

Hincks, Thomas. Obituary notice, **75**, 39.

Hind, J. R. Note on the circumstances of the transits of Venus over the sun's disk in the years 2,004 and 2,012, **19**, 423.

Hinde, George Jennings. On beds of sponge-remains in the lower and upper greensand of the South of England, **38**, 346.

Hipkins, Alfred James. Observations on the harmonics of a string struck at one-eighth of its length, **37**, 363.

Observations on the upper partial tones of a pianoforte string, struck at one-eighth of its length, **38**, 83.

See also Ellis, A. J. and Hipkins, A. J.

Hippisley, (Maj.) R. L. On current curves, **52**, 255.

Hiraoka, Morisabro and Stewart, Balfour. A comparison of the variations of the diurnal range of magnetic declination as recorded at the Observatories of Kew and Trevandrum, **28**, 288.

Hirst, Thomas Archer. On the existence of a magnetic medium, **7**, 448.

On the volumes of pedal surfaces, **12**, 247.

On the quadric inversion of plane curves, **14**, 91.

Obituary notice, **52**, xii.

Hittorf, S. W. and Plücker, Julius. On the spectra of ignited gases and vapours, with especial regard to the different spectra of the same elementary gaseous substance, **13**, 153.

Hobson, Ernest William. On a type of spherical harmonics of unrestricted degree, order, and argument, **59**, 189.

Hodgkinson, Eaton. Experimental researches into the strength of pillars of cast iron, and other materials, **4**, 227.

Experimental researches on the strength of pillars of cast iron, **8**, 318.

Obituary notice, **12**, xi.

Hodgkinson, George C. Actinometrical observations among the Alps, with the description of a new actinometer, **15**, 321.

Hodgson, Brian Houghton. Obituary notice, **60**, xxiii.

Hofmann, Augustus William. Researches respecting the molecular constitution of the volatile organic bases, **5**, 904.

On the molecular constitution of the organic bases, **6**, 42.

Contributions to the history of aniline, azobenzole, and benzidine, **7**, 444.

On insolinic acid, **8**, 1.

On some of the metamorphoses of naphthalamine, **8**, 10.

On a new mode of forming triethylamine, **8**, 489.

Contribution towards the history of thialdine, **8**, 491.

On the action of sulphuric acid upon anisic and salicylic acids, **8**, 494.

Contributions towards the history of the phosphorus-, arsenic- and antimon bases, **8**, 500.

Notes of researches on the poly-ammonias, **9**, 150. II. Action of chloroform upon aniline, **9**, 229. III. Contributions towards the history of th diamides; cyanate and sulphocyanide of phenyl, **9**, 274. IV. Action of bibromide of ethylene upon aniline, **9**, 277. V. Action of bichloride of carbon on aniline, **9**, 284.

HOFMANN, Augustus William—*continued.*

Researches on the phosphorus-bases, **9**, 287. II. Action of bisulphide of carbon on triethylphosphine, **9**, 290.

Contributions towards the history of the monamines, **9**, 293.

Notice of researches on the sulphocyanide and cyanate of naphtyl, conducted by Vincent Hall, Esq., **9**, 365.

Researches on the phosphorus-bases. III. Phosphoretted ureas, **9**, 487.

Contributions towards the history of the monamines, **9**, 591.

Notice of researches on a new class of organic bases, conducted by Charles S. Wood, Esq., **9**, 616.

Researches on the phosphorus bases. IV. Diphosphonium-compounds, **9**, 651.

New volatile organic acids; from the berry of the mountain ash, **9**, 681.

Researches on the phosphorus bases : No. VI. Phosphammonium compounds, **10**, 100.

Notes on researches on the poly-ammonias. No. VI. New derivatives of phenylamine and ethylamine, **10**, 104.

Researches on the phosphorus bases. No. VII. Triphosphonium compounds, **10**, 189.

Notes on researches on the poly-ammonias. No. VII. On the diatomic ammonias, **10**, 224. No. VIII. Action of nitrous acid upon nitrophenylenediamine, **10**, 495.

Contributions to the history of the phosphorus bases. Parts I, II, III, **10**, 568.

Contributions towards the history of azobenzol and benzidine, **10**, 585.

Contributions towards the history of the monamines. No. III. Compound ammonias by inverse substitution, **10**, 594.

Notes of researches on the poly-ammonias. No. IX. Remarks on anomalous vapour-densities, **10**, 596. No. X. On sulphamidobenzamine, a new base ; and some remarks upon ureas and so-called ureas, **10**, 598.

Researches on the phosphorus bases. No. VIII. Oxide of triethylphosphine, **10**, 603. No. IX. Phospharsonium compounds, **10**, 608. No. X. Metamorphoses of bromethylated triethylphosphonium, **10**, 610. No. XI. Experiments in the methyl and in the methylene series, **10**, 613. No. XII. Relations between the monoatomic and the polyatomic bases, **10**, 619.

Researches on the nitrogen bases, **10**, 621.

Researches on the arsenic-bases, **11**, 62.

Contributions towards the history of the monamines. No. IV. Separation of the ethyl-bases, **11**, 66.

Notes on researches on the poly-ammonias. No. XI. Isomerism of diatomic compounds, **11**, 271. No. XII. Action of cyanate of ethyl on urea, **11**, 273. No. XIII. Derivatives of the phenyl-series, **11**, 275. No. XIV. Diagnosis of diamines, **11**, 278. No. XV. Monacid polyamines, **11**, 281.

Researches on the phosphorus-bases. No. XIII. Sulphuretted derivatives of triethylphosphine, **11**, 286. No. XIV. Action of triethylphosphine on the substitution-compounds of marsh-gas, **11**, 290.

Notes of researches on the poly-ammonias. No. XVI. Triatomic ammonias, **11**, 413. No. XVII. Mixed triammonias containing monatomic and diatomic radicals, **11**, 420. No. XVIII. Tetrammonium-compounds, **11**, 423. No. XIX. Aromatic diamines, **11**, 518.

Contributions towards the history of the monamines. No. V. Action of chloracetic ether on triethylamine and triethylphosphine, **11**, 525.

Hofmann, Augustus William—*continued.*

Notes of researches on the poly-ammonias. No. XX. On the colouring matters produced from aniline, **12**, 2. No. XXI. On paraniline, **12**, 312.

Contributions towards the history of the monamines. No. VI. Note on the action of iodide of methyl on ammonia, **12**, 380. No. VII. Transformation of aniline into benzoic acid, **12**, 383.

Notes of researches on the poly-ammonias. No. XXII. Secondary products formed in the manufacture of aniline, **12**, 389.

Researches on some of the artificial colouring matters. No. I. On the composition of the blue derivatives of the tertiary monamines derived from cinchonine, **12**, 410.

Notes of researches on the poly-ammonias. No. XXIII. Hydrazobenzol, a new compound isomeric with benzidine, **12**, 576. No. XXIV. On isomeric diamines, **12**, 639.

Contributions towards the history of the colouring matters derived from aniline, **12**, 645.

Contributions towards the history of the colouring matters derived from coal-tar, **12**, 647.

Note on kinone, **13**, 4.

Researches on the colouring-matters derived from coal-tar. No. I. On aniline-yellow, **13**, 6. No. II. On aniline-blue, **13**, 9. No. III. Diphenylamine, **13**, 341. No. IV. Phenyltolylamine, **13**, 485.

On the action of trichloride of phosphorus on the salts of the aromatic monamines, **15**, 55.

Transformation of the aromatic monamines into acids richer in carbon, **15**, 335.

On a new class of bodies homologous to hydrocyanic acid. No. I. **16**, 144. No. II, **16**, 148. No. III, **16**, 150.

Contributions to the history of methylic aldehyde, **16**, 156.

Compounds isomeric with the sulphocyanic ethers. No. I. On the mustard oil of the ethyl series, **16**, 254.

Transformation of the aromatic monamines into acids richer in carbon No. II. On menaphthoxylic acid, the naphthaline-term corresponding to benzoic acid, **16**, 300.

A contribution to the knowledge of persulphide of hydrogen, **16**, 437.

Transformation of the aromatic monamines into acids richer in carbon. No. III. On menaphtylamine, **16**, 445.

Compounds isomeric with the sulphocyanic ethers. No. II. Homologues and analogues of ethylic mustard-oil, **17**, 67. No. III. Transformations of ethylic mustard-oil and sulphocyanide of ethyl, **17**, 269.

Contributions towards the history of thiobenzamide, **18**, 499.

On the aromatic cyanates, **19**, 108.

New researches on the phosphorus bases, **20**, 221.

Contributions towards the history of the ethylene bases, **20**, 425.

Synthesis of aromatic monamines by intramolecular atomic interchange, **21**, 47.

Transformation of aniline into toluidine, **21**, 54.

See also Buckton, G. B. and Hofmann, A. W.

See also Cahours, A. and Hofmann, A. W.

See also Geyger, A. and Hofmann, A. W.

Hofmann, Augustus William and Olshausen, Otto. On compounds isomeri with the cyanuric ethers, **18**, 493.

Hogarth, James. *See* Hannay, J. B. and Hogarth, J.

HOGARTH, James and MILLS, Edmund James. Researches on chemical equivalence: Part. II. .Hydric chloride and sulphate, 28, 270.

Researches on lactin, 28, 273.

HOGG, Jabez. Note on the odontophore of *Buccinum Grœnlandicum*, 25, 201.

HOGGAN, George and HOGGAN, Frances Elizabeth. Lymphatics and their origin in muscular tissues, 25, 550.

On the minute structure and relationships of the lymphatics of the mammalian skin and on the ultimate distribution of nerves to the epidermis and subepidermic lymphatics, 26, 289.

HOLLAND, H. On the manufacture of the sulphate of magnesia at Monte del Guardia, 2, 48.

HOLMGREN, Frithiof. How do the colour-blind see the different colours? Introductory remarks, 31, 302.

HOLT, Alfred. *See* BURGESS, C. H. and HOLT, A.

HOLT, Ernest W. L. Some stages in the development of the brain of *Clupea harengus*, 47, 199.

HOLZMANN, M. and MATTHIESSEN, A. On the effect of the presence of metals and metalloids upon the electric conductivity of pure copper, 10, 460.

HOME, (Sir) Everard. On the structure and uses of the membrana tympani of the ear. Croonian Lecture, 1, 1.

On the head of the Ornithorhynchus paradoxus, 1, 29.

On the irritability of nerves. Croonian lecture, 1, 33.

On the structure and growth of the grinding teeth of the wild boar, 1, 52.

On the anatomy of the Ornithorhynchus paradoxus, 1, 68.

On the anatomy of Ornithorhynchus hystrix, 1, 89.

On the structure of the tongue, 1, 111.

On the structure of the orifices situated between the nostril and eye, and description of a bag connected with the eye, of poisonous snakes, 1, 138.

On the structure of the neck of the cobra de capello, 1, 157.

Account of a small lobe of the human prostrate gland, not before noticed, 1, 224.

On the shell of the sea-worm, 1, 234.

On the camel's stomach, respecting the water it contains, and some peculiarities in the urine, 1, 243.

Account of two children born with cataracts in their eyes, 1, 254.

On the structure of the stomach of the whale, 1, 256.

On the structure of the stomachs of animals, 1, 261.

On the structure and uses of the spleen, 1, 283.

Further experiments on the spleen, 1, 295.

Observations on Mr. Brande's paper on calculi, 1, 305.

On the structure of the wombat, 1, 310.

On the intervertebral substance in fish and quadrupeds, 1, 329.

Anatomical account of the Squalus maximus, 1, 332.

On animal secretions, 1, 342.

On the bite of the rattlesnake, 1, 354.

On the gizzards of grazing birds, 1, 370.

On the mode of breeding of the ovo-viviparous shark, and on the aëration of the fœtal blood in animals, 1, 374.

Experiments to prove that fluids pass directly from the stomach to the circulation of the blood, &c., without going through the thoracic duct, 1, 394.

On the structure of the organ of hearing in the Balæna mysticetus, 1, 415.

On the progressive motion of snakes, 1, 424.

On the different structures and situations of the solvent glands in birds, 1, 439.

HOME, (Sir) Everard—*continued.*

Description of the solvent glands and gizzards of the Ardea argala, the Casuarius emu, and the cassowary, 1, 449.

On the coagulating power of the secretion of the gastric glands, 1, 452.

On the tusks of the narwhale, 1, 458.

On the formation of fat in the intestines of animals, 1, 462.

Anatomy of the Squalus maximus, 1, 471.

On the functions of the brain, 1, 507.

On the fossil remains of an animal from the cliff between Lyme and Charmouth, 1, 512.

On the influence of the nerves upon the action of the arteries, 1, 513.

On the organs of respiration of the lamprey, myxine, the *Aphrodita aculeata*, and the leech, 2, 23.

On the mode of generation of the lamprey and myxine, 2, 24.

On the feet of those animals whose progressive motion can be carried on against gravity, 2, 38.

Experiments to prove that the beneficial effects of many medicines are produced by the circulating blood, more particularly that of the Colchicum autumnale, upon the gout, 2, 41. Appendix, 2, 42.

On the formation of fat in the intestine of the tadpole, and on the use of the yolk in the formation of the embryo in the egg, 2, 49.

Some farther account of the fossil remains of an animal of which a description was given to the Society in 1814, 2, 51.

Further observations on the feet of animals whose progressive motion can be carried on against gravity, 2, 51.

On the circulation of the blood in the class Vermes of Linnæus, 2, 53.

Account of some fossil remains of the rhinocerus found in a cavern of the solid limestone rock, 2, 66.

On the passage of the ovum from the ovarium to the uterus in women, 2, 70.

Some further observations on the use of the Colchicum autumnale in gout, 2, 71.

Distinguishing characters between the ova of the Sepia and those of the Vermes testacea, 2, 75.

On the glands of the Java swallow that secrete the mucus of which their nests are composed, 2, 77.

On the gastric glands of the human stomach, and the contraction which takes place in that viscus, 2, 79.

On the changes the blood undergoes in the act of coagulation. Croonian lecture, 2, 90.

On the conversion of pus into new flesh, 2, 103.

On corpora lutea, 2, 106.

Account of the fossil skeleton of the proteo-saurus, 2, 113.

On the ova of the tribes of opossum and ornithorhynchus, 2, 114.

On the component parts of the blood, 2, 118.

On the milk tusks and ear of the dugong, 2, 126.

On the mode of formation of the canal for containing the spinal marrow, and on the form of the fins of the Proteo-Saurus, 2, 128.

On the human urethra, 2, 130.

New mode of performing the high operation for the stone, 2, 131.

Anatomy of the dugong, 2, 134.

On the black rete mucosum of the negro, being a defence against the scorchin effect of the sun's rays, 2, 135.

HOME, (Sir) Everard—*continued.*

Microscopical observations, on the brain and nerves, on the discovery of valves in the branches of the vas breve, and on the structure of the spleen, 2 137.

Account of the skeletons of the dugong, two-horned rhinoceros, and tapir of Sumatra, 2, 147.

On the manatee of the West Indies, and the dugong of the East Indian seas, 2, 152.

On a new species of rhinoceros found in Africa, 2, 157.

On the anatomical structure of the eye, 2, 159.

On the difference of the teeth, and the shape of the skull in different species of seals, 2, 168.

On the changes the egg undergoes during incubation in the common fowl, 2, 172.

On the placenta, 2, 176.

New classification of animals, founded upon the structure of the placenta, 2, 176.

On the difference of structure between the human membrana tympani and that of the elephant, 2, 181.

On the double organs of generation of the lamprey, conger eel, common eel, barnacle, and earth-worm, 2, 188.

On the internal structure of the human brain, 2, 203.

Some curious facts respecting the walrus and seal, 2, 213.

Account of the organs of generation of the Mexican proteus, 2, 221.

On the existence of nerves in the placenta, 2, 226.

On the changes the ovum of the frog undergoes during the formation of the tadpole, 2, 227.

On the influence of nerves and ganglions in producing animal heat, 2, 238.

On the materials of the brain and of the ova of animals, 2, 247.

Additional proofs of animal heat being influenced by the nerves, 2, 259.

On the structure of a muscular fibre from which is derived its elongation and contraction. Croonian lecture, 2, 259.

On the coagulation by heat of the fluid blood in an aneurismal tumour, 2, 268.

On the production and formation of pearls, 2, 278.

On the mode of propagation of the oyster and fresh-water muscle, 2, 301.

On the structure of the cells of the human lungs, and the office they perform in respiration, 2, 303.

On the effects produced upon the air cells of the lungs when the pulmonary circulation is too much increased, 2, 321.

On the stomach of the zariffa, 2, 389.

Obituary notice, 3, 145.

HOMERSHAM, S. C. An account of some observations made on the depth of rain which falls in the same localities at different altitudes in the hilly districts of Lancashire, Cheshire, and Derbyshire, 5, 759, 794.

HOOKER, (Sir) Joseph Dalton. On the structure and affinities of *Trigonocarpon* (a fossil fruit of the coal-measures), 7, 28.

On the structure and functions of the rostellum in *Listera ovata*, 7, 152.

Presidential address, 1874, 23, 50; 1875, 24, 72; 1876, 25, 339; 1877, 26, 427; 1878, 28, 43.

Remarks in discussion on Antarctic expedition, 62, 436.

See also BINNEY, E. W. and HOOKER, (Sir) J. D.

HOOKER, (Sir) William Jackson. Obituary notice, 15, xxv.

HOPE, Thomas Charles. Obituary notice, 5, 525.

HOPKINS, Frederick Gowland. On the estimation of uric acid in urine: a new process by means of saturation with ammonium chloride, 52, 93.

HOPKINS, Frederick Gowland—*continued.*
  The pigments of the pieridæ. A contribution to the study of excretory substances which function in ornament, **57,** 5.
  See also COLE, S. W. and HOPKINS, F. G.

HOPKINS, Thomas. On the action of aqueous vapour in disturbing the atmosphere, **8,** 421.
  On the daily fall of the barometer at Toronto, **9,** 124.
  On the influence of heated terrestrial surfaces in disturbing the atmosphere, **9,** 227.
  On the forces that produce the great currents of the air and of the ocean, **10,** 235.

HOPKINS, William. On the state of the interior of the earth, **4,** 83. Second memoir, **4,** 115.
  Researches in physical geology. Third series. On the phenomena of precession and nutation, assuming the interior of the earth to be a heterogeneous fluid, **4,** 129, 367.
  Experimental researches on the conductive powers of various substances, with the application of the results to the problem of terrestrial temperature, **8,** 535.
  On the construction of a new calorimeter for determining the radiating powers of surfaces, and its application to the surfaces of various mineral substances, **10,** 514.
  On the theory of the motion of glaciers, **12,** 110.

HOPKINSON, Bertram. The "hunting" of alternating-current machines, **72,** 235.
  The effects of momentary stresses in metals, **74,** 498.

HOPKINSON, Edward and HOPKINSON, John. Dynamo-electric machines. Preliminary notice, **40,** 326.

HOPKINSON, John. Certain cases of electromotive force sustained by the action of electrolytes on electrolytes, **24,** 183.
  The residual charge of the Leyden jar, **24,** 407. II. Dielectric properties of various glasses, **25,** 496.
  Refractive indices of glass, **26,** 290.
  Electrostatic capacity of glass, **26,** 298.
  On the torsional strain which remains in a glass fibre after release from twisting stress, **28,** 148.
  The electrostatic capacity of glass, **31,** 148.
  Dielectric capacity of liquids, **31,** 347.
  Magnetisation of iron, **38,** 265.
  Note on specific inductive capacity, **41,** 453.
  Note on induction coils or "transformers," **42,** 164.
  Note on the theory of the alternate current dynamo, **42,** 167.
  Specific inductive capacity, **43,** 156.
  Magnetic properties of an impure nickel, **44,** 317.
  Magnetisation of iron at high temperatures. Preliminary notice, **45,** 318.
  Recalescence of iron, **45,** 455.
  Electrical resistance of iron at a high temperature, **45,** 457.
  Magnetic properties of alloys of nickel and iron, **47,** 23.
  Physical properties of nickel steel, **47,** 138.
  Magnetic properties of alloys of nickel and iron, **48,** 1.
  Magnetism and recalescence, **48,** 442.
  Note on the density of alloys of nickel and iron, **50,** 121.
  Magnetic properties of iron at high temperatures, **61,** 490.
  Obituary notice, **64,** xvii.
  See also HOPKINSON, E. and HOPKINSON, J.

HOPKINSON, John and WILSON, Ernest. Dynamo-electric machinery, **51**, 49.

Propagation of magnetisation of iron as affected by the electric currents in the iron, **56**, 108.

Alternate current dynamo-electric machines, **58**, 89.

On the capacity and residual charge of dielectrics as affected by temperature and time, **60**, 425.

HOPKINSON, John, WILSON, Ernest and LYDALL, F. Magnetic viscosity, **53**, 352.

Alternate current electrolysis, **54**, 407.

HORNER, Leonard. On an artificial substance resembling shell, **3**, 375.

An account of some recent researches near Cairo, undertaken with the view of throwing light upon the geological history of the alluvial land of Egypt. Part I, **7**, 233. Part II, **9**, 128.

Obituary notice, **14**, v.

HORNSTEIN, C. On a periodic change of the elements of the force of terrestrial magnetism, **20**, 21.

HORSBURGH, (Capt.) James. Observations on a diurnal variation of the barometer between the tropics, **1**, 185.

Remarks on icebergs met with in the southern hemisphere, **2**, 392.

HORSFIELD, Thomas. Obituary notice, **10**, xix.

HORSFORD, E. N. On the source of free hydrochloric acid in the gastric juice, **17**, 391.

HORSLEY, (Sir) Victor Alexander Haden. On the function of the thyroid gland, **38**, 5.

Further researches into the function of the thyroid gland, and into the pathological state produced by removal of the same, **40**, 6.

See also BEEVOR, C. E. and HORSLEY, (Sir) V. A. H.

See also GOTCH, F. and HORSLEY, (Sir) V. A. H.

HORSLEY, (Sir) Victor Alexander Haden and KRAMER, S. P. On the effects produced on the circulation and respiration by gunshot injuries of the cerebral hemispheres, **55**, 278.

HORSLEY, (Sir) Victor Alexander Haden and LÖWENTHAL, Max. On the relations between the cerebellar and other centres (namely, cerebral and spinal), with especial reference to the action of antagonistic muscles. Preliminary account, **61**, 20.

HORSLEY, (Sir) Victor Alexander Haden and SCHÄFER, Edward Albert. Experimental researches in cerebral physiology, **36**, 437. II. On the muscular contractions which are evoked by excitation of the motor tract, **39**, 404.

A record of experiments upon the functions of the cerebral cortex, **42**, 111.

HORSLEY, (Sir) Victor Alexander Haden and SEMON, (Sir) Felix. An experimental investigation of the central motor innervation of the larynx. Part I. Excitation experiments, **48**, 341.

HORSLEY, (Sir) Victor Alexander Haden and SPENCER, Walter. On the changes produced in the circulation and respiration by increase of the intracranial pressure or tension, **48**, 273.

HORTON, Frank. The effects of changes of temperature on the modulus of torsional rigidity of metal wires, **73**, 334.

On the modulus of torsional rigidity of quartz fibres and its temperature coefficient, **74**, 401.

HOSKINS, Samuel Elliott. Researches on the decomposition and disintegration of phosphatic vesical calculi; and on the introduction of chemical decomponents into the living bladder, **4**, 442.

An account of a slight shock of an earthquake felt in the Channel Islands, **5**, 498.

A tabular form of analysis, to aid in tracing the possible influence of past and present upon future states of weather, **15**, 470.

HOUGH, Sydney Samuel. The oscillations of a rotating ellipsoidal shell containing fluid, 57, 299.

The rotation of an elastic spheroid, 59, 185.

On the application of tidal harmonic analysis to the dynamical theory of the tides. Part I. On Laplace's "oscillations of the first species," and on the dynamics of ocean currents, 61, 236. Part II. On the general integration of Laplace's dynamical equations, 62, 209.

HOWARD, Edward. On a new fulminating mercury, 1, 18.

On stony and metalline substances said to have fallen on the earth, and on various kinds of native iron, 1, 75.

HOWARD, Luke. On the extraordinary depression of the barometer, December, 1821, 2, 163.

On the wet summer of 1839, 4, 203.

On certain variations of the mean height of the barometer and mean temperature and depth of rain, 1815 to 1823, 4, 211.

On the variation, through a cycle of nine years, of the mean height of the barometer, mean temperature, and depth of rain, 4, 226.

On a cycle of 18 years in the mean annual height of the barometer in the climate of London; and on a constant variation of the barometrical mean, according to the moon's declination, 4, 292.

On the prevailing winds, mean temperature, and depth of rain in the climate of London, 4, 300.

Obituary notice, 14, x.

HOWARD DE WALDEN, (Lord). Letter on a recent severe thunderstorm in Belgium, 10, 359.

HOWELL, W. H. *See* DONALDSON, F. and HOWELL, W. H.

HOWLETT, Samuel B. Description of a compensating barometer, 4, 133.

HUDSON, James. Hourly observations on the barometer, with experimental investigations into the phenomena of its periodical oscillation, 3, 136.

HUGGINS, (Lady). *See* HUGGINS, (Sir) W. and HUGGINS, (Lady).

HUGGINS, (Sir) William. On the spectra of some of the chemical elements, 13, 43.

On the spectra of some of the nebulæ, 13, 492.

On the spectrum of the great nebula in the sword-handle of Orion, 14, 39.

On the spectrum of Comet I, 1866, 15, 5.

Further observations on the spectra of some of the nebulæ, with a mode of determining the brightness of those bodies, 15, 17.

Description of a hand spectrum-telescope, 16, 241.

Further observations on the spectra of the sun, and of some of the stars and nebulæ, with an attempt to determine therefrom whether these bodies are moving towards or from the earth, 16, 382.

On the spectrum of Brorsen's comet, 1868, 16, 386.

On the spectrum of Comet II, 1868, 16, 481.

Note on a method of viewing the solar prominences without an eclipse, 17, 302.

Note on the heat of the stars, 17, 309.

Note on the spectra of erbia and some other earths, 18, 546.

On a registering spectroscope, 19, 317.

Note on the spectrum of Uranus and the spectrum of Comet I, 1871, 19, 488.

Note on the spectrum of Encke's comet, 20, 45.

Note on the telescopic appearance of Encke's comet, 20, 87.

On the spectrum of the great nebula in Orion, and on the motions of some stars towards or from the earth, 20, 379.

Note on the wide-slit method of viewing the solar prominences, 21, 127.

HUGGINS (Sir) William—*continued.*

On the motions of some of the nebulæ towards or from the earth, **22**, 251.

On the spectrum of Coggia's comet, **23**, 154.

Note on the photographic spectra of stars, **25**, 445.

On the inferences to be drawn from the appearance of bright lines in the spectra of irresolvable nebulæ, **26**, 179.

On the photographic spectra of stars, **30**, 20.

On the spectrum of the flame of hydrogen, **30**, 576.

Preliminary note on the photographic spectrum of Comet b, 1881, **33**, 1.

Note on the photographic spectrum of the great nebula in Orion, **33**, 425.

On the photographic spectrum of Comet (Wells) I, 1882, **34**, 148.

On a method of photographing the solar corona without an eclipse, **34**, 409.

On the function of the sound-post and on the proportional thickness of the strings of the violin, **35**, 241.

On the corona of the sun. Bakerian Lecture, **39**, 108.

On the wave-length of the principal line in the spectrum of the aurora, **45**, 430.

On the limit of solar and stellar light in the ultra-violet part of the spectrum, **46**, 133.

HUGGINS, (Sir) William and HUGGINS, (Lady). On the spectrum, visible and photographic, of the great nebula in Orion, **46**, 40.

Note on the photographic spectra of Uranus and Saturn, **46**, 231.

On a re-determination of the principal line in the spectrum of the nebula in Orion, and on the character of the line, **48**, 202.

Note on the photographic spectrum of the great nebula in Orion, **48**, 213.

On a new group of lines in the photographic spectrum of Sirius, **48**, 216.

On Wolf and Rayet's bright-blue stars in Cygnus, **49**, 33.

Preliminary note on Nova Aurigæ, **50**, 465.

On Nova Aurigæ, **51**, 486.

On the bright bands in the present spectrum of Nova Aurigæ, **54**, 30.

On the relative behaviour of the H and K lines of the spectrum of calcium, **61**, 433.

On the spectrum of the spontaneous luminous radiation of radium at ordinary temperatures, **72**, 196. Further observations, **72**, 409.

HUGGINS, (Sir) William and MILLER, William Allen. Note on the lines in the spectra of some of the fixed stars, **12**, 444.

On the spectra of some of the fixed stars, **13**, 242.

On the spectrum of a new star in corona borealis, **15**, 146.

HUGHES, David Edward. On the action of sonorous vibrations in varying the force of an electric current, **27**, 362.

On an induction-currents balance, and experimental researches made therewith, **29**, 56.

Molecular electro-magnetic induction, **31**, 525.

Permanent molecular torsion of conducting wires produced by the passage of an electric current, **32**, 25.

Molecular magnetism, **32**, 213.

Preliminary note on a theory of magnetism based upon new experimental researches, **35**, 19.

Theory of magnetism based upon new experimental researches, **35**, 178.

On a magnetic balance, and experimental researches made therewith, **36**, 167.

Magnetic polarity and neutrality, **36**, 405.

Researches upon the self-induction of an electric current, **40**, 450.

HULKE, John Whitaker. A contribution to the minute anatomy of the retina of amphibia and reptiles, **13**, 138.

On the chameleon's retina; a further contribution to the minute anatomy of the retina of amphibia and reptiles, **14**, 378.

On the anatomy of the fovea centralis of the human retina, **15**, 189.

Note on the blood-vessel system of the retina of the hedgehog, **17**, 357.

Polacanthus Foxii, a large undescribed dinosaur from the Wealden formation in the Isle of Wight, **31**, 336.

An attempt at a complete osteology of *Hypsilophodon Foxii*, a British Wealden dinosaur, **33**, 276.

Supplementary note on *Polacanthus Foxii*, describing the dorsal and some parts of the endoskeleton imperfectly known in 1881, **42**, 16.

On the shoulder girdle in ichthyosauria and sauropterygia, **52**, 233.

Obituary notice, **58**, xlix.

HULL, Edward. Observations on the temperature of the strata taken during the sinking of the Rose Bridge Colliery, Wigan, Lancashire, 1868–69, **18**, 173.

On the extension of the coal-fields beneath the newer formations of England; and the succession of physical changes whereby the coal-measures have been reduced to their present dimensions, **19**, 222.

On the nature and origin of the beds of chert in the upper carboniferous limestones of Ireland, **26**, 163.

Note on Dr. G. J. Hinde's paper "On beds of sponge-remains in the lower and upper greensand of the south of England," **42**, 304.

On a possible geological origin of terrestrial magnetism, **46**, 92.

HULME, Nathaniel. Experiments and observations on the light which is spontaneously emitted, with some degree of permanency, from various bodies, **1**, 11, 60.

HUMBOLDT, (Baron) Friedrich Heinrich Alexander von. Obituary notice, **10**, xxxix.

HUMFREY, J. C. W. Effects of strain on the crystalline structure of lead, **70**, 462.

See also EWING, (Sir) J. A. and HUMFREY, J. C. W.

HUMPHREYS, (Col.) David. On a new variety in the breeds of sheep, **1**, 451.

HUMPHRY, (Sir) George. Obituary notice, **75**, 128.

HUMPIDGE, T. S. On the atomic weight of glucinum (beryllium), **35**, 137.

Reply to a note by Prof. J. E. Reynolds on the atomic weight of glucinum or beryllium, **35**, 358.

On the atomic weight of glucinum (beryllium). Second paper, **39**, 1.

HUNT, Arthur Roope. On the formation of ripple mark, **34**, 1.

HUNT, Robert. Obituary notice, **47**, i.

HUNT, Thomas Sterry. On the serpentines of Canada and their associated rocks, **8**, 423.

On the part which the silicates of the alkalies may play in the metamorphism of rocks, **8**, 458.

On the probable origin of some magnesian rocks, **9**, 159.

Obituary notice, **51**, xxiv.

HUNTER, William. The influence of oxygen on the formation of ptomaines, **49**, 376.

HUNTINGTON, A. K. *See* HARTLEY, (Sir) W. N. and HUNTINGTON, A. K.

HUTCHINSON, John. Researches on the function of the intercostal muscles and on the respiratory movements, with some remarks on muscular power, in man, **5**, 691.

HUTTON, Charles. On the mean density of the earth, **2**, 148.

HUXLEY, Thomas Henry. On the anatomy and affinities of the family of medusæ, **5**, 832.

On the anatomy and physiology of *Salpa* and *Pyrosoma*, **6**, 37.

Observations upon *Appendicularia* and *Doliolum*, **6**, 41.

Upon the morphology of the cephalous mollusca, as illustrated by the anatomy of certain heteropoda and pteropoda, **6**, 192.

Contributions to the anatomy of the brachiopoda, **7**, 106. Note on the same, **7**, 241.

On the theory of the vertebrate skull. Croonian Lecture, **9**, 381.

Description of a new specimen of *Glyptodon* recently acquired by the Royal College of Surgeons of England, **12**, 316.

On the osteology of the genus *Glyptodon*, **13**, 108.

Remarks upon *Archæopteryx lithographica*, **16**, 243.

Preliminary note upon the brain and skull of *Amphioxus lanceolatus*, **23**, 127.

Characters of the pelvis in the mammalia and the conclusions respecting the origin of mammals which may be based on them, **28**, 395.

On the epipubis of the dog and fox, **30**, 162.

A contribution to the pathology of the epidemic known as the "salmon disease," **33**, 381.

Presidential address, 1883, **36**, 60; 1885, **39**, 278.

Preliminary note on the fossil remains of a chelonian reptile, *Ceratochelys sthenurus*, from Lord Howe's Island, Australia, **42**, 232.

Obituary notice, **59**, xlvi.

HUXLEY, Thomas Henry and TYNDALL, J. Observations on glaciers, **8**, 331.

I

IMRAY, John. The uniform wave of oscillation, **22**, 350.

ITO, Tokutaro. *See* GARDINER, W. and ITO, T.

IVORY, James. On the attractions of homogeneous ellipsoids, **1**, 341.

On Laplace's method for computing the attractions of spheroids, **1**, 413.

On the attractions of spheroids, **1**, 415

New method of deducing a first approximation to the orbit of a comet from three geocentric observations, **1**, 489.

On the expansion in a series of the attraction of a spheroid, **2**, 162.

On the astronomical refractions, **2**, 200.

On the figure requisite to maintain the equilibrium of a homogeneous fluid mass that revolves upon an axis, **2**, 206.

On the equilibrium of fluids, and the figure of a homogeneous planet in a fluid state, **3**, 20.

On the theory of the elliptic transcendents, **3**, 60.

On the theory of the perturbations of the planets, **3**, 98.

On the development of the disturbing function upon which depend the inequalities of the motions of the planets, caused by their mutual attraction, **3**, 209.

On the equilibrium of a mass of homogeneous fluid at liberty, **3**, 286.

Note on the astronomical refractions, **3**, 301.

On such ellipsoids, consisting of homogeneous matter, as are capable of having the resultant of the attraction of the mass upon a particle in the surface, and a centrifugal force, caused by revolving about one of the axes, made perpendicular to the surface, **4**, 34.

Ivory, James—*continued.*

On the theory of the astronomical refractions, 4, 60.

On the conditions of equilibrium of an incompressible fluid, the particles of which are acted upon by accelerating forces, 4, 157.

Obituary notice, 4, 406.

J

Jablochkoff, Paul. On a new form of voltaic battery, 37, 141.

Jack, William R. On the analysis of voluntary muscular movements by certain new instruments, 57, 477.

Jackson, Frederick G. *See* Harley, V. and Jackson, F. G.

Jackson, F. H. A generalisation of the functions $\Gamma(n)$ and xn, 74, 64.

Jackson, (Rear-Adm. Sir) Henry Bradwardine. On some phenomena affecting the transmission of electric waves over the surface of the sea and earth, 70, 254.

Jackson, Herbert. *See* Bottomley, W. B. and Jackson, H.

Jacob, Arthur. Account of a membrane in the eye now first described, 2, 116.

Jacob, (Capt.) W. S. On the causes of the great variation among the different measures of the earth's mean density, 8, 295.

Jacobi, M. H. On the reabsorption of the mixed gases in a voltameter, 5, 667.

Jago, James. Ocular spectres and structures as mutual exponents, 7, 208, 326.

Ocular spectres, structures and functions, mutual exponents, 8, 603.

On the functions of the tympanum, 9, 134.

Visible direction: being an elementary contribution to the study of monocular and binocular vision, 21, 213.

Obituary notice, 54, i.

James, (Col. Sir) Henry. Account of the observations and computations made for the purpose of ascertaining the amount of the deflection of the plumb-line at Arthur's Seat, and the mean specific gravity of the earth; with an account of the observed and computed amount of the local attraction at Arthur's Seat and at the Royal Observatory at Edinburgh, 8, 45.

On the figure, dimensions, and mean specific gravity of the earth, as derived from the Ordnance Trigonometrical Survey of Great Britain and Ireland, 8, 111.

Report on the levelling from the Mediterranean to the Dead Sea, 15, 128.

Jameson, Robert. Obituary notice, 7, 276.

Janssen, Jules. On the solar protuberances, 17, 276.

Note on the eclipse of the sun (December, 1871) as observed at Sholoor, 20, 138.

Jaquerod, Adrien, Travers, Morris William and Senter, George. On the measurement of temperature. Part I. On the pressure coefficients of hydrogen and helium at constant volume and at different initial pressures. Part II. On the vapour pressures of liquid oxygen at temperatures below its boiling point on the constant volume hydrogen and helium scales. Part III. On the vapour pressures of liquid hydrogen at temperatures below its boiling point on the constant volume hydrogen and helium scales, 70, 484.

Jeans, James Hopwood. The distribution of molecular energy, 67, 236.

The stability of a spherical nebula, 68, 454.

The equilibrium of rotating liquid cylinders, 70, 46.

On the vibrations and stability of a gravitating planet, 71, 136.

JEFFERY, Henry Martyn. On hypocycloids, epicycloids, and polyhedra, **34**, 105.
  Obituary notice, **50**, vii.

JEFFREY, Edward C. The anatomy and development of the stem in the Pteridophyta and Gymnosperms, **69**, 119.

JEFFREYS, John Gwyn. Notes on British foraminifera, **7**, 485.
  Preliminary report of the biological results of a cruise in H.M.S. "*Valorous*" to Davis Strait in 1875, **25**, 177.
  Obituary notice, **38**, xiv.
  See also CARPENTER, W. B. and JEFFREYS, J. G.
  See also CARPENTER, W. B., JEFFREYS, J. G. and THOMSON, (Sir) W.

JEFFREYS, Julius. On the solubility of silica by steam, **4**, 232.

JELLICOE, Charles. On the laws of mortality, **4**, 115.

JENKIN, Henry Charles Fleeming. On the insulating properties of gutta percha, **10**, 409.
  Experimental researches on the transmission of electric signals through submarine cables. Part I. Laws of transmission through various lengths of one cable, **12**, 198.
  Report on the new unit of electrical resistance proposed and issued by the Committee on Electrical Standards appointed in 1861 by the British Association, **14**, 154.
  Obituary notice, **39**, i.
  See also EWING, (Sir) J. A. and JENKIN, H. C. F.

JENKINS, H. M. *See* DUNCAN, P. M. and JENKINS, H. M.

JENNER, Edward. On the migration of birds, **2**, 204.

JENNER, (Sir) William. Obituary notice, **75**, 28.

JERVOIS, (Lt.-Gen. Sir) William F. D. Obituary notice, **62**, xxxvii.

JESSOP, Walter H. On the mydriasis produced by the local application of cocaine to the eye, **38**, 432.
  On the anatomy, histology, and physiology of the intra-ocular muscles of mammals, **40**, 478.

JEVONS, William Stanley. On the mechanical performance of logical inference, **18**, 166.
  Obituary notice, **35**, i.

JOHNSON, Alice. On the changes and ultimate fate of the blastopore in the newt (*Triton cristatus*), **37**, 65

JOHNSON, Alice and SHELDON, Lilian. On the development of the cranial nerves of the newt, **40**, 94.

JOHNSON, (Capt.) Edward J. On the influence which magnetic needles exercise over each other, **3**, 282.
  Report of magnetic experiments tried on board an iron steam vessel, **3**, 378.
  Magnetical experiments on board H.M. iron steam vessel "*Bloodhound*," **5**, 727.

JOHNSON, (Sir) George. On the physiology of asphyxia, and on the anaesthetic action of pure nitrogen, **49**, 144.
  Obituary notice, **60**, xvi.

JOHNSON, George Henry S. A new method of discovering the equations of caustics, **3**, 324.

JOHNSON, George Lindsay. Contributions to the comparative anatomy of the mammalian eye, chiefly based on ophthalmoscopic examination, **66**, 474.

JOHNSON, George Stillingfleet. On kreatinins. I. On the kreatinin of urine as distinguished from that obtained from flesh-kreatinin. II. On the kreatinins derived from the dehydration of urinary kreatin, **43**, 493.
  On the bases (organic) in the juice of flesh. Part I, **50**, 287.

Johnson, Henry. On the distorted skulls found at Wroxeter (Salop), with a mechanico-chemical explanation of the distortion, **12**, 149.

Johnson, James Rawlins. On the Hirudo vulgaris, **2**, 54.

On the Hirudo complanata and Hirudo stagnalis, now formed into a distinct genus, **2**, 78.

On the genus Planaria, **2**, 177.

Further observations on Planariæ, **2**, 238.

Johnson, Manuel John. Obituary notice, **10**, xxi.

Johnson, Percival Norton. Obituary notice, **16**, xxiii.

Johnson, William H. On some remarkable changes produced in iron and steel by the action of hydrogen and acids, **23**, 168.

Johnston, (Sir) Alexander. Obituary notice, **5**, 881.

Johnston, James F. W. On a new equi-atomic compound of bicyanide with binoxide of mercury, **4**, 135.

On the constitution of the resins. Part I, **4**, 136. Parts II and III, **4**, 162. Part IV, **4**, 218. Part V, **4**, 241.

Johnstone, (Miss) Etta. *See* Carnelley, T. and Johnstone (Miss) E.

Johnston-Lavis, H. J. The relationship of the activity of Vesuvius to certain meteorological and astronomical phenomena, **40**, 248.

Joly, C. J. Quaternions and projective geometry, **71**, 177.

Joly, John. On the specific heats of minerals, **41**, 250.

On the method of condensation in calorimetry, **41**, 352.

On the specific heats of gases at constant volume. Preliminary note, **45**, 33.

Observations on the spark discharge, **47**, 67.

On the steam calorimeter, **47**, 218.

On the specific heats of gases at constant volume. Part I. Air, carbon dioxide, and hydrogen, **48**, 440. Part II. Carbon dioxide, **55**, 390. Part III. The specific heat of carbon dioxide as a function of temperature, **55**, 392.

See also Dixon, H. H. and Joly, J.

Jones, C. Handfield. On the secretory apparatus and function of the liver, **5**, 600.

On the structure and development of the liver, **5**, 693.

Further researches into the structure, development, and functions of the liver, **6**, 145.

Observations on the effects of exercise on the temperature and circulation, **21**, 374.

Note on reversed tracings, **23**, 436.

On the effects of chloroform and ether on the radial tracing, **29**, 197.

Jones, Edward Taylor. On the relation between magnetic stress and magnetic deformation in nickel, **61**, 19.

On the magnetic deformation of nickel, **68**, 44.

See also Gray, A. and Jones, E. T.

Jones, Henry Bence. Contributions to the chemistry of the urine; on the variations in the alkaline and earthy phosphates in the healthy state, and on the alkalescence of the urine from fixed alkali, **5**, 561. Part II. On the variations in the alkaline and earthy phosphates in disease, **5**, 608.

On a new substance occurring in the urine of a patient with mollities ossium, **5**, 673.

On the chemistry of the urine, **5**, 796.

On the influence of medicines on the acidity of the urine, **5**, 825.

JONES, Henry Bence—*continued.*

Contributions to the chemistry of the urine. Paper IV. On so-called chylous urine, **5**, 930.

On the variations of the sulphates and phosphates in the urine in disease, **5**, 958.

Second appendix to a paper on the variations of the acidity of the urine in health, **5**, 959.

On the oxidation of ammonia in the human body, with some remarks on nitrification, **6**, 22.

On the solution of urinary calculi in dilute saline fluids, at the temperature of the body, by the aid of electricity, **6**, 268.

On the acidity, sweetness and strength of wine, beer and spirits, **6**, 378.

On the oxidation of ammonia in the human body, **7**, 94.

On the production of diabetes artificially in animals by the external use of cold, **13**, 537.

On the rapidity of the passage of crystalloid substances into the vascular and non-vascular textures of the body, **14**, 63.

On the rate of passage of crystalloids into and out of the vascular and non-vascular textures of the body, **14**, 400.

See also DUPRÉ, A. and JONES, H. B.

JONES, Humphrey Owen. *See* DEWAR (Sir) J. and JONES, H. O.

JONES, J. Rymer. On instruments for recording the direction and velocity of currents and the temperature of the water at different depths in the ocean, **24**, 321.

JONES, John Viriamu. On the determination of the specific resistance of mercury in absolute measure, **48**, 434.

On the calculation of the coefficient of mutual induction of a circle and a coaxial helix, and of the electromagnetic force between a helical current and a uniform coaxial circular cylindrical current sheet, **63**, 192.

JONES, Thomas. Description of an improved hygrometer, **2**, 258.

JONES, Thomas Rupert and PARKER, W. Kitchen. On some foraminifera from the North Atlantic and Arctic Oceans, including Davis Strait and Baffin Bay, **13**, 239.

JONES, Thomas Wharton. On the ova of women and mammiferous animals as they exist in the ovaries before impregnation, **3**, 339.

On the first changes in the ova of the mammifera in consequence of impregnation; and of the mode of origin of the chorion, **3**, 473.

Observations on single vision with two eyes, **4**, 199.

Observations on the blood-corpuscles, **4**, 431.

The blood-corpuscle considered in its different phases of development in the animal series, **5**, 558.

Microscopical examination of the contents of the hepatic ducts, **5**, 760.

Discovery that the veins of the bat's wing, which are furnished with valves, are endowed with rhythmical contractility, and that the onward flow of blood is accelerated at each contraction, **6**, 147.

Analysis of my sight, with a view to ascertain the focal power of my eyes for horizontal and for vertical rays, and to determine whether they possess a power of adjustment for different distances, **10**, 381.

The caudal heart of the eel, a lymphatic heart, **16**, 230.

On the phenomena observed to attend the propulsion of lymph from one of the lymphatic hearts into a vein in the frog, **16**, 335.

JONES, Thomas Wharton—*continued.*
    Microscopical characters of the rhythmically contractile muscular coat of the veins of the bat's wing, of the lymphatic hearts of the frog, and of the caudal heart of the eel, **16**, 342.
JONES, Walter. *See* GAMGEE, A. and JONES, W.
JOPLING, Joseph. On the relation of cardioids to ellipses, **6**, 267.
JORDAN, James B. On the construction of a glycerine barometer, **30**, 105.
JOULE, James Prescott. On the production of heat by voltaic electricity, **4**, 280.
    On the changes of temperature produced by the rarefaction and condensation of air, **5**, 517.
    On the mechanical equivalent of heat, **5**, 839.
    On an air-engine, **6**, 77.
    Determination of specific heat of air, **6**, 307.
    Preliminary research on the magnetism developed in iron bars by electrical currents, **7**, 488.
    On the thermo-electricity of ferruginous metals, and on the thermal effects of stretching solid bodies, **8**, 355.
    On the thermal effects of longitudinal compression of solids, **8**, 564.
    On the expansion of wood by heat, **9**, 3.
    On some thermo-dynamic properties of solids, **9**, 254.
    On the thermal effects of compressing fluids, **9**, 496.
    On the surface-condensation of steam, **11**, 44.
    New determination of the mechanical equivalent of heat, **27**, 38.
JOULE, James Prescott and KELVIN, William Thomson (Lord). On the thermal effects of elastic fluids, **6**, 331.
    On the thermal effects of fluids in motion. Part II, **7**, 127.
    On the thermal effects of fluids in motion, **8**, 41, 178.
    Temperature of a body moving slowly through air, **8**, 556.
    On the thermal effects of fluids in motion, **10**, 502.
    Temperature of bodies moving in air, **10**, 519.
    On the thermal effects of fluids in motion. Part IV, **12**, 202.
JUDD, John Wesley. Report on a series of specimens of the deposits of the Nile Delta obtained by the recent boring operations, **39**, 213.
    On the relation of the reptiliferous sandstone of Elgin to the upper old red sandstone, **39**, 394.
    Second report on a series of specimens of the deposits of the Nile Delta obtained by boring operations, **61**, 32.
    See also BROWN, C. B. and JUDD, J. W.
JULIUS, W. H. Note on the anomalous dispersion of sodium vapour, **69**, 479.
JUSSIEU, Antoine-Laurent de. Obituary notice, **3**, 441.

K

KÄMTZ, Ludwig Friedrich. Corrections of the constants in the general theory of terrestrial magnetism, **6**, 45.
    On comparison of magnetic observations, **6**, 300.
KANE, (Sir) Robert John. Contributions to the chemical history of archil and of litmus, **4**, 233.
    Contributions to the chemical history of the compounds of palladium and platinum, **4**, 379.
    Obituary notice, **47**, xii.

Kanthack, A. A. *See* Blandford, W. F. H., Kanthack, A. A. and Durham, H. E. *See also* Hardy, W. B. and Kanthack, A. A.

Kater, Edward. Description of an astronomical clock invented by the late Capt. H. Kater, F.R.S., 4, 221.

Kater, (Capt.) Henry. On the light of the Cassegrainian telescope compared with that of the Gregorian, 1, 468. Further experiments, 1, 493.

Method of dividing astronomical circles and other instruments, 1, 504.

Experiments for determining the length of the pendulum vibrating seconds in the latitude of London, 2, 83.

On the length of the French mètre estimated in parts of the English standard, 2, 85.

Experiments for determining the variation in the length of the pendulum vibrating seconds, 2, 117.

Comparison of various British standards of linear measure, 2, 139.

On the best kind of steel and form for a compass needle. Bakerian Lecture, 2, 141.

Notice respecting a volcanic appearance in the moon, 2, 142.

Re-measurement of the cube, cylinder, and sphere used by the late Sir G. S. Evelyn, 2, 150.

Description of a floating collimator, 2, 232.

Account of the construction and adjustment of the new standards of weights and measures, 2, 254.

Description of a vertical floating collimator, 2, 340.

On the error in standards of linear measure, 2, 408.

An account of the construction and verification of the imperial standard yard for the Royal Society, 3, 52.

Keeble, Frederick. *See* Gamble, F. W. and Keeble, F.

Keeler, James C. On the chief line in the spectrum of the nebulæ, 49, 399.

Kekulé, August. On a new series of sulphuretted acids, 7, 37.

Kelland, P. Obituary notice, 29, vii.

Kellas, Alexander M. On the percentage of argon in atmospheric and in respired air, 59, 66.

Kellas, Alexander M. and MacDonald, George W. Is argon contained in vegetable or animal substances? 57, 490.

Kellas, Alexander M. and Ramsay, (Sir) William. Examination of gases from certain mineral waters, 59, 68.

Kellner, W. *See* Deering, W. H. and Kellner, W.

Kelly, William. On low fogs and stationary clouds, 4, 33.

On the connexion between the winds of the St. Lawrence and the movements of the barometer, 5, 556.

Kelvin, William Thomson, (Lord). A mathematical theory of magnetism, 5, 975.

Account of researches in thermo-electricity, 7, 49.

On the theory of the electric telegraph, 7, 382.

On the electro-dynamic properties of metals. Bakerian Lecture, 8, 50.

Elements of a mathematical theory of elasticity, 8, 85.

On peristaltic induction of electric currents, 8, 121.

Dynamical illustrations of the magnetic and the helicoidal rotatory effects of transparent bodies on polarized light, 8, 150.

On practical methods for rapid signalling by the electric telegraph, 1856, 8, 299. Second communication, 8, 303.

On the electro-dynamic qualities of metals: effects of magnetization on the electric conductivity of nickel and of iron, 8, 546.

Kelvin, William Thomson (Lord)—*continued.*

On the electric conductivity of commercial copper of various kinds, **8**, 550.

On the alterations of temperature accompanying changes of pressure in fluids, **8**, 564.

Remarks on the interior melting of ice, **9**, 141.

On the stratification of vesicular ice by pressure, **9**, 209.

On the thermal effect of drawing out a film of liquid, **9**, 255.

Analytical and synthetical attempts to ascertain the cause of the differences of electric conductivity discovered in wires of nearly pure copper, **10**, 300.

Measurement of the electrostatic force produced by a Daniell's battery, **10**, 319.

Measurement of the electromotive force required to produce a spark in air between parallel metal plates at different distances, **10**, 326.

On the measurement of electric resistance, **11**, 313.

On the rigidity of the earth, **12**, 103.

Dynamical problems regarding elastic spheroidal shells and spheroids of incompressible liquid, **12**, 274.

On the elasticity and viscosity of metals, **14**, 289.

On a self-acting apparatus for multiplying and maintaining electric charges, with applications to illustrate the voltaic theory, **16**, 67.

On the fracture of brittle and viscous solids by "shearing," **17**, 312.

On a new astronomical clock, and a pendulum governor for uniform motion, **17**, 468.

Modification of Wheatstone's Bridge to find the resistance of a galvanometer-coil from a single deflection of its own needle, **19**, 253.

On a constant form of Daniell's battery, **19**, 253.

On the determination of a ship's place from observations of altitude, **19**, 259.

On approach caused by vibration, **19**, 271.

Amended rule for working out Sumner's method of finding a ship's place, **19**, 524.

Electrodynamic qualities of metals. Part VI. Effects of stress on magnetization, **23**, 445.

Electrolytic conduction in solids. First example. Hot glass, **23**, 463.

Effects of stress on inductive magnetism in soft iron. Preliminary notice, **23**, 473.

On an instrument for calculating the integral of the product of two given functions, **24**, 266.

Mechanical integration of the linear differential equations of the second order with variable coefficients, **24**, 269.

Mechanical integration of the general linear differential equation of any order with variable coefficients, **24**, 271.

Harmonic analyzer, **27**, 371.

Electrodynamic qualities of metals. Part VII. Effects of stress on the magnetization of iron, nickel, and cobalt, **27**, 439.

On a machine for the solution of simultaneous linear equations, **28**, 111.

On the waves produced by a single impulse in water of any depth, or in a dispersive medium, **42**, 80.

On the formation of coreless vortices by the motion of a solid through an inviscid incompressible fluid, **42**, 83.

On electrostatic screening by gratings, nets, or perforated sheets of conducting material, **49**, 405.

On variational electric and magnetic screening, **49**, 418.

KELVIN, William Thomson (Lord)—*continued.*

On some test cases for the Maxwell-Boltzmann doctrine regarding distribution of energy, **50**, 79.

On instability of periodic motion, **50**, 194.

Presidential address, 1891, **50**, 219.

On a decisive test-case disproving the Maxwell-Boltzmann doctrine regarding distribution of kinetic energy, **51**, 397.

On a new form of air Leyden, with application to the measurement of small electrostatic capacities, **52**, 6.

Presidential address, 1892, **52**, 300.

On the velocity of Crookes' cathode stream, **52**, 331.

On the elasticity of a crystal according to Boscovich, **54**, 59.

Presidential address, 1893, **54**, 377.

On homogeneous division of space, **55**, 1.

Presidential address, 1894, **57**, 37. 1895, **59**, 107.

On the generation of longitudinal waves in ether, **59**, 270.

Note on Lord Blythswood's paper, "On the reflection of Röntgen light from polished speculum-metal mirrors," **59**, 332.

See also GALT, A., KELVIN, (Lord) and MACLEAN, M.

See also JOULE, J. P. and KELVIN, (Lord).

KELVIN, William Thomson, (Lord) and MACLEAN, Magnus. On the electrification of air, **56**, 84.

KELVIN, William Thomson, (Lord) and MURRAY, J. R. Erskine. On the temperature variation of the thermal conductivity of rocks, **58**, 162.

KEMP, George. Experimental researches on the functions of the mucous membrane of the gall-bladder, principally with reference to the conversion of *hepatic* into *cystic* bile, **8**, 133.

KEMPE, (Sir) Alfred Bray. On a general method of producing exact rectilinear motion by linkwork, **23**, 565.

A memoir introductory to a general theory of mathematical form, **38**, 393.

Note to a memoir on the theory of mathematical form, **42**, 193.

KEMPE, H. R. and PREECE, (Sir) William Henry. On a new scale for tangent galvanometers, **40**, 496.

KENDALL, J. A. On a new method of generating electricity, **36**, 208.

KENNEDY, Robert. On the regeneration of nerves, **60**, 472.

On the restoration of co-ordinated movements after nerve crossing, with interchange of function of the cerebral cortical centres, **67**, 431.

KERR, John. Experiments on a fundamental question in electro-optics: reduction of relative retardations to absolute, **55**, 252.

KERR, John Graham. The external features in the development of *Lepidosiren paradoxa*, Fitz., **65**, 160.

KEY, (Sir) Astley Cooper. Obituary notice, **48**, ix.

KEY, Thomas Hewitt. Obituary notice, **24**, x.

KIDD, Dudley A. and MCCONNEL, James C. On the plasticity of glacier and other ice, **44**, 331.

KIDD, John. On the natural production of saltpetre on the walls of buildings, **1**, 509.

On naphthaline, **2**, 146.

Anatomy of the mole-cricket, **2**, 236.

KIDSTON, Robert. On the fructification of *Neuropteris heterophylla*, Brongniart, **72**, 487.

KIERNAN, Francis. The anatomy and physiology of the liver, **3**, 211.

KILGOUR, H. *See* AYRTON, W. E. and KILGOUR, H.

King, George and Newsholme, Arthur. On the alleged increase of cancer, **54**, 209.

King, (Capt.) Henry Welchman. Observations of the total solar eclipse of August 18, 1868, **17**, 127.

King, (Rear-Adm.) Philip P. Observations made to ascertain the specific gravity of sea-water in the northern and southern hemispheres, **8**, 291.

King, Thomas Wilkinson. On the influence of the tricuspid valve of the heart on the circulation of the blood, **3**, 337.

  On the safety-valve of the right ventricle of the heart in man; and on the gradations of the same apparatus in mammalia and birds, **3**, 396.

King, W. and Rowney, T. H. On the origin of the mineral, structural, and chemical characters of ophites and related rocks, **29**, 214.

Kirby, William. Obituary notice, **5**, 1023.

Kirchhoff, Gustav Robert. Obituary notice, **46**, vi.

Kirkman, Thomas P. On the enumeration of x-edra having an $(x-1)$-gonal face, and all their summits triedral, **7**, 482.

  On the representation of polyhedra, **7**, 543.

  On autopolar polyhedra, **8**, 217.

  On the k-partitions of a polygon and polyace, **8**, 311.

  On the partitions of the r-pyramid, being the first class of r-gonous x-edra, **9**, 4.

  On the theory of the polyedra, **11**, 218.

  Applications of the theory of the polyedra to the enumeration and registration of results, **12**, 341.

Klaassen, (Miss) Helen G. *See* Ewing, (Sir) J. A. and Klaassen, (Miss) H. G.

Klein, Edward Emanuel. Contributions to the normal and pathological anatomy of the lymphatic system of the lungs, **22**, 133.

  Researches on the smallpox of sheep, **22**, 388.

  Note on the mycelium described in the paper on smallpox of sheep, **25**, 259.

  Experimental contribution to the etiology of infectious diseases, with special reference to the doctrine of contagium vivum, **27**, 101.

  The relation of bacteria to Asiatic cholera, **38**, 154.

  The etiology of scarlet fever, **42**, 158.

  A contribution to the etiology of diphtheria, **48**, 71.

Knapman, Herbert. An experiment illustrating harmonic undertones, **74**, 118.

Knight, Henry Gally. Obituary notice, **5**, 639.

Knight, Thomas. On the expansion of functions of multinomials, **1**, 300.

  Of the attraction of such solids as are terminated by planes, and of solids of greatest attraction, **1**, 433.

  On the penetration of a hemisphere by any number of equal and similar cylinders, **1**, 434.

Knight, Thomas Andrew. On the ascent of the sap in trees, **1**, 53.

  On the descent of the sap in trees, **1**, 118.

  On the motion of the sap in trees, **1**, 147.

  On the state in which the true sap of trees is deposited during winter, **1**, 172.

  On the reproduction of buds, **1**, 200.

  On the direction of the radicle and germen during the vegetation of seeds, **1**, 218.

  On the inverted action of the alburnous vessels of trees, **1**, 236.

  On the formation of the bark of trees, **1**, 258.

  On the economy of bees, **1**, 268.

  On the inconvertibility of bark into alburnum, **1**, 290.

  On the alburnum of trees, **1**, 311.

  On the origin and formation of roots, **1**, 328.

Knight, Thomas Andrew—*continued.*
On the influence of male and female parents on their offspring, **1**, 343.
On the parts of trees primarily impaired by age, **1**, 368.
On the causes which influence the direction of the growth of roots, **1**, 398.
On the motions of the tendrils of plants, **1**, 434.
On ice found in the bottoms of rivers, **2**, 46.
On the action of detached leaves of plants, **2**, 47.
On the expansion and contraction of timber in different directions relative to the position of the medulla, **2**, 73.
On the office of the heart wood of trees, **2**, 88.
Upon the different qualities of the alburnum of spring- and winter-felled oak trees, **2**, 127.
On some circumstances relating to the economy of bees, **2**, 346.
On the supposed powers of suction of the common leech, **3**, 198.
On the hereditary instinctive propensities of animals, **3**, 476.
Obituary notice, **4**, 92.

Knott, C. G. On lunar periodicities in earthquake frequency, **60**, 457.

Knox, (Rt. Hon.) George. On the Newry pitchstone, and on the formation of pumice, **2**, 172.
On bitumen in stones, **2**, 202.

Knox, John. On some phenomena of colours exhibited by thin plates, **2**, 15.

Kohlrausch, Friedrich. The resistance of the ions and the mechanical friction of the solvent, **71**, 338.

Kolbe, H. Contributions towards the solution of the chemical constitution of isatin, **38**, 193.

Kölliker, Albert. On the action of urari and of strychnia on the animal economy, **8**, 201.
Observations on the poison of the *Upas antiar*, **9**, 72.
On the different types in the microscopic structure of the skeleton of osseous fishes, **9**, 656.
On the frequent occurrence of vegetable parasites in the hard structures of animals, **10**, 95.
On the structure of the *chorda dorsalis* of the Plagiostomes and some other fishes, and on the relation of its proper sheath to the development of the vertebræ, **10**, 214.
On the termination of nerves in muscles, as observed in the frog; and on the disposition of the nerves in the frog's heart. Croonian Lecture, **12**, 65.

Kölliker, Albert, and Pelikan, E. Some remarks on the physiological action of the *Tanghinia venenifera*, **9**, 173.

König, Charles. On a fossil human skeleton from Guadaloupe, **1**, 487.

Kopp, Hermann. On the relation between boiling-point and composition in organic compounds, **10**, 463.
Investigations of the specific heat of solid and liquid bodies, **13**, 229.
Obituary notice, **60**, i.

Körösi, Joseph. An estimate of the degree of legitimate natality, **55**, 16.

Kowalevsky, W. On the osteology of the *Hyopotamidæ*, **21**, 147.

Kramer, S. P. *See* Horsley, (Sir) V. A. H. and Kramer, S. P.

Kronecker, H. and Meltzer, S. On the propagation of inhibitory excitation in the medulla oblongata, **33**, 27.

Kropalschek, M. Welt mechanik, **3**, 413.

Kuenen, J. P. and Randall, W. W. The expansion of argon and of helium as compared with that of air and hydrogen, **59**, 60.

Kühne, W. On the origin and the causation of vital movement. Croonian Lecture, **44**, 427.

Kupffer, Adolf Theodor von. On the establishment of a central physical observatory at St. Petersburg, **5**, 907.

Obituary notice, **15**, xlvi.

Kyle, H. M. On the action of the spurge (*Euphorbia hibernia*, L.) on salmonoid fishes, **70**, 48.

L

Lacaze-Duthiers, Henri de. Note respecting the circulation of gasteropodous mollusca and the supposed aquiferous apparatus of the Lamellibranchiata, **10**, 193.

Natural history of the purple of the ancients, **10**, 579.

Obituary notice, **75**, 146.

Lachlan, R. On systems of circles and spheres, **40**, 242.

Ladd, William. On a magneto-electric machine, **15**, 404.

Lamb, C. G. and Wilson, W. G. The conductivity of heat insulators, **65**, 283.

Lamb, Horace. On electrical motions in a spherical conductor, **35**, 130.

On ellipsoidal current sheets, **42**, 196.

On the principal electric time-constant of a circular disk, **42**, 289.

On the propagation of tremors over the surface of an elastic solid, **72**, 128.

Lambert, Aylmer Bourke. Obituary notice, **4**, 412.

Lambton, (Lieut.-Col.) William. Results deduced from the measurement of an arc on the meridian, **2**, 102.

Lamont, J. On his magnetic observations, **9**, 584.

Lane, Timothy. On the magnetic attraction of oxides of iron, **1**, 204.

Lang, Ritter von. Experiments on the friction between water and air, **24**, 441.

Lang, William Henry. Preliminary statement on the development of sporangia upon fern prothalli, **60**, 250.

On apogamy and the development of sporangia upon fern prothalli, **63**, 56.

Preliminary statement on the prothalli of *Ophioglossum pendulum* (L.), *Helminthostachys zeylanica* (Hook.), and *Psilotum*, sp., **68**, 405.

Langberg, Christian. On terrestrial magnetism, **7**, 434.

Langer, Carl and Mond, Ludwig. A new form of gas battery, **46**, 296.

Langley, John Newport. On the structure of serous glands in rest and activity, **29**, 377.

On the histology and physiology of the pepsin-forming glands, **32**, 20.

Preliminary account of the structure of the cells of the liver, **34**, 20.

The "paralytic" secretion of saliva, **38**, 212.

On variations in the amount and distribution of fat in the liver-cells of the frog, **39**, 234.

On the structure of mucous salivary glands, **40**, 362.

On the origin from the spinal cord of the cervical and upper thoracic sympathetic fibres, with some observations on white and grey rami communicantes, **50**, 446.

Preliminary account of the arrangement of the sympathetic nervous system, based chiefly on observations upon pilo-motor nerves, **52**, 547.

Note on the experimental junction of the vagus nerve with the cells of the superior cervical ganglion, **62**, 331.

See also Anderson, H. K. and Langley, J. N.

See also Dickinson, W. L. and Langley, J. N.

See also Fletcher, H. M. and Langley, J. N.

LANGLEY, John Newport and SEWALL, H. On the changes in pepsin-forming glands during secretion, **29**, 383.

LANKESTER, (Sir) Edwin Ray. A contribution to our knowledge of hæmoglobin, **21**, 70.

Contributions to the developmental history of the mollusca. Sections I–IV, **22**, 232.

Note on the existence in the king crab (*Limulus polyphemus*) of stigmata corresponding to the respiratory stigmata of the pulmonate Arachnida and on the morphological agreements between Limulus and Scorpio, **32**, 391.

On the coxal glands of Scorpio, **34**, 95.

On the position of ganglia, &c., in scorpions, **34**, 101.

On a convenient terminology for the various stages of the malaria parasite, **70**, 74.

LANKESTER, (Sir) Edwin Ray and PODE, C. C. Experiments on the development of *Bacteria* in organic infusions, **21**, 349.

LARCOM, (Sir) Thomas. Obituary notice, **29**, x.

LARDNER, Dionysius. On the lunar theory, **3**, 25.

On certain properties of vapour, **3**, 159.

On certain parts of the theory of railways, **3**, 385.

LARMOR, (Sir) Joseph. On the direct application of first principles in the theory of partial differential equations, **43**, 176.

On the theory of electrodynamics, **49**, 521.

On the theory of electrodynamics, as affected by the nature of the mechanical stresses in excited dielectrics, **52**, 55.

A dynamical theory of the electric and luminiferous medium, **54**, 438. Part II. Theory of electrons, **58**, 222. Part III. Relations with material media, **61**, 272.

The influence of a magnetic field on radiation frequency, **60**, 514.

Note on the complete scheme of electrodynamic equations of a moving material medium, and on electrostriction, **63**, 365.

On the electrodynamic and thermal relations of energy of magnetisation, **71**, 229.

LASKER, Emanuel. Ueber reihen auf der convergenzgrenze, **66**, 337.

LASLETT, E. E. and SHERRINGTON, Charles Scott. Note upon descending intrinsic spinal tracts in the mammalian cord, **71**, 115.

LASSELL, William. Account of observations made at Malta with his large equatorial telescope, **12**, 108.

Observations made at Malta on a planetary nebula, **12**, 269.

Remarks on the great nebula in Orion, **16**, 322.

On polishing the specula of reflecting telescopes, **23**, 121.

Obituary notice, **31**, vii.

LAWES, (Sir) John Bennet. Obituary notice, **75**, 228.

See also GILBERT, (Sir) J. H. and LAWES, (Sir) J. B.

See also GILBERT, (Sir) J. H., LAWES, (Sir) J. B. and MASTERS, M. T.

See also GILBERT, (Sir) J. H., LAWES, (Sir) J. B. and PUGH, E.

LAWRENCE, (Sir) William. Obituary notice, **16**, xxv.

LAX, William. Method of examining the divisions of astronomical instruments, **1**, 335.

LAY, George Tradescant. The Scholar's lute among the Chinese, **4**, 297.

LAZARUS-BARLOW, Walter S. The pathology of the Œdema which accompanies passive congestion, **55**, 62.

LEA, Arthur Sheridan. On a "rennet" ferment contained in the seeds of withania coagulans, **36**, 55.

A comparative study of natural and artificial digestions. Preliminary account, **47**, 192.

Leach, William Elford. On the genus Ocythoë, with a description of a new species, **2**, 75.

Leahy, A. H. On certain functions connected with tesseral harmonics, with applications, **56**, 45.

Leake, H. C., Leventhorpe, R. and Whitehead, C. S. The measurement of high potential difference, **59**, 155.

Leake, (Lieut.-Col.) William Martin. Obituary notice, **11**, vii.

Lean, George. *See* Anderson, W. C. and Lean, G.

Leared, Arthur. On the presence of sulphocyanides in the blood and urine, **18**, 16.

Leathem, J. G. On the theory of the magneto-optic phenomena of iron, nickel, and cobalt, **61**, 487.

Lee, (Miss) Alice and Pearson, Karl. Mathematical contributions to the theory of evolution. On the relative variation and correlation in civilised and uncivilised races, **61**, 343.

On the distribution of frequency (variation and correlation) of the barometric height at diverse stations, **61**, 491.

On the vibrations in the field round a theoretical Hertzian oscillator, **64**, 246.

Mathematical contributions to the theory of evolution. Part VII. On the application of certain formulæ in the theory of correlation to the inheritance of characters not capable of quantitative measurement, **66**, 324.

Data for the problem of evolution in man. Part VI. A first study of the correlation of the human skull, **67**, 333.

Lee, (Miss) Alice, Pearson, Karl and Lewenz, Marie A. On the correlation of the mental and physical characters in man. Part II, **71**, 106.

See also Bramley-Moore, L., Pearson, K. and Lee, (Miss) A.

Lee, Edwin. The brain the sole centre of the human nervous system, **5**, 753.

Lee, G. H. and Stearn, C. H. On the effect of pressure on the character of the spectra of gases, **21**, 282.

Lee, John. Obituary notice, **16**, xxx.

Lee, Robert. On the functions of the intestinal canal and liver of the human fœtus, **2**, 361.

On the structure of the human placenta and its connection with the uterus, **3**, 75.

On the nerves of the gravid uterus, **4**, 189.

On the nervous ganglia of the uterus, **4**, 321. Appendix, **4**, 395.

Further researches on the nervous system of the uterus, **5**, 609.

On the ganglia and nerves of the virgin uterus, **5**, 661.

On the nervous system of the heart, **5**, 675. Postscript, **5**, 789.

On the nerves which supply the muscular structure of the heart, **6**, 337.

On the existence of the decidua around the ovum within the fallopian tube in four cases of fallopian tube conception, and on the absence of any trace of decidua in the cavity of the uterus in the same cases, **8**, 534.

Dissections of the ganglia and nerves of the œsophagus, stomach, and lungs, **12**, 134.

On the nerves of the liver, biliary ducts, and gall-bladder, **12**, 246.

Lee, Robert James. A description of the pneumogastric and great sympathetic nerves in an acephalous fœtus, **13**, 90.

On the functions of the fœtal liver and intestines, **13**, 549.

On the organs of vision in the common mole, **18**, 322.

Remarks on the sense of sight in birds, accompanied by a description of the eye, and particularly of the ciliary muscle, in three species of the order *Rapaces*, **20**, 351.

Further remarks on the sense of sight in birds, **21**, 107.

LEE, Stephen. On the dispersive power of the atmosphere, and its effect on astronomical observations, **2**, 28.

LEES, Charles Herbert. On the thermal conductivities of crystals and other bad conductors, **50**, 421.

On the thermal conductivities of single and mixed solids and liquids, and their variation with temperature, **62**, 286.

The effects of temperature and pressure on the thermal conductivities of bodies. Part I. The effect of temperature on the thermal conductivities of some electrical insulators, **74**, 337.

LEFROY, (Lieut.) J. H. On the influence of the moon on the atmospheric pressure, **4**, 395.

LEGG, J. Wickham. An inquiry into the cause of the slow pulse in jaundice, **24**, 442.

LENNOX, Arthur C. W. On the bromide of carb Liv**11**, 257.

LEON, J. T., WRIGHT, C. R. A. and THOMPSON, C On certain ternary alloys. Part IV. On a method of graphical representation (suggested by Sir G. G. Stokes) of the way in which certain fused mixtures of three metals divide themselves into two different ternary alloys, with further experiments suggested thereby, **49**, 174.

LE SUEUR, Albert. Account of the great Melbourne telescope from April, 1868, to its commencement of operations in 1869, **18**, 216.

Spectroscopic observations of the nebula of Orion and of Jupiter, made with the great Melbourne telescope, **18**, 242.

On the nebulæ of Argo and Orion, and on the spectru f Jupiter, **18**, 245.

Observations with the great Melbourne telescope, **19**, 1ectra

LETHEBY, Henry. An account of two cases in which an ovu r its remains, was discovered after death in the fallopian tube of the une siregnated human female during the period of menstruation, **6**, 55.

On the physiological properties of nitrobenzole and aniline, **12**, 550.

LETTS, E. A. New method for producing amides and nitriles, **21**, 61.

LEUCKART, Rudolf. Obituary notice, **75**, 19.

LEVENTHORPE, R. *See* LEAKE, H. C., LEVENTHORPE, R. and WHITEHEAD, C. S.

LEVY, A. G. A research into the elasticity of the living brain, and the conditions governing the recovery of the brain after compression for short periods, **58**, 1.

An error in the estimation of the specific gravity of the blood in Hammerschlag's method when employed in connection with hydrometers, **71**, 171.

LEWENZ, Marie A. *See* LEE, (Miss) A., PEARSON, K. and LEWENZ, M. A.

LEWES, Vivian B. The action of heat upon ethylene, **55**, 90. Part II, **57**, 394.

The cause of luminosity in the flames of hydrocarbon gases, **57**, 450.

LEWIS, W. Bevan. The relationships of the nerve-cells of the cortex to the lymphatic system of the brain, **26**, 326.

On the comparative structure of the cortex cerebri, **29**, 234.

On the comparative structure of the brain in rodents, **33**, 15.

See also CLARKE, H. and LEWIS, W. B.

LEWIS, William James. On a series of salts of a base containing chromium and urea, No. 2, Crystallographic determinations, **45**, 321.

LEWKOWITSCH, J. and MACLEOD, J. J. R. The hydrolysis of fats *in vitro* by means of steapsin, **72**, 31.

L'HUILLIER, Simon. Obituary notice, **4**, 350.

LIE, Marius Sophus. Obituary notice, **75**, 60.

LIEBIG, Justus. Obituary notice, **24**, xxvii.

Lilley, John. On the action of compasses in iron ships, **15**, 38.

Lindley, John. Obituary notice, **15**, xxx.

Lingard, Alfred. A contribution to the knowledge of protection against infectious diseases, **45**, 151.

Lippmann, Gabriel. On colour photography by the interferential method, **60**, 10.

Lister, Joseph (Lord). On the early stages of inflammation, **8**, 581.
  Preliminary account of an inquiry into the functions of the visceral nerves, with special reference to the so-called "inhibitory system," **9**, 367.
  On the coagulation of the blood. Croonian Lecture, **12**, 580.
  Presidential address, 1896, **60**, 298.

Lister, Joseph Jackson. On some properties in achromatic object-glasses applicable to the improvement of the microscope, **2**, 399.
  On the structure and functions of tubular and cellular polypi, and of ascidiæ, **3**, 268.

Lister, Joseph Jackson (Junr.). Contributions to the life-history of the foraminifera, **56**, 155.

Liveing, George Downing. *See* Dewar, (Sir) J. and Liveing, G. D.

Liversidge, Archibald. On supersaturated saline solutions, **20**, 497.

Lloyd, Humphrey. Obituary notice, **31**, xxi.

Lloyd, John Augustus. Account of levellings carried across the Isthmus of Panamá, **2**, 385.
  Survey of the River Thames, **3**, 30.

Lobb, Harry. On the cutaneous sensibility of the hand and foot in different parts of the surface, as tested by the continuous galvanic current, **11**, 356.
  On the contractility of healthy and paralysed muscles as tested by electricity, **12**, 650.

Locke, Joseph. Obituary notice, **11**, ix.

Lockwood, C. B. On the development of the great omentum and transverse mesocolon, **35**, 279.
  On the development of the arteries of the abdomen and their relation to the peritoneum, **38**, 474.
  The early development of the pericardium, diaphragm, and great veins, **43**, 273.

Lockyer, (Sir) Joseph Norman. Spectroscopic observations of the sun, **15**, 256.
  Notice of an observation of the spectrum of a solar prominence, **17**, 91.
  On a spectrum of a solar prominence. Supplementary note, **17**, 128.
  Spectroscopic observations of the sun. No. II, **17**, 131. No. III, **17**, 350. No. IV, **17**, 415. No. V, **18**, 74. No. VI, **18**, 354.
  Remarks on the recent eclipse of the sun as observed in the United States, **18**, 179.
  Researches in spectrum-analysis in connexion with the spectrum of the sun. No. I, **21**, 83. No. II, **21**, 285. No. III, **21**, 508. No. IV, **22**, 391.
  Spectroscopic notes. No. I. On the absorption of great thicknesses of metallic and metalloidal vapours, **22**, 371. No. II. On the evidence of variation in molecular structure, **22**, 372. No. III. On the molecular structure of vapours in connexion with their densities, **22**, 374. No. IV. On a new class of absorption phenomena, **22**, 378.
  Remarks on a new map of the solar spectrum, **23**, 152.
  Preliminary note on the compound nature of the line-spectra of elementary bodies, **24**, 352.
  Note on the bright lines in the spectra of stars and nebulæ, **27**, 50.
  On the use of the reflection grating in eclipse photography, **27**, 107.

LOCKYER, (Sir) Joseph Norman—*continued.*

Researches in spectrum analysis in connexion with the spectrum of the sun, **27**, 279.

Note on the existence of carbon in the coronal atmosphere of the sun, **27**, 308.

Researches in spectrum analysis in connexion with the spectrum of the sun. No. VII, **28**, 157.

Preliminary note on the substances which produce the chromospheric lines, **28**, 283.

Note on some spectral phenomena observed in the arc produced by a Siemens' machine, **28**, 425.

Note on some phenomena attending the reversal of lines, **28**, 428.

Discussion of "Young's list of chromospheric lines." (Note I), **28**, 432.

Note on a recent communication by Messrs. Liveing and Dewar, **29**, 45.

Note on the spectrum of sodium, **29**, 140.

Report to the Committee on Solar Physics on the basic lines common to spots and prominences, **29**, 247.

On a new method of studying metallic vapours, **29**, 266.

On a new method of spectrum observation, **30**, 22.

Note on the spectrum of hydrogen, **30**, 31.

Note on the spectrum of carbon, **30**, 335.

Further note on the spectrum of carbon, **30**, 461.

On a sun-spot observed August 31, 1880, **31**, 72.

On the iron lines widened in solar spots, **31**, 348.

Note on the reduction of the observations of the spectra of 100 sun-spots observed at Kensington, **32**, 203.

Preliminary report to the Solar Physics Committee on the sun-spot observations made at Kensington, **33**, 154.

Note on recent and coming total solar eclipses, **34**, 291.

On the most widened lines in sun-spot spectra. First and second series, from November 12, 1879, to October 15, 1881, **36**, 443.

A new form of spectroscope, **39**, 416.

Further discussion of the sun-spot spectra observations made at Kensington, **40**, 347.

Further discussion of the sun-spot observations made at South Kensington, **42**, 37.

Researches on the spectra of meteorites, **43**, 117.

Notes on the spectrum of the aurora, **43**, 320.

Suggestions on the classification of the various species of heavenly bodies. Bakerian Lecture, **44**, 1. Appendix, **45**, 157.

Note on the spectrum of the rings of Saturn, **45**, 315.

On the spectra of meteor-swarms (Group III), **45**, 380.

On the wave-length of the chief fluting seen in the spectrum of manganese, **46**, 35.

Further discussion of the sun-spot observations made at South Kensington, **46**, 385.

On the cause of variability in condensing swarms of meteorites, **46**, 401.

Comparison of the spectra of nebulæ and stars of groups I and II with those of comets and auroræ, **47**, 28.

The presence of bright carbon flutings in the spectra of celestial bodies, **47**, 39.

On the chief line in the spectrum of the nebulæ, **48**, 167.

Note on the spectrum of the nebula of Orion, **48**, 198.

LOCKYER, (Sir) Joseph Norman—*continued.*

Preliminary note on photographs of the spectrum of the nebula in Orion, **48**, 199.

On the spectra of Comet *a* 1890, and the nebula G.C. 4058, **48**, 217.

On the causes which produce the phenomena of new stars, **49**, 443.

On the new star in Auriga. Preliminary note, **50**, 407.

Note on the spectrum of Nova Aurigæ, **50**, 431.

Note on the new star in Auriga, **50**, 466.

On the photographic spectra of some of the brighter stars, **52**, 326.

The photographic spectrum of electrolytic iron, **54**, 359.

On the photographic arc spectrum of iron meteorites, **55**, 139.

Preliminary report on the results obtained with the prismatic camera during the total eclipse of the sun, April 16, 1893, **56**, 7.

The spectrum changes in β Lyræ. Preliminary note, **56**, 278.

On the photographic spectrum of the great nebula in Orion, **56**, 285.

On the photographic spectrum of γ-Cassiopeiæ, **57**, 173.

Observations of sun-spot spectra, 1879–1894, **57**, 199.

On the new gas obtained from uraninite. Preliminary note, **58**, 67. Second note, **58**, 113. Third note, **58**, 116. Fourth note, **58**, 192. Fifth note, **58**, 193. Sixth note, **59**, 4.

On the gases obtained from the mineral eliasite, **59**, 1.

On the variable stars of the δ-Cephei class, **59**, 101.

On the new gas obtained from uraninite. Seventh note, **59**, 342.

The total eclipse of the sun, April 16, 1893. Report and discussion of the observations relating to solar physics, **60**, 17.

Preliminary report on the results obtained with the prismatic camera during the eclipse of 1896, **60**, 271.

On the iron lines present in the hottest stars. Preliminary note, **60**, 475.

On the chemistry of the hottest stars, **61**, 148.

Further observations of enhanced lines, **61**, 441.

The total solar eclipse of August 9, 1896. Report on the expedition to Kiö Island, **61**, 444.

On the classification of stars of the δ-Celphei class, **61**, 445.

On the appearance of the cleveite and other new gas lines in the hottest stars, **62**, 52.

Total eclipse of the sun, January 22, 1898. Preliminary account of the observations made by the eclipse expedition and the officers and men of H.M.S. "Melpomene" at Viziadrug, **64**, 27.

Preliminary note on the spectrum of the corona, **64**, 168.

Note on the enhanced lines in the spectrum of α Cygni, **64**, 320.

On the order of the appearance of chemical substances at different stellar temperatures, **64**, 396.

On the chemical classification of the stars, **65**, 186.

Note on the spectrum of silicium, **65**, 449.

Preliminary table of wave-lengths of enhanced lines, **65**, 452.

The Piscian stars, **66**, 126.

Preliminary note on the spectrum of the corona. Part 2, **66**, 189.

Total eclipse of the sun, May 28, 1900. Preliminary account of the observations made by the Solar Physics Observatory, Eclipse Expedition and the officers and men of H.M.S. "Theseus" at Santa Pola, **67**, 337.

Further note on the spectrum of silicium, **67**, 403.

Total eclipse of the sun, January 22, 1898. Observations at Viziadrug. Part IV. The prismatic cameras, **68**, 6.

Lockyer, (Sir) Joseph Norman—*continued.*
The new star in Perseus. Preliminary note, **68**, 119.
Further observations on Nova Persei, **68**, 142. No. 2, **68**, 230. No. 3, **68**, 399.
Total eclipse of the sun, May 28, 1900. Account of the observations made at Santa Pola, Spain, **68**, 404.
Further observations on Nova Persei. No. 4, **69**, 133.
The chemical origins of the lines in Nova Persei, **69**, 354.
On the spark discharge from metallic poles in water, **70**, 31.
Further researches on the temperature classification of stars, **73**, 227.
On the relation between the spectra of sunspots and stars, **74**, 53.
See also Baxandall, F. E. and Lockyer, (Sir) J. N.
See also Chisholm-Batten, (Capt.), Pedler, (Sir) A. and Lockyer, (Sir) J.N.
See also Fowler, A. and Lockyer, (Sir) J. N.
See also Frankland, (Sir) E. and Lockyer, (Sir) J. N.
Lockyer, (Sir) Joseph Norman and Lockyer, William James Stewart. On solar changes of temperature and variations in rainfall in the region surrounding the Indian Ocean, **67**, 409.
On some phenomena which suggest a short period of solar and meteorological changes, **70**, 500.
On the similarity of the short-period pressure variation over large areas, **71**, 134.
The relation between solar prominences and terrestrial magnetism, **71**, 244.
Solar prominence and spot circulation, 1872–1901, **71**, 446.
The behaviour of the short-period atmospheric pressure variation over the earth's surface, **73**, 457.
A probable cause of the yearly variation of magnetic storms and auroræ, **74**, 90.
Lockyer, (Sir) Joseph Norman and Penrose, Francis Cranmer. An attempt to ascertain the date of the original construction of Stonehenge from its orientation, **69**, 137.
Lockyer, (Sir) Joseph Norman and Roberts-Austen, (Sir) William Chandler. On the quantitative analysis of certain alloys by means of the spectroscope, **21**, 507.
On the absorption-spectra of metals volatilized by the oxyhydrogen flame, **23**, 344.
Lockyer, (Sir) Joseph Norman and Seabroke, G. M. On a new method of viewing the chromosphere, **21**, 105.
Lockyer, William James Stewart. The solar activity, 1833–1900, **68**, 285.
Sunspot variation in latitude, 1861–1902, **73**, 142.
See also Lockyer, (Sir) J. N. and Lockyer, W. J. S.
Lodge, (Sir) Oliver Joseph. Experiments on the discharge of Leyden jars, **50**, 2.
Aberration problems: a discussion concerning the connexion between ether and matter, and the motion of the ether near the earth, **51**, 98.
The influence of a magnetic field on radiation frequency, **60**, 513.
Experiments on the absence of mechanical connection between ether and matter, **61**, 31.
Further note on the influence of a magnetic field on radiation frequency, **61**, 413.
A new form of self-restoring coherer, **71**, 402.
Note on a means of producing a high-voltage continuous or "pertinacious" current, **74**, 319.
Loewy, Benjamin. On the behaviour of thermometers in a vacuum, **17**, 319.
Résumé of two papers on sun-spots by MM. Wolf and Fritz, **19**, 392.
See also De la Rue, W., Stewart, B. and Loewy, B.

Loewy, Benjamin and Stewart, Balfour. An account of the base observation, made at the Kew Observatory with the pendulums to be used in the Indian trigonometrical survey, **14**, 425.

An account of experiments made at the Kew Observatory for determining the true vacuum- and temperature-corrections to pendulum observations, **17**, 488.

Logan, H. F. C. On the calculus of factorials, **22**, 434.

Logan, (Sir) William Edmond. Obituary notice, **24**, i.

Lomas, Joseph. *See* Grossmann, K. and Lomas, J.

Lombard, J. S. Experimental researches on the temperature of the head, **27**, 166. Parts II, III, and IV, **27**, 457.

Experimental researches on the propagation of heat by conduction in bone, brain-tissue, and skin, **34**, 173.

Experimental researches on the propagation of heat by conduction in muscles liver, kidney, bone and brain, **40**, 1.

Longridge, J. A. On the resistance of the air to rifled projectiles, **16**, 263.

Loomis, Elias. On the determination of the difference of longitude by means of the magnetic telegraph, **5**, 787.

Love, Augustus Edward Hough. The small free vibrations and deformation of a thin elastic shell, **43**, 352.

Note on the present state of the theory of thin elastic shells, **49**, 100.

The integration of the equations of propagation of electric waves, **68**, 19.

The advancing front of the train of waves emitted by a theoretical Hertzian oscillator, **74**, 73.

Low, William. *See* Ewing, (Sir) J. A. and Low, W.

Lowe, Edward Joseph. Observations on 287 thunderstorms, **5**, 957.

On the mean temperature of the observations at Highfield House, near Nottingham, from the year 1810 to 1850, **6**, 94.

On the reproduction of the toad and frog without the intermediate stage of tadpole, **6**, 292.

On a new method of propagating plants, **6**, 376.

On the growth of land shells, **7**, 8.

An account of the weather in various localities during the 15th of March, 1858; together with observations of the effect produced by the diminution of light upon the animal and vegetable kingdoms, **9**, 213.

A new ozone-box and test-slips, **10**, 531.

On the temperature of flowers and leaves of plants, **10**, 534.

On ozone, **12**, 518.

Obituary notice, **75**, 101.

Lowe, G. C. *See* Crace-Calvert, F. and Lowe, G. C.

Löwenthal, Max. *See* Horsley, (Sir) V. A. H. and Löwenthal, M.

Lowne, B. Thompson. On some phenomena connected with vision, **25**, 487.

On the modifications of the simple and compound eyes of insects, **27**, 261.

On the structure and functions of the eyes of arthropoda, **35**, 140.

Lowry, Thomas Martin. *See* Armstrong, H. E. and Lowry, T. M.

See also Bousfield, W. R. and Lowry, T. M.

Lubbock, (Sir) John. *See* Avebury (Lord).

Lubbock, (Sir) John William. On the pendulum, **2**, 401.

Researches in physical astronomy, **2**, 408.

Researches in physical astronomy, **3**, 16, 52, 59, 75, 101, 128, 137.

On the meteorological observations made at the Royal Society during the years 1827, 1828, and 1829, **3**, 42.

LUBBOCK, (Sir) John William—*continued.*
  On the tides in the Port of London, **3**, 62, 399.
  On the tides, **3**, 75, 178, 265, 466.
  On the theory of the moon, **3**, 253, 270.
  On the determination of the terms in the disturbing function of the fourth order, **3**, 301.
  On the elements of the orbit of the comet of Halley in 1759, **3**, 332.
  Discussion of tide-observations made at Liverpool, **3**, 338, 368.
  Note on the fluctuations of the height of high-water due to changes in the atmospheric pressure, **3**, 485.
  Note on an irregularity in the height of the barometer, of which the argument is the declination of the moon, **4**, 295.
  Obituary notice, **15**, xxxii.
LUBBOCK, (Sir) John William and WHEWELL, William. Report on Prof. Airy's paper entitled "On an inequality of long period in the motions of the earth and Venus," **3**, 108.
LUDWIG, Carl Friedrich Wilhelm. Obituary notice, **59**, i.
LUNDSTRÖM, C. J. Flame spectra observed at Swedish bessemer works, **59**, 76.
LUNT, Joseph. On the origin of certain unknown lines in the spectra of stars of the β Crucis type and on the spectrum of silicon, **66**, 44.
LUNT, Joseph and ROSCOE, (Sir) Henry Enfield. Contributions to the chemical bacteriology of sewage, **49**, 455.
LYDALL, Francis. *See* HOPKINSON, J., WILSON, E. and LYDALL, F.
LYDALL, Francis and POCKLINGTON, Alfred W. S. Magnetic properties of pure iron, **52**, 228.
LYDEKKER, Richard. On the generic identity of *Sceparnodon* and *Phascolonus*, **49**, 60.
LYELL, (Sir) Charles. On the proofs of a gradual rising of the land in certain parts of Sweden, **3**, 313.
  On the formation of continuous tabular masses of stony lava on steep slopes; with remarks on the mode of origin of Mount Etna, and the theory of "craters of elevation," **9**, 248.
  Obituary notice, **25**, xi.
LYONS, (Capt.) Henry George. Magnetic observations in Egypt, 1893–1901, **71**, 1.

M

MACAIRE, —. On the direction assumed by plants during their growth, **5**, 684.
MACALISTER, Alexander. Observations on the mode of growth of discoid and turbinated shells, **18**, 529.
  The myology of the Cheiroptera, **20**, 94.
  Notes on the varieties and morphology of the human lachrymal bone and its accessory ossicles, **37**, 229.
  See also CARTE, A. and MACALISTER, A.
MCALISTER, Donald. The law of the geometric mean, **29**, 367.
MACALLAN, John. *See* CAMERON, (Sir) C. A. and MACALLAN, J.
MACALLUM, Archibald Byron. On the demonstration of the presence of iron in chromatin by micro-chemical methods, **50**, 277.
  On the distribution of assimilated iron compounds, other than hæmoglobin and hæmatins, in animal and vegetable cells. Preliminary communication, **57**, 261.
  On the detection and localisation of phosphorus in animal and vegetable tissues, **63**, 467.

Macartney, James. On luminous animals, **1**, 379.

On the small intestines of birds, **1**, 404.

McAulay, Alexander. On the mathematical theory of electro-magnetism, **51**, 400.

Octonions, **59**, 169.

Macaulay, Thomas Babington, (Lord). Obituary notice, **11**, xi.

MacBride, Ernest William. The organogeny of *Asterina gibbosa*, **54**, 431.

The development of *Echinus esculentus*, **69**, 268.

McClean, Frank. On comparative photographic spectra of stars to the 3½ magnitude, **61**, 213.

Comparison of oxygen with the extra lines in the spectra of the helium stars, β Crucis, &c.; also summary of the spectra of southern stars to the 3½ magnitude, and their distribution, **62**, 417.

McClelland, John Alexander. Selective absorption of Röntgen rays, **60**, 146.

Cathode and Lenard rays, **61**, 227.

McClintock, (Adm. Sir) Francis Leopold. Report of scientific researches made during the late Arctic voyage of the yacht "Fox" in search of the Franklin expedition, **10**, 148.

McClung, R. K. and Rutherford, Ernest. Energy of Röntgen and Becquerel rays and the energy required to produce an ion in gases, **67**, 245.

McConnel, James C. An experimental investigation into the form of the wave-surface of quartz, **39**, 409.

On the plasticity of an ice crystal. Preliminary note, **48**, 259.

On the plasticity of an ice crystal, **49**, 323.

See also Kidd, D. A. and McConnel, J. C.

McCormick, R. Geological remarks on Kerguelen's Land, **4**, 299.

McCoy, (Sir) Frederick. Obituary notice, **75**, 43.

MacCullagh, James. Obituary notice, **5**, 712.

MacDonald, George W. *See* Kellas, A. M. and MacDonald, G. W.

Macdonald, Hector Munro. The bending of electric waves round a conducting obstacle, **71**, 251.

The bending of electric waves round a conducting obstacle; amended result, **72**, 59.

Macdonald, (Sir) John Denis. Observations on the anatomy of the antennæ in a small species of Crustacean, **6**, 295.

Remarks on the anatomy of the *Macgillivrayia pelagica* and *Cheletropis Huxleyi* (Forbes); suggesting the establishment of a new genus of Gasteropoda, **7**, 191. Further observations, **7**, 309.

On the anatomy of *Navtilus umbilicatus*, compared with that of Nautilus pompilius, **7**, 311.

Observations on the anatomy and affinities of *Phyllirrhoë bucephala* (Peron), **7**, 363.

Brief sketch of the anatomy of a new genus of pelagic Gasteropoda, named *Jasonilla*, **7**, 368.

Further observations on the anatomy and physiology of *Nautilus*, **8**, 380.

Brief description of a ctenostomatous polyzoon, allied to *Vesicularia*, occurring on the Australian coast, **8**, 383.

Observations on the natural affinities and classification of *Gasteropoda*, **8**, 384.

On the sea saw-dust of the Pacific, **8**, 393.

Anatomical description of a species of asteroid polypes, probably forming the type of a new genus of *Alcyonidæ*, **8**, 417.

On the anatomy of *Tridacna*, **8**, 589.

Macdonald, (Sir) John Denis—*continued.*

On the distribution of the invertebrata in relation to the theory of evolution, **21**, 218.

On the anatomy and habits of the genus *Phronima* (Latr.), **22**, 154.

On the general characters of the genus *Cymbulia*, **38**, 251.

Macdonald, J. S. The demarcation current of mammalian nerve. I. The demarcation current of mammalian nerve, **67**, 310. II. The source of the demarcation current considered as a concentration cell, **67**, 315. III. The demarcation source and "the concentration law," **67**, 325.

Macdonald, J. S. and Sowton, (Miss) S. C. M. On the decline of the injury current in mammalian nerve, and its modification by changes of temperature. Preliminary note, **71**, 282.

Macdonald, W. On the markings of the eel-back dun variety of the horse, common in Scotland, **4**, 163.

McDonnell, Robert. On the electrical nature of the power possessed by the actiniæ of our shores, **9**, 103.

Further observations on the power exercised by the actiniæ of our shores in killing their prey, **9**, 478.

On the amyloid substance of the liver, and its ultimate destination in the animal economy, **12**, 476.

Further observations on the amyloid substance met with in the animal economy, **13**, 317.

Macewen, (Sir) William. Observations concerning transplantation of bone. Illustrated by a case of inter-human osseous transplantation, whereby over two-thirds of the shaft of a humerus was restored, **32**, 232.

Macfadyen, Allan. On the influence of the temperature of liquid air on bacteria, **66**, 180.

On the influence of the prolonged action of the temperature of liquid air on micro-organisms, and on the effect of mechanical trituration at the temperature of liquid air on photogenic bacteria, **71**, 76.

Upon the immunising effects of the intracellular contents of the typhoid bacillus as obtained by the disintegration of the organism at the temperature of liquid air, **71**, 351.

See also Brunton, (Sir) T. L. and Macfadyen, A.

Macfadyen, Allan, Morris, G. Harris, and Rowland, Sydney. On expressed yeast-cell plasma (Buchner's "Zymase"), **67**, 250.

Macfadyen, Allan, and Rowland, Sydney. Further note on the influence of the temperature of liquid air on bacteria, **66**, 339.

Influence of the temperature of liquid hydrogen on bacteria, **66**, 488.

An intracellular toxin of the typhoid bacillus, **71**, 77.

Macfarlane, Donald. Experiments made to determine surface-conductivity for heat in absolute measure, **20**, 90.

Note on Dulong and Petit's law of cooling, **23**, 465.

McGinn, Thomas. An account of a remarkable aurora borealis seen at Montreal on the 13th of August, 1849, **5**, 911.

MacGregor, (Sir) James. Obituary notice, **9**, 532.

Macintosh, Charles. Obituary notice, **5**, 486.

McIntosh, D. *See* Archibald, E. H. and McIntosh, D.

See also Archibald, E. H., McIntosh, D. and Steele, B. D.

McIntosh, D. and Steele, B. D. On the liquefied hydrides of phosphorus, sulphur, and the halogens, as conducting solvents. Part I., **73**, 450.

McIntosh, William Carmichael. On the structure of *Magelona*, **25**, 559.

Mackay, John Yule. The development of the branchial arterial arches in birds, with special reference to the origin of the sub-clavians and carotids, **42**, 429.

McKendrick, John Gray. *See* Dewar, (Sir) J. and McKendrick, J. G.

McKichan, Dugald. Determination of the number of electrostatic units in the electromagnetic unit made in the Physical Laboratory of Glasgow University, **21**, 290.

Mackie, William. *See* Carnelley, T. and Mackie, W.

McLachlan, Robert. Obituary notice, **75**, 367.

Maclean, Magnus. On the effects of strain on the thermo-electric qualities of metals, **64**, 322. Part II., **66**, 165.

See also Galt, A., Kelvin, (Lord) and Maclean, M.

See also Kelvin, (Lord) and Maclean, M.

Maclear, (Sir) Thomas. Obituary notice, **29**, xviii.

McLennan, J. C. Electrical conductivity in gases traversed by cathode rays, **66**, 375.

McLeod, Herbert. *See* Clarke, (Sir) G. S. and McLeod, H.

Macleod, John J. R. *See* Hill, L. and Macleod, J. J. R.

See also Lewkowitsch, J. and Macleod, J. J. R.

McMahon, (Lieut.-Gen.) Charles Alexander. Obituary notice, **75**, 363.

MacMahon, Percy Alexander. Memoir on the symmetrical functions of the roots of systems of equations, **47**, 176.

Memoir on the theory of the compositions of numbers, **52**, 290.

A certain class of generating functions in the theory of numbers, **54**, 362.

Memoir on the theory of the partitions of numbers. Part I., **59**, 197. Part II., **64**, 224.

Combinatorial analysis.—The foundations of a new theory, **66**, 336.

Memoir on the theory of the partitions of numbers. Part III., **74**, 318.

MacMunn, Charles A. Researches into the colouring matters of human urine, with an account of the separation of urobilin, **31**, 26.

Further researches into the colouring matters of human urine, with an account of their artificial production from bilirubin and from hæmatin, **31**, 206.

Observations on the colouring matters of the so-called bile of invertebrates on those of the bile of vertebrates, and on some unusual urine pigments, **35**, 370.

Observations on the chromatology of actiniæ, **38**, 85.

Further observations on enterochlorophyll and allied pigments, **38**, 319.

Researches on myohæmatin and the histohæmatins, **39**, 248.

On the gastric gland of mollusca and decapod crustacea: its structure and functions, **64**, 436.

See also Cunningham, J. T. and MacMunn, C. A.

Macnab, William and Ristori, E. Researches on modern explosives. Preliminary communication, **56**, 8. Second communication, **66**, 221.

McWilliam, James Ormiston. Obituary notice, **12**, lix.

McWilliam, John A. On reflex excitation of the cardiac nerves in fishes, **38**, 31.

On the structure and rhythm of the heart in fishes, with especial reference to the heart of the eel, **38**, 108.

On the rhythm of the mammalian heart, **44**, 206.

Inhibition of the mammalian heart, **44**, 208.

On the effects of increased arterial pressure on the mammalian heart, **44**, 287.

A new test for albumin and other proteids, **49**, 368.

McWilliam, John A.—*continued.*

On the influence exercised by the central nervous system on the cardiac rhythm, with an enquiry into the action of chloroform on that rhythm, **53**, 464.

On the properties of the arterial and venous walls, **70**, 109.

Maddox, Richard L. On the apparent relation of the nerves to the muscular structures in the aquatic larva of *Tipula crystallina* of De Geer, **16**, 61.

Magnus, Heinrich Gustav. Obituary notice, **20**, xxvii.

Mahistre, —. Mémoire sur les limites de la pression dans les machines travaillant à la détente du maximum d'effet ; et sur l'influence des espaces libres dans les machines à un seul cylindre, **9**, 110.

Main, J. F. Note on some experiments on the viscosity of ice, **42**, 491.

Maitland, Samuel Roffey. Obituary notice, **16**, xxxi.

Major, Charles Immanuel Forsyth. On *Megaladapis madagascariensis*, an extinct gigantic Lemuroid from Madagascar, **54**, 176.

On the brains of two sub-fossil Malagasy Lemuroids, **62**, 46.

Makower, Walter and Noble, H. R. On the measurement of the pressure coefficient of oxygen, at constant volume, and different initial temperatures, **72**, 379.

Malcolm, (Sir) John. Obituary notice, **3**, 224.

Malet, John C. On a class of invariants, **33**, 215.

Note on Rev. R. Harley's paper, "Prof. Malet's classes of invariants identified with Sir J. Cockle's criticoids," **38**, 211.

Mallet, John William. On the chemical and physical conditions of the culture of cotton, **11**, 340.

Examination of the gases occluded in meteoric iron from Augusta Co., Virginia, **20**, 365.

On the density of solid mercury, **26**, 71.

Revision of the atomic weight of aluminium, **30**, 329.

Note on the bearing on the atomic weight of aluminium of the fact that this metal occludes hydrogen, **30**, 574.

On the occurrence of silver in volcanic ash from the eruption of Cotopaxi of July 22nd and 23rd, 1885, **42**, 1.

Revision of the atomic weight of gold, **46**, 71.

On a second case of the occurrence of silver in volcanic dust, **47**, 277.

On the structure of gold leaf and the absorption spectrum of gold, **72**, 68.

Mallet, Robert. Report to the Royal Society of the expedition into the kingdom of Naples to investigate the circumstances of the earthquake of the 16th December, 1857, **10**, 486.

Account of experiments made at Holyhead (North Wales) upon the transit-velocity of waves through the local rock formations, **11**, 352. Appendix, **12**, 84.

Volcanic energy : an attempt to develop its true origin and cosmical relations, **20**, 438. Additional note, **22**, 328.

On the mechanism of Stromboli, **22**, 496.

On the origin and mechanism of production of the prismatic (or columnar) structure of basalt, **23**, 180.

On the alleged expansion in volume of various substances in passing by refrigeration from the state of liquid fusion to that of solidification, **23**, 209.

On the large mercator chart of the world, **23**, 278.

Note on paper "On the mechanism of Stromboli," **23**, 444.

Obituary notice, **33**, xix.

MALLOCK, Henry Reginald Arnulph. The measurement of the ratio of lateral contraction to longitudinal extension in a body under strain, **29**, 157.

The action of cutting tools, **33**, 127.

On curves circumscribing rotating polygons with reference to the shape of drilled holes, **35**, 319.

Determination of the viscosity of water, **45**, 126.

The physical properties of vulcanised india-rubber, **46**, 233.

Some measures of Young's modulus for crystals, &c., **49**, 380.

Note on the instability of india-rubber tubes and balloons when distended by fluid pressure, **49**, 458.

Insect sight and the defining power of composite eyes, **55**, 85.

Experiments on fluid viscosity, **59**, 38.

Note of the radius of curvature of a cutting edge, **60**, 164.

Note on a new form of light plane mirrors, **64**, 440.

Vibrations of rifle barrels, **68**, 327.

On a direct method of measuring the coefficient of volume elasticity of metals, **74**, 50.

Air resistance encountered by projectiles at velocities up to 4,500 feet per second, **74**, 267.

MALLOCK, Henry Reginald Arnulph and DAVIES, (Lieut.-Col.) A. M. Preliminary note on the resistance to heat of *B. anthracis*, **72**, 493.

MANCE, (Sir) Henry. Method of measuring the resistance of a conductor or of a battery, or of a telegraph-line influenced by unknown earth-currents, from a single deflection of a galvanometer of unknown resistance, **19**, 248.

Measurement of the internal resistance of a multiple battery by adjusting the galvanometer to zero, **19**, 252.

MANLEY, J. J. *See* GÜNTHER, R. T. and MANLEY, J. J.

MANLEY, J. J. and VELEY, Victor Herbert. The electric conductivity of nitric acid, **62**, 223.

Some physical properties of nitric acid solutions, **69**, 86.

MANNHEIM, (Lieut.-Col.) A. Sur la surface de l'onde, et théorèmes relatifs aux lignes de courbure des surfaces du second ordre, **32**, 447.

Sur les surfaces homofocales du second ordre, **33**, 322.

Sur les centres de courbure principaux des surfaces homofocales du second ordre, **33**, 421.

MANNING, Thomas. New method of computing logarithms, **1**, 239.

MANTELL, Gideon Algernon. On the iguanodon, a newly-discovered fossil reptile, **2**, 234.

Memoir on a portion of the lower jaw of an iguanodon and other saurian remains discovered in the strata of Tilgate Forest, in Sussex, **4**, 290.

On the fossil remains of turtles discovered in the chalk formation of the South-east of England, **4**, 305.

On the fossil remains of the soft parts of foraminifera discovered in the chalk and flint of the South-east of England, **5**, 627.

Observations on some belemnites and other fossil remains of cephalopoda, **5**, 746.

On the structure of the jaws and teeth of the iguanodon, **5**, 757.

Additional observations on the osteology of the iguanodon and hylæosaurus, **5**, 804.

Supplementary observations on the structure of the belemnite and belemnoteuthis, **5**, 920.

On the pelorosaurus; an undescribed gigantic terrestrial reptile, **5**, 921.

MANTELL, Gideon Algernon—*continued.*

On a dorsal dermal spine of the hylæosaurus recently discovered in the strata of Tilgate Forest, 5, 957.

Obituary notice, 6, 252.

MARCET, Alexander. Analysis of the waters of the Dead Sea and the river Jordan, 1, 275.

On the non-existence of sugar in the blood of persons labouring under diabetes mellitus, 1, 391.

On the production of cold by the evaporation of the sulphuret of carbon, 1, 473.

On the specific gravity and temperature of sea-waters, and account of their saline contents, 2, 111, 178.

MARCET, Alexander and BERZELIUS, J. On the alcohol of sulphur, or suphuret of carbon, 1, 465.

MARCET, William. On the immediate principles of the excrements of man and animals in the healthy condition, 7, 153.

On the immediate principles of human excrements in the healthy state, 8, 413.

On the action of bile upon fats; with additional observations on excretine, 9, 306.

On a colloid acid, a normal constituent of human urine, 14, 1.

Chemical examination of the fluid from the peritoneal cavity of the nematode entozoa, 14, 69.

An experimental inquiry into the constitution of blood and the nutrition of muscular tissue, 19, 465.

Summary of an experimental inquiry into the function of respiration at various altitudes, 27, 293.

Inquiry into the functions of respiration at various altitudes in Teneriffe, 28, 498. Additional note, 29, 226.

Experiments undertaken during the summer, 1880, at Yvoire, Courmayeur, and the "Col de Géant," on the influence of altitude on respiration, 31, 418.

An instrument for the speedy volumetric determination of carbonic acid, 41, 181.

A new form of eudiometer, 44, 383.

A chemical inquiry into the phenomena of human respiration, 46, 340.

On the chemical phenomena of human respiration while air is being re-breathed in a closed vessel, 49, 103.

Researches on the absorption of oxygen and formation of carbonic acid in ordinary human respiration, and in the respiration of air containing an excess of carbonic acid, 50, 58.

Contribution to the history of the interchange of pulmonary gases in the respiration of man, 52, 213.

The influence of exercise on the interchange of the respiratory gases, 54, 42.

On the different forms of breathing, 57, 95.

A calorimeter for the human body, 63, 232.

Obituary notice, 75, 165.

See also FLORIS, R. B. and MARCET, W.

MARCHANT, E. W. *See* BLYTHSWOOD, (Lord) and MARCHANT, E. W.

MARCHLEWSKI, Leon and SCHUNCK, Henry Edward. Contributions to the chemistry of chlorophyll. No. VI. 57, 314. No. VII. Phylloporphyrin and hæmatoporphyrin, a comparison, 59, 233.

MARCONI, G. Note on a magnetic detector of electric waves, which can be employed as a receiver for space telegraphy, 70, 341.

A note on the effect of daylight upon the propagation of electromagnetic impulses over long distances, 70, 344.

Markham, (Sir) Clements Robert. Remarks in discussion on Antarctic Expedition, **62**, 442.

Marsh, Herbert. Obituary notice, **4**, 174.

Marsh, James Ernest. Researches on the chemistry of the camphoric acids, **47**, 6.

Marshall, Arthur Milnes. Note on the early stages of development of the nerves in the chick, **26**, 47.

Note on the development of the olfactory nerve and olfactory organ of vertebrates, **28**, 324.

Obituary notice, **57**, iii.

Marshall, Charles D. On the changes in movement and sensation produced by hemisection of the spinal cord in the cat, **57**, 475.

Marshall, Francis H. A. Preliminary communication on the œstrous cycle and the formation of the corpus luteum in the sheep, **68**, 135.

The œstrous cycle and the formation of the corpus luteum in the sheep, **71**, 354.

Marshall, John. On the development and varieties of the great anterior veins in man and mammalia, **5**, 842.

On the brain of a Bushwoman, and on the brains of two idiots of European descent, **12**, 708.

On the proportions of the several lobes of the cerebrum in man and in certain of the higher vertebrata, and on an attempt to explain some of the asymmetry of the cerebral convolutions in man, **23**, 563.

On the influence of stature on the weight of the encephalon and its parts in man, **23**, 564.

Obituary notice, **49**, iv.

Marshall, William. *See* **Burton**, C. I. and **Marshall**, W.

Martin, Charles James. Further observations concerning the relation of the toxin and anti-toxin of snake-venom, **64**, 88.

Thermal adjustment and respiratory exchange in monotremes and marsupials. A study in the development of homothermism, **68**, 352.

See also **Cherry**, T. and **Martin**, C. J.

Martin, Edward. Description of the mineral basin, South Wales, **1**, 240.

Martin, Henry Newell. The direct influence of gradual variations of temperature upon the rate of beat of the dog's heart, **34**, 444.

Obituary notice, **60**, xx.

Martin, Sidney. The proteids of the seeds of *Abrus precatorius* (Jequirity), **42**, 331.

The toxic action of the albumose from the seeds of *Abrus precatorius*, **46**, 100.

The chemical products of the growth of *Bacillus anthracis* and their physiological action, **48**, 78.

On the causation of diphtheritic paralysis, **51**, 78.

Martin, Sidney and **Williams**, Dawson. The influence of bile on the digestion of starch. I. Its influence on pancreatic digestion in the pig, **45**, 358.

A further note on the influence of bile and its constituents on pancreatic digestion, **48**, 160.

Martius, Carl Friedrich Philipp von. Obituary notice, **18**, vi.

Martyn, Peter. On the function of the thyroid body, **8**, 315.

Maskelyne, Anthony Mervyn Reeve Story. Obituary notice, **29**, xx.

Maskelyne, Nevil Story. On new Cornish minerals of the brochantite group, **14**, 392.

Preliminary notice on the mineral constituents of the Breitenbach meteorite, **17**, 370.

On the mineral constituents of metorites, **18**, 146. **19**, 266.

Maskelyne, Nevil Story and Russell, William James. An attempt to form double salts of nitrate of silver and other nitrates, **26**, 357.

Massee, George. On *Gasterolichenes*, a new type of the group *Lichenes*, **42**, 370.

Note on the disease of cabbages and allied plants known as "Finger and Toe," &c., **57**, 330.

On the origin of parasitism in fungi, **73**, 118.

Masson, Orme. On the wetting of cotton by water and by water vapour, **74**, 230.

Masters, Maxwell T. *See* Gilbert, (Sir) J. H., Lawes, (Sir) J. B. and Masters, M. T.

Matheson, (Sir) James. Obituary notice, **29**, xxi.

Matteucci, Carlo. Electro-physiological researches. First memoir, **5**. 555. Fourth memoir. On the physiological action of the electric current, **5**, 629. Fifth, Sixth and Seventh series, **5**, 678.

Experiments on the influence of magnetism on polarized light, **5**, 741.

Electro-physiological researches. Eighth series, **5**, 902. Ninth series, **5**, 966.

Electro-physiological researches. Tenth series, Part I, **8**, 209.

Sur la relation entre les courants induits et le pouvoir moteur de l'electricité, **9**, 321.

Abstract of a memoir "On the electric properties of insulating or non-conducting bodies," **10**, 2.

On the electrical phenomena which accompany muscular contraction, **10**, 344.

Results of researches on the electric function of the torpedo, **10**, 576.

Electro-physiological researches. Eleventh series, **11**, 384.

Sur l'origine de l'électrotone des nerfs, **16**, 258.

Matthaei, G. L. C. On the effect of temperature on carbon-dioxide assimilation, **72**, 355.

Matthey, Edward. Contributions to the metallurgy of bismuth, **42**, 89.

Further contributions to the metallurgy of bismuth, **43**, 172.

The liquation of gold and platinum alloys, **47**, 180.

Further contributions to the metallurgy of bismuth, **49**, 78.

On the liquation of metals of the platinum group, **51**, 447.

Further researches in connexion with the metallurgy of bismuth, **52**, 467.

On the liquation of silver-copper alloys, **55**, 265.

On the liquation of certain alloys of gold, **60**, 21.

On the preparation of large quantites of tellurium, **68**, 161.

Constant-standard silver trial-plates, **73**, 124.

Matthey, George. The preparation in a state of purity of the group of metals known as the platinum series, and notes upon the manufacture of iridio-platinum, **28**, 463.

Matthiessen, Augustus. On the electric-conducting power of the metals, **9**, 95.

On the thermo-electric series, **9**, 97.

On the action of nitrous acid on aniline, **9**, 118.

On the action of nitric acid and of binoxide of manganese and sulphuric acid on the organic bases, **9**, 635.

On the alloys. Part I. The specific gravity of alloys, **10**, 12.

On the electric-conducting power of alloys, **10**, 205.

On the electric-conducting power of copper and its alloys, **11**, 126.

On the influence of temperature on the electric-conducting power of the metals, **11**, 516.

On the expansion of water and mercury, **14**, 551.

On the expansion by heat of metals and alloys, **15**, 220.

MATTHIESSEN, Augustus—*continued.*

Researches into the chemical constitution of narcotine, and of its products of decomposition. Part III. **17**, 337. Part IV, **17**, 340.

See also BURNSIDE, W. and MATTHIESSEN, A.

See also FOSTER, G. C. and MATTHIESSEN, A.

See also HOLZMANN, M. and MATTHIESSEN, A.

See also VON BOSE, M. and MATTHIESSEN, A.

MATTHIESSEN, Augustus and VOGT, C. On the influence of temperature on the electric-conducting power of thallium and iron, **12**, 472.

On the influence of temperature on the electric-conducting power of alloys, **12**, 652.

MATTHIESSEN, Augustus and WRIGHT, C. R. A. Researches into the chemical constitution of the opium bases. Part I. On the action of hydrochloric acid on morphia, **17**, 455. Part II. On the action of hydrochloric acid on codeia, **17**, 460. Part III. On the action of hydrochloric acid on codeia, **18**, 83.

MAUDSLAY, Alfred P. A Maya calendar inscription, interpreted by Goodman's tables, **62**, 67.

MAUNDER, (Mrs.) A. S. D. Preliminary note on observations of the total solar eclipse of 1901, May 18, made at Pamplemousses, Mauritius, **69**, 261.

MAUNDER, E. Walter. Total eclipse of the sun, 1901, May 18. Preliminary account of the observations made at the Royal Alfred Observatory, Pamplemousses, Mauritius, **69**, 247.

MAUNOIR, —. On the muscularity of the iris, **5**, 607.

MAURY, (Lieut.) M. F. Concerning the discovery of euphrosyne, **7**, 165.

MAXWELL, James Clerk. On the theory of compound colours and the relations of the colours of the spectrum, **10**, 404. Postscript, **10**, 484.

A dynamical theory of the electromagnetic field, **13**, 531.

On the viscosity or internal friction of air and other gases. Bakerian Lecture, **15**, 14.

On the dynamical theory of gases, **15**, 167.

On the theory of the maintenance of electric currents by mechanical work without the use of permanent magnets, **15**, 397.

On governors, **16**, 270.

On a method of making a direct comparison of electrostatic with electromagnetic force; with a note on the electromagnetic theory of light, **16**, 449.

On the induction of electric currents in an infinite plane sheet of uniform conductivity, **20**, 160.

On double refraction in a viscous fluid in motion, **22**, 46.

On stresses in rarefied gases arising from inequalities of temperature, **27**, 304.

On a possible mode of detecting a motion of the solar system through the luminiferous ether, **30**, 108.

Obituary notice, **33**, i.

MAY, Charles. Obituary notice, **11**, x.

MAY, William Page. Investigations into the segmental representation of movements in the lumbar region of the mammalian spinal cord, **60**, 244.

MEES, C. E. K. and SHEPPARD, S. E. The theory of photographic processes. On the chemical dynamics of development, **74**, 447.

MELDRUM, Charles. On a periodicity of rainfall in connexion with the sun-spot periodicity, **21**, 297.

On a secular variation in the rainfall in connexion with the secular variation in amount of sun-spots, **24**, 379.

Obituary notice, **75**, 151.

Mellus, E. Lindon. Preliminary note on bilateral degeneration in the spinal cord of monkeys (*Macacus sinicus*) following unilateral lesion of the cortex cerebri, **55**, 208.

Experimental degenerations following unilateral lesions of the cortex cerebri in the bonnet monkey (*Macacus sinicus*), **58**, 206.

Meltzer, S. *See* Kronecker, H. and Meltzer, S.

Mendeléef, D. On the weight of a cubic decimetre of water at its maximum density, **59**, 143.

Experimental investigations on the oscillations of balances, **63**, 454.

Mendoza-Rios, Joseph de. On an improved reflecting circle, **1**, 56.

Merrifield, Charles Watkins. On the comparison of hyperbolic arcs, **9**, 708.

On a new method of approximation applicable to elliptic and ultra-elliptic functions, **10**, 474. Second memoir, **12**, 57.

On a new method of calculating the statical stability of a ship, **15**, 332.

On the law of the resistance of the air to rifled projectiles, **16**, 321.

The sums of the series of the reciprocals of the prime numbers and of their powers, **33**, 4.

Obituary notice, **36**, i.

Metchnikoff, E. On the process of hair turning white, **69**, 156.

Meyer, Hans and Ransom, F. Researches on tetanus. Preliminary communication, **72**, 26.

Michell, John Henry. The theory of free stream lines, **47**, 129.

Miers, (Sir) Henry Alexander. An enquiry into the variation of angles observed in crystals, especially of potassium-alum and ammonium-alum, **71**, 439.

Miers, John. Obituary notice, **29**, xxii.

Miller, (Gen.) John. Description of a percussion shell to be fired horizontally from a common gun, **2**, 296.

Miller, John Fletcher. On the meteorology of the lake district of Cumberland and Westmoreland, **5**, 757, 816, 952.

Some remarks on a paper entitled "On the depth of rain which falls in the same localities at different altitudes in the hilly districts of Lancashire, Cheshire, &c.," by S. C. Homersham, **5**, 794.

On the relation of the air and evaporation temperatures to the temperature of the dew-point, **5**, 953.

On the meteorology of the lake district. Fourth paper, for the year 1850, **6**, 34. Fifth paper, for the year 1851, **6**, 170. Sixth paper, for the year 1852 **6**, 290.

Miller, William Allen. On the photographic transparency of various bodies, and on the photographic effects of metallic and other spectra obtained by means of the electric spark, **12**, 159.

Note on the spectrum of thallium, **12**, 407.

Note upon a self-registering thermometer adapted to deep-sea soundings, **17**, 482.

Obituary notice, **19**, xix.

See also Daniell, J. F. and Miller, W. A.

See also Huggins, (Sir) W. and Miller, W. A.

Miller, William Hallows. On the construction of the imperial standard pound and its copies of platinum, and on the comparison of it with the Kilogramme des Archives. Part I, **8**, 87. Part II, **8**, 144.

Notice of recent scientific researches carried on abroad, **11**, 45, 53, 233.

On the form of crystals of peroxide of benzoyl, **12**, 394.

On two new forms of heliotrope, **14**, 297.

Miller, William Hallows—*continued.*
  On the forms of some compounds of thallium, **14**, 555.
  On the forms of graphitoidal silicon and graphitoidal boron, **15**, 11.
  On the crystalline form of chloride of apomorphia, **18**, 88.
  Obituary notice, **31**, ii.
Mills, Edmund James. On bromphenylamine and chlorphenylamine, **10**, 589.
  On the chemical activity of nitrates, **18**, 348.
  On electrostriction, **26**, 504.
  On chemical repulsion, **30**, 68.
  On melting point, **33**, 203.
  See also Hogarth, J. and Mills, E. J.
Mills, Edmund James and Smith, J. J. Researches in chemical equivalence. Part III. Nickelous and cobaltous sulphates, **29**, 181.
Mills, Edmund James and Walton, T. U. Researches on chemical equivalence. Part I. Sodic and potassic sulphates, **28**, 268.
Milne, John. *See* Gray, T. and Milne, J.
Minchin, Edward A. On the origin of the triradiate spicules of *Leucosolenia*, **58**, 204.
  Note on the larva and the postlarval development of *Leucosolenia variabilis*, H. sp., with remarks on the development of other asconidæ, **60**, 42.
Minchin, George M. The electrical measurement of starlight. Observations made in April, 1895. Preliminary report, **58**, 142.
  The electrical measurement of starlight. Observations made in January, 1896. Second report, **59**, 231.
Mitchell, J. On the influence of local altitude on the burning of the fuses of shells, **7**, 316.
Mitchell, W. On the geometrical isomorphism of crystals, **12**, 190.
Mitscherlich, Eilhardt. Obituary notice, **13**, ix.
Mivart, St. George Jackson. On the appendicular skeleton of the primates, **15**, 320.
  On the possibly dual origin of the mammalia, **43**, 372.
  Obituary notice, **75**, 95.
Mohl, Hugo von. Obituary notice, **23**, i.
Moissan, Henri. Action du fluor sur l'argon, **58**, 120.
  Étude des carbures métalliques, **60**, 156.
Moll, Gerrard. On Capt. Parry and Lieut. Foster's experiments on the velocity of sound, **2**, 332.
  See also Beek, A. van and Moll, G.
Monaco, Prince Albert I of. On the meteorological observations of the Azores, **68**, 206.
Monckman, James. On the effect of occluded gases on the thermo-electric properties of bodies, and on their resistances; also on the thermo-electric and other properties of graphite and carbon, **44**, 220.
  The specific resistance and other properties of sulphur, **46**, 136.
Mond, Ludwig. *See* Langer, C. and Mond, L.
Mond, Ludwig, Ramsay, (Sir) William and Shields, J. On the occlusion of oxygen and hydrogen by platinum black. Part I, **58**, 242. Part II, **62**, 50.
  On the occlusion of hydrogen and oxygen by palladium, **62**, 290.
Monsarrat, Keith W. Observations on the morphology of the Blastomycetes found in carcinomata, **66**, 58.
Montgomery, E. On the formation of "cells" in animal bodies, **15**, 314.

MOON, Robert. On the theory of internal resistance and internal friction in fluids; and on the theories of sound and of auscultation, **9**, 223.

On the true theory of pressure as applied to elastic fluids, **12**, 242.

On Poisson's solution of the accurate equations applicable to the transmission of sound through a cylindrical tube; and on the general solution of partial differential equations, **15**, 306.

On the integrability of certain partial differential equations proposed by Mr. Airy, **15**, 486.

On the impact of compressible bodies, considered with reference to the theory of pressure, **16**, 411.

MOORBY, W. H. *See* REYNOLDS, O. and MOORBY, W. H.

MOORE, Benjamin. On the synthesis of fats accompanying absorption from the intestine, **72**, 134.

MOORE, Benjamin and PARKER, W. H. On the functions of the bile as a solvent, **68**, 64.

MOORE, Benjamin and ROAF, Herbert E. On certain physical and chemical properties of solutions of chloroform in water, saline, serum, and hæmoglobin, **73**, 382.

MOORE, Benjamin and ROCKWOOD, D. P. On the condition in which fats are absorbed from the intestine, **60**, 438.

MOORE, Benjamin and SCHÄFER, Edward Albert. On the rhythmic contractility of the spleen. Preliminary notice, **59**, 229.

On the spinal root connections and ganglion-cell connections of the nerve-fibres which produce contraction of the spleen, **59**, 287.

MOORE, Benjamin and VINCENT, Swale. The comparative chemistry of the suprarenal capsules, **62**, 280.

Further observations upon the comparative chemistry of the suprarenal capsules, with remarks upon the non-existence of suprarenal medulla in teleostean fishes, **62**, 352.

MOORE, John Carrick. Obituary notice, **63**, xxix.

MOORE, John E. Salvin. On the zoological evidence for the connection of Lake Tanganyika with the sea, **62**, 451.

See also DIGBY, (Miss) L., FARMER, J. B. and MOORE, J. E. S.

See also FARMER, J. B. and MOORE, J. E. S.

See also FARMER, J. B., MOORE, J. E. S. and WALKER, C. E.

MOORE, John E. Salvin and RANDLES, W. B. A new interpretation of the gastric organs of spirula, nautilus, and the gastropods, **70**, 231.

MOORSOM, (Capt.) W. S. On the practical use of the aneroid barometer as an orometer, **9**, 143.

MORDEY, William M. On slow changes in the magnetic permeability of iron, **57**, 224.

MORGAN, Conwy Lloyd. Studies in visual sensation. Croonian Lecture, **68**, 459.

MORGAN, H. de R. *See* BARNARD, J. E. and MORGAN, H. de R.

MORGAN, William. Method of determining the values of contingent reversions depending upon three lives, **1**, 4.

MORNAY, A. F. Account of the discovery of a mass of native iron in Brazil, **2**, 43.

MORRIS, David K. and PORTER, Alfred William. On the question of dielectric hysteresis, **57**, 469.

MORRIS, G. H. *See* MACFADYEN, A., MORRIS, G. H. and ROWLAND, S.

MORROW, John. On the distribution of stress and strain in the cross-section of a beam, **73**, 13.

MOSELEY, Henry. On the geometrical forms of turbinated and discoid shells, 4, 79.
  Researches in the theory of machines, 4, 318.
  On a calculating machine, 4, 362.
  On dynamical stability, and on the oscillations of floating bodies, 5, 954.
  On the rolling motion of a cylinder, 6, 35.
  On the descent of glaciers, 7, 333.
  On the motion of a plate of metal on an inclined plane, when dilated and contracted; and on the descent of glaciers, 11, 168.
  On the mechanical possibility of the descent of glaciers by their weight only, 17, 202.
  On the uniform flow of a liquid, 19, 286.

MOSELEY, Henry Nottidge. On the anatomy and histology of the land-planarians of Ceylon, 21, 169.
  On the structure and development of *Peripatus capensis*, 22, 344.
  On the structure and relations of the alcyonarian *Heliopora cærulea*, with some account of the anatomy of a species of *Sarcophyton*; Notes on the structure of species of the genera *Millepora*, *Pocillopora*, and *Stylaster*; and remarks on the affinities of certain palæozoic corals, 24, 59.
  On the structure of a species of *Millepora* occurring at Tahiti, Society Islands, 24, 448.
  Preliminary report on the true corals dredged by H.M.S. "Challenger" in deep water between December 30, 1870, and August 31, 1875, 24, 544.
  Preliminary note on the structure of the Stylasteridæ, a group of stony corals, 25, 93.

MOSELEY, Henry Nottidge and SEDGWICK, Adam. On the embryo of *Peripatus capensis*, 34, 390.

MOSS, E. L. Observations on Arctic sea-water and ice, 27, 544.

MOSS, Richard J. Condensation of vapour of mercury on selenium in the Sprengel vacuum, 25, 22.

MOSS, Richard J. and STONEY, George Johnstone. On Crookes's force, 25, 553.

MOSSO, Angelo. The temperature of the brain, especially in relation to psychical activity. Croonian Lecture, 51, 83.

MOTT, Frederick Walker. Results of hemisection of the spinal cord in monkeys, 50, 120.
  See also HALLIBURTON, W. D. and MOTT, F. W.

MOTT, Frederick Walker and SHERRINGTON, Charles Scott. Experiments upon the influence of sensory nerves upon movement and nutrition of the limbs. Preliminary communication, 57, 481.

MOULTON, John Fletcher, (Lord) and SPOTTISWOODE, William. On the sensitive state of electrical discharges through rarefied gases, 29, 21.
  On the sensitive state of vacuum discharges. Part II, 30, 302.
  On stratified discharges. VI. Shadows of striæ, 32, 385. VII. Multiple radiations from the negative terminal, 32, 388.
  On the movement of gas in "vacuum discharges," 33, 453.

MUDGE, (Lt.-Col.) William. Account of the trigonometrical survey made in 1797, 1798, and 1799, 1, 33.
  Account of the measurement of an arc of the meridian, from Dunnose, in the Isle of Wight, to Clifton, in Yorkshire, 1, 129.

MUELLER, Baron Ferdinand von. Obituary notice, 63, xxxii.

Muir, James. On the recovery of iron from overstrain, **64**, 337.

On the tempering of iron hardened by overstrain, **67**, 461.

On changes in elastic properties produced by the sudden cooling or "quenching" of metals, **71**, 80.

Muir, Robert. *See* Browning, C. H. and Muir, R.

Muirhead, James P. On the discovery of the composition of water, **9**, 679.

Müller, Hugo W. On the chemical constitution of Reichenbach's creosote. Preliminary notice, **13**, 484.

See also De la Rue, W. and Müller, H. W.

See also De la Rue, W., Müller, H. W. and Spottiswoode, W.

Müller, Johannes. On the existence of four distinct hearts having regular pulsations, connected with the lymphatic system, in certain amphibious animals, **3**, 165.

Obituary notice, **9**, 556.

Mullins, Frederick W. On a new principle in the construction of voltaic batteries, **3**, 410.

Mummery, J. Howard. Some points in the structure and development of dentine, **49**, 319.

Murchison, Charles. Obituary notice, **29**, xxiii.

Murchison, (Sir) Roderick Impey. Description of a self-registering thermometer and barometer invented by the late James Coggan, Esq., **4**, 72.

On a supposed aërolite or meteorite found in the trunk of an old willow-tree in the Battersea Fields, **7**, 421.

Obituary notice, **20**, xxx.

Murdoch, William. On the application of gas from coal to economical purposes, **1**, 294.

Murphy, J. J. On great fluctuations of temperature in the Arctic winter, **11**, 309.

Murphy, Robert. On the theory of analytical operations. First memoir, **3**, 456.

Analysis of the roots of equations, **3**, 472.

Murray, George. *See* Blackman, V. H. and Murray, G.

Murray, J. A. *See* Bashford, E. F. and Murray, J. A.

Murray, James R. Erskine. On the effect of the Röntgen X-rays on the contact electricity of metals, **59**, 333.

On contact electricity of metals, **63**, 113.

See also Kelvin, (Lord) and Murray, J. R. E.

Murray, John. On the tides, bed and coasts of the North Sea or German Ocean, **6**, 201.

Murray, (Sir) John. Preliminary reports on work done on board the "Challenger," **24**, 471.

The scientific advantages of an Antarctic expedition, **62**, 424.

Mushet, David. Experiments on wootz, **1**, 183.

Mylne, Robert William. Obituary notice, **48**, xx.

Mylne, William Chadwell. Obituary notice, **14**, xii.

N

Nägeli, Carl Wilhelm von. Obituary notice, **51**, xxvii.

Nanson, E. J. On the theory of the solution of a system of simultaneous non-linear differential equations of the first order, **24**, 337.

Napier, Macvey. Obituary notice, **5**, 710.

Napier of Magdala, Robert Cornelis (Lord). Obituary notice, **47**, ii.

Nares, (Adm. Sir) George Strong. Investigations of the currents in the Strait of Gibraltar, made in August, 1871, in H.M.S. "Shearwater," **20**, 97.

NECKER, L. A. Apperçu sur une manière nouvelle d'envisager la théorie cristallographique dans le but d'etablir les rapports de celle-ci avec la forme sphérique, ou elliptique, des molécules, ainsi qu' avec l'effet des milieux sur la forme cristalline, **4**, 116.

NEGRETTI, Henry and ZAMBRA, Joseph Warren. On a new deep-sea thermometer, **22**, 238.

NELSON, Henry. On the reproduction of the *Ascaris mystax*, **6**, 86.

NENE, Vinayek Narayeu. On a method of tracing periodicities in a series of observations when the periods are unknown, **36**, 361.

NETTLESHIP, Edward. Notes on the rearing of *Tænia echinococcus* in the dog, from hydatids, with some observations on the anatomy of the adult worm, **15**, 224.

NEUMANN, Franz Ernst. Obituary notice, **60**, viii.

NEUMAYER, Georg. On the lunar-diurnal variation of the magnetic declination, with special regard to the moon's declination, **15**, 414.

On the lunar atmospheric tide at Melbourne, **15**, 489.

Scientific exploration of Central Australia, **16**, 347.

Remarks in discussion on Antarctic expedition, **62**, 438.

NEVILLE, Francis Henry. *See* HEYCOCK, C. T. and NEVILLE, F. H.

NEWALL, Hugh Frank. Internal reflexions in the eye, **34**, 473.

Note on the spectrum of argon, **57**, 346.

Total solar eclipse of 1901, May 17–18. Preliminary report of the observations made at Ayer Karoe, Sawah Loento, Sumatra, **69**, 209.

See also HILLS, (Major) E. H. and NEWALL, H. F.

NEWALL, Hugh Frank and THOMSON, (Sir) Joseph John. On the formation of vortex rings by drops falling into liquids, and some allied phenomena, **39**, 417.

On the rate at which electricity leaks through liquids which are bad conductors of electricity, **42**, 410.

NEWALL, Hugh Frank and TURNER, Herbert Hall. Total solar eclipse of 1900 (May 28). Preliminary report on the observations made at Bouzareah (in the grounds of the Algiers Observatory), **67**, 346.

NEWALL, Robert Stirling. Obituary notice, **46**, xxxiii.

NEWBOLD, (Lieut.) Thomas John. On the ipoh or upas poison used by the Jacoons and other aboriginal tribes of the Malayan Peninsula, **3**, 483.

On the regár or black cotton soil of India, **4**, 53.

Present state of the diamond mines of Golconda, **4**, 280.

On the temperature of the springs, wells, and rivers of India and Egypt, and of the sea and tablelands within the tropics, **5**, 502.

NEWMAN, Francis W. On determinants, better called eliminants, **8**, 426.

The higher theory of elliptic integrals, treated from Jacobi's functions as its basis, **9**, 704.

NEWMARCH, William. Obituary notice, **34**, xvii.

NEWPORT, George. On the nervous system of the *Sphinx ligustri* (Linn.), and the changes which it undergoes during a part of the metamorphoses of the insect, **3**, 129.

On the respiratory organs of the common leech (*Hirudo officinalis*, Linn.), and their connexions with the circulatory system, **3**, 206.

On the nervous system of the *Sphinx ligustri* (Linn.) during the latter stages of its pupa and its imago states, **3**, 292.

On the respiration of insects, **3**, 403.

On the temperature of insects, and its connexion with the functions of respiration and circulation, **3**, 479.

NEWPORT, George—*continued.*

On the organs of reproduction, and on the development of the Myriapoda, **4**, 326.

On the structure and development of the nervous and circulatory systems, and on the existence of a complete circulation of the blood in vessels in the Myriapoda and the Macrourous arachnida, **4**, 458.

On the reproduction of lost parts in Myriapoda and Insecta, **5**, 516.

On the structure and development of the blood. First series. The development of the blood-corpuscle in Insecta and other invertebrata, and its comparison with that of man and the vertebrata, **5**, 544.

On the impregnation of the ovum in the amphibia, **5**, 971. Second series, and on the nature of the impregnating influence, **6**, 82.

Notes on the impregnation of the ovum in the amphibia, **6**, 171.

On the impregnation of the ovum in the amphibia. Second series, revised, and on the direct agency of the spermatozoon, **6**, 214.

Researches on the impregnation of the ovum in the amphibia; and on the early stages of development of the embryo (Third series), **7**, 104.

Obituary notice, **7**, 278.

NEWSHOLME, Arthur. *See* KING, G. and NEWSHOLME, A.

NEWTON, Alfred and NEWTON, Edward. On the osteology of the solitaire or didine bird of the island of Rodriguez, *Pezophaps solitaria* (Gmel.), **16**, 428.

NEWTON, Edwin Tully. On the skull, brain, and auditory organ of a new species of Pterosaurian (*Scaphognathus purdoni*) from the upper lias near Whitby, Yorkshire, **43**, 436.

On some new reptiles from the Elgin sandstone, **52**, 389.

Reptiles from the Elgin sandstone: description of two new genera, **54**, 436.

NEWTON, Hubert A. Obituary notice, **63**, i.

NICHOLSON, Henry Alleyne. Contributions to the study of the errant annelides of the older palæozoic rocks, **21**, 288.

Obituary notice, **75**, 35.

NICOLSON, John T. *See* ADAMS, F. D. and NICOLSON, J. T.

NILSON, L. F. and PETTERSSON, Otto. On the essential properties and chemical character of beryllium (glucinum), **31**, 37.

On the molecular heat and volume of the rare earths and their sulphates, **31**, 46.

NIVEN, Charles. On the conduction of heat in ellipsoids of revolution, **29**, 98.

On the induction of electric currents in infinite plates and spherical shells, **30**, 113.

NIVEN, (Sir) William Davidson. On the calculation of the trajectories of shot, **26**, 268.

On certain definite integrals occurring in spherical harmonic analysis, and on the expansion in series of the potentials of the ellipsoid and of the ellipse, **29**, 2.

On ellipsoidal harmonics, **49**, 1.

NOAD, Henry M. On some of the products of the decomposition of nitrotoluylic acid, **6**, 373.

NOBERT, T. A. Description and purpose of the glass plate which bears the inscription "interferenz-spectrum. Longitudo et celeritas undularum lucis relativa cum in aëre tum in vitro," **6**, 43.

NOBLE, (Sir) Andrew. Note on the energy absorbed by friction in the bores of rifled guns, **50**, 409.

Preliminary note on the pressure developed by some new explosives, **52**, 123.

Researches on explosives. Preliminary note, **56**, 205.

See also ABEL, (Sir) F. A. and NOBLE, (Sir) A.

Noble, H. R. *See* Makower, W. and Noble, H. R.

Noble, H. R. and Trouton, Frederick Thomas. The forces acting on a charged condenser moving through space, **72**, 132.

Noble, W. On the determination of the dew-point by means of the dry- and wet-bulb thermometers, **7**, 528.

Nordenskiöld, A. E. Announcement of the intention of the Swedish Government to send out a new polar expedition, **16**, 381.

Further particulars of the Swedish polar expedition, **16**, 464 ; **17**, 91.

Account of explorations by the Swedish Arctic expedition at the close of 1868, **17**, 129.

Norman, Alfred Merle. On the crustacea, tunicata, polyzoa, echinodermata, actinozoa, foraminifera, polycystina, and spongida of the "Valorous" cruise, 1875, **25**, 202.

Norris, Richard. On the causes of various phenomena of attraction and adhesion, as exhibited in solid bodies, films, vesicles, liquid globules, and blood-corpuscles, **12**, 251.

On stasis of the blood, and exudation, **12**, 258.

On the laws and principles concerned in the aggregation of blood-corpuscles both within and without the vessels, **17**, 429.

On the physical principles concerned in the passage of blood-corpuscles through the walls of the vessels, **19**, 556.

On certain molecular changes which occur in iron and steel during the separate acts of heating and cooling, **26**, 127.

North, W. The influence of bodily labour upon the discharge of nitrogen, **39**, 443.

Northampton, Spencer Joshua Alwyne Compton (Marquis of). Presidential address, 1839, **4**, 168. 1840, **4**, 252. 1842, **4**, 400. 1843, **5**, 477. 1844, **5**, 520. 1845, **5**, 571. 1846, **5**, 632. 1847, **5**, 698.

Obituary notice, **6**, 117.

Northumberland, Hugh, (Duke of). Obituary notice, **5**, 704.

Norton, Arthur Trehern. On the accommodation of vision, and the anatomy of the ciliary body, **21**, 423.

Norton, (Capt.) J. Description of a percussion shell to explode at the bottom of the sea, **4**, 248.

Norton, William A. On terrestrial magnetism, **5**, 730.

Nunn, Emily. On the development of the enamel of the teeth of vertebrates, **34**, 156.

Nunneley, Frederic B. The physiological action of atropine, digitaline, and aconitine on the heart and blood-vessels of the frog, **18**, 46.

Nuttall, George Henry Falkiner. The new biological test for blood in relation to zoological classification, **69**, 150.

O

O'Brien, M. Researches in symbolical physics. On the translation of a directed magnitude as symbolised by a product. The principles of statics established symbolically, **6**, 76.

Ogilvie, Maria M. Microscopic and systematic study of madreporarian types of corals, **59**, 9.

Ohm, George Simon. Obituary notice, **7**, 598.

Olbers, William. Obituary notice, **4**, 267.

Oldham, Henry. History of two cases of hernia of the ovaries, in one of which there was a periodical enlargement of one or other of these organs, **8**, 377.

Oldham, Richard Dixon. On the propagation of earthquake motion to great distances, **66**, 2.

Oliver, Francis Wall and Scott, Dukinfield Henry. On *Lagenostoma lomaxi*, the seed of *Lyginodendron*, **71**, 477.

On the structure of the palæozoic seed, *Lagenostoma lomaxi*, with a statement of the evidence upon which it is referred to *Lyginodendron*, **73**, 4.

Oliver, (Sir) George. The measurement of tissue fluid in man. Preliminary note, **72**, 52.

Olshausen, Otto. *See* Hofmann, A. W. and Olshausen, O.

Olszewski, K. The liquefaction and solidification of argon, **57**, 290.

Ommanney, (Adm. Sir) Erasmus. Report of observations of the transit of Venus made at Luxor, Upper Egypt, 9th December, 1874, **23**, 314.

Obituary notice, **75**, 334.

Ord, William Miller. On the effect of strong induction currents upon the structure of the spinal cord, **28**, 265.

An account of experiments on the influence of colloids upon crystalline form, and on movements observed in mixtures of colloids with crystalloids, **29**, 238.

Orton, K. J. P. Isomeric change in benzene derivatives. The interchange of halogen and hydroxyl in benzenediazonium hydroxides, **71**, 153.

Osler, Abraham Follett. Obituary notice, **75**, 328.

Osler, Edward. On burrowing and boring marine animals, **2**, 278.

Observations on the anatomy and habits of marine testaceous mollusca, illustrative of their mode of feeding, **3**, 131.

Osler, (Sir) William. An account of certain organisms occurring in the liquor sanguinis, **22**, 391.

Osmond, F. and Roberts Austen, (Sir) William Chandler. On the structure of metals, its origin and changes, **60**, 148.

Owen, (Sir) Richard. On the mammary glands of the *Ornithorhynchus paradoxus*, **3**, 132.

On the generation of the marsupial animals; with a description of the impregnated uterus of the kangaroo, **3**, 279.

On the ova of the *Ornithorhynchus paradoxus*, **3**, 297.

On the structure of the brain in marsupial animals, **3**, 460.

A description of certain belemnites, preserved, with a great proportion of their soft parts, in the Oxford clay at Christian Malford, Wilts., **5**, 505.

On the development and homologies of the carapace and plastron of the chelonian reptiles, **5**, 792.

On the development and homologies of the molar teeth of the wart-hogs (Phacochærus), **5**, 916.

On the communications between the tympanum and palate in the crocodilian reptiles, **5**, 927.

On the exogenous processes of vertebræ, **6**, 8.

On the megatherium. Part II. Croonian Lecture, **6**, 57.

Description of some species of the extinct genus *Nesodon*, **6**, 272.

On the scelidothere (*Scelidotherium leptocephalum*, Owen), a large extinct terrestrial sloth, **8**, 312.

On the placenta of the elephant, **8**, 471.

Description of the skull and teeth of the *Placodus laticeps*, Ow., **9**, 157.

Description of some remains of a gigantic land-lizard (Megalania prisca, Ow.), from Australia, **9**, 273.

Fossil mammals of Australia. Part I. Description of a mutilated skull of a large marsupial carnivore (*Thylacoleo Carnifex*, Ow.), **9**, 585.

Owen (Sir) Richard—*continued.*

On the vertebral characters of the order *Pterosauria* (Ow.) as exemplified in the genera *Pterodactylus* (Ow.), and *Dimorphodon* (Ow.), **9**, 703.

On the dicynodont reptilia, with a description of some fossil remains brought from S. Africa, November, 1860, **11**, 583.

On the fossil remains of a long-tailed bird (*Archeopteryx macrurus*, Ow.), from the lithographic slate of Solenhofen, **12**, 272.

Description of the cavern of Bruniquel and its organic contents. Part I. Human remains, **13**, 277.

On the marsupial pouches, mammary glands, and mammary fœtus of the *Echidna hystrix*, **14**, 106.

On zoological names of characteristic parts and homological interpretations of their modifications and beginnings, especially in reference to connecting fibres of the brain, **14**, 129.

On the fossil mammals of Australia. Part II. Description of an almost entire skull of *Thylacoleo Carnifex*, Ow., **14**, 343.

Description of the cavern of Bruniquel and its organic contents. Part II. Equine remains, **17**, 201.

On fossil teeth of equines from Central and South America, referable to *Equus conversidens*, *Equus tau*, and *Equus arcidens*, **17**, 267.

On remains of a large extinct lama (*Palauchenia magna*, Owen), from quaternary deposits in the valley of Mexico, **17**, 405.

On the molar teeth, lower jaw, of *Macrauchenia patachonica*, Ow., **17**, 454.

On the fossil mammals of Australia. Part III. *Diprotodon australis*, Owen, **18**, 196. Part IV. Dentition and mandible of *Thylacoleo Carnifex*, with remarks on the argument for its herbivority, **19**, 95. Part V. Genus *Nototherium*, Owen, **19**, 494. Part VI. Genus *Phascolomys*, Geoffr., **20**, 66. Part VII. Genus *Phascolomys*; species exceeding the existing ones in size, **20**, 306. Part VIII. Family Macropodidæ: Genera *Macropus*, *Osphranter*, *Phascolagus*, *Sthenurus*, and *Protemnodon*, **21**, 128. Part IX. Family Macropodidæ: Genera *Macropus*, *Pachysiagon*, *Leptosiagon*, *Procoptodon*, and *Palorchestes*, **21**, 386.

Note on the alleged existence of remains of a lemming in cave-deposits of England, **22**, 364.

On the fossil mammals of Australia. Part X. Family Macropodidæ: Mandibular dentition and parts of the skeleton of *Palorchestes*, with additional evidences of *Sthenurus*, *Macropus Titan*, and *Procoptodon*, **23**, 451.

Description of some remains of the gigantic land-lizard (*Megalania prisca*, Owen) from Australia. Part II, **30**, 304.

On the ova of *Echiana hystrix*, **30**, 407.

Description of some remains of the gigantic land-lizard (*Megalania prisca*, Owen) from Australia. Part III, **31**, 380.

Description of the fossil tusk of an extinct proboscidian mammal (*Notelephas Australis*, Ow.) from Queensland, Australia, **33**, 448.

Notice of portions of the skeleton of the trunk and limbs of the great horned saurian of Australia (*Megalania prisca*, Ow.), **34**, 267.

On the affinities of Thylacoleo, **35**, 19.

Pelvic characters of *Thylacoleo carnifex*, **35**, 163.

Description of teeth of a large extinct (Marsupial ?) genus, *Sceparnodon*, Ramsay, **36**, 3.

Evidence of a large extinct monotreme (*Echidna Ramsayi*, Ow.) from the Wellington Breccia Cave, N.S.W., **36**, 4.

Owen, (Sir) Richard—*continued.*

Description of parts of a human skeleton from a pleistocene (Palæolithic) bed, Tilbury, Essex, **36**, 136.

Evidence of a large extinct lizard (*Notiosaurus dentatus*, Ow.) from pleistocene deposits, New South Wales, Australia, **36**, 221.

Description of some remains of the gigantic land lizard (*Megalania prisca*, Owen), from Queensland, Australia, including sacrum and foot-bones. Part IV, **40**, 93.

Description of fossil remains of two species of a megalanian genus (*Meiolania*, Ow.), from Lord Howe's Island, **40**, 315.

Additional evidence of the affinities of the extinct marsupial quadruped, *Thylacoleo carnifex*, Ow., **41**, 317.

On parts of the skeleton of *Meiolania platyceps* (Ow.), **42**, 297.

On fossil remains of *Echidna Ramsayi* (Ow.). Part II, **42**, 390.

Description of a newly-excluded young of the *Ornithorhynchus paradoxus*, **42**, 391.

Obituary notice, **55**, i.

Oxmantown, (Lord). *See* Rosse, (Earl of).

P

Page, Frederick James Montague. *See* Dupré, A. and Page, F. J. M.

Page, Frederick James Montague and Sanderson, (Sir) John Burdon. On the mechanical effects and on the electrical disturbance consequent on excitation of the leaf of *Dionœa muscipula*, **25**, 411.

Experimental results relating to the rhythmical and excitatory motions of the ventricle of the heart of the frog, **27**, 410.

Notice of further experimental researches on the time-relations of the excitatory process in the ventricle of the heart of the frog, **30**, 373.

Paget, (Sir) George Edward. Obituary notice, **50**, xiii.

Paget (Sir) James. Observations on the freezing of the albumen of eggs, **5**, 906.

On the cause of the rhythmic motion of the heart. Croonian Lecture, **8**, 473.

Obituary notice, **75**, 136.

Palgrave, (Sir) Francis. An account of the eruption of Mount Etna in 1536, from an original contemporary document, **3**, 316.

An account of the shooting stars of 1095 and 1243, **4**, 210.

Obituary notice, **12**, xiii.

Palmer, Henry R. Description of a graphical register of tides and winds, **3**, 33.

Observations on the motions of shingle beaches, **3**, 276.

Paret, Daniel. On the gaseous transformation of water, **5**, 911.

Paris, John Ayrton. Obituary notice, **9**, 56.

Parker, William H. *See* Moore, B. and Parker, W. H.

Parker, William Kitchen. On the structure and development of the skull of the ostrich tribe, **14**, 112.

On the structure and development of the skull of the common fowl (*Gallus domesticus*), **17**, 277.

On the structure and development of the skull of the common frog (*Rana temporaria*), **19**, 246.

On the structure and development of the skull of the salmon (*Salmo salar*, L.). Bakerian Lecture, **20**, 360.

On the structure and development of the skull in the pig (*Sus scrofa*), **21**, 402.

Parker, William Kitchen—*continued.*

On the structure and development of the skull in the batrachia. Part II, **24**, 136.

On the structure and development of the skull in the urodelous amphibia. Part I, **25**, 333.

On the structure and development of the skull in the common snake (Tropidonotus natrix), **27**, 13.

On the structure and development of the skull in the *Lacertilia*. Part I. On the skull of the common lizards (*Lacerta agilis*, *L. viridis*, and *Zootoca vivipara*), **28**, 214.

On the development of the skull and its nerves in the green turtle (*Chelone midas*), with remarks on the segmentation seen in the skull of various types, **28**, 329.

On the structure and development of the skull in the Batrachia, Part III, **30**, 435.

On the structure and development of the skull in sturgeons (*Acipenser ruthenus* and *A. sturio*), **32**, 142.

On the development of the skull in *Lepidosteus osseus*, **33**, 107.

On the skeleton of the marsipobranch fishes. Part I. The myxinoids (*Myxine* and *Bdellostoma*), **34**, 439. Part II. The lamprey, **34**, 447.

On the structure and development of the skull in the mammalia. Part II. Edentata, **37**, 78. Part III. Insectivora, **38**, 129.

On the morphology of birds, **42**, 52.

On the secondary carpals, metacarpals, and digital rays in the wings of existing carinate birds, **43**, 322.

On remnants or vestiges of amphibian and reptilian structures found in the skull of birds, both carinatæ and ratitæ, **43**, 397.

On the vertebral chain of birds, **43**, 465.

Obituary notice, **48**, xv.

See also Jones, T. R. and Parker, W. K.

Parker, Thomas Jeffery. On the histology of *Hydra fusca*, **30**, 61.

On the blood-vessels of *Mustelus antarcticus*: a contribution to the morphology of the vascular system in the vertebrata, **40**, 472, **42**, 437.

Preliminary note on the development of the skeleton of the apteryx, **43**, 391.

Second preliminary note on the development of the skeleton of the apteryx, **43**, 482.

Observations on the anatomy and development of *Apteryx*, **47**, 454.

Additional observations on the development of *Apteryx*, **50**, 340.

Obituary notice, **64**, i.

Parker, W. N. On the anatomy and physiology of *Protopterus annectens*, **49**, 549.

See also Balfour, F. M. and Parker, W. N.

Parkes, Edmund A. On the elimination of nitrogen by the kidneys and intestines during rest and exercise, on a diet without nitrogen, **15**, 339.

On the elimination of nitrogen during rest and exercise on a regulated diet of nitrogen, **16**, 44.

Further experiments on the effect of diet and exercise on the elimination of nitrogen, **19**, 349.

Further experiments on the effect of alcohol and exercise on the elimination of nitrogen and on the pulse and temperature of the body, **20**, 402.

On the influence of brandy on the bodily temperature, the pulse, and the respirations of healthy men, **22**, 172.

PARKES, Edmund A. and WOLLOWICZ, Count Cyprian. Experiments on the effect of alcohol (ethyl alcohol) on the human body, **18**, 362.

Experiments on the action of red Bordeaux wine (claret) on the human body, **19**, 73.

PARKES, William. On the tides of Bombay and Kurrachee, **16**, 414.

PARKIN, John. Contributions to our knowledge of the formation, storage, and depletion of carbohydrates in monocotyledons, **64**, 122.

PARKINSON, Stephen. Obituary notice, **45**, i.

PARRY, C. H. On a case of nervous affection cured by pressure of the carotids, **1**, 390.

PARRY, (Rear-Adm. Sir) William Edward. Obituary notice, **7**, 603.

PARSONS, (Hon. Sir) Charles Algernon. Experiments on carbon at high temperatures and under great pressures, and in contact with other substances, **44**, 320.

PARSONS, F. G. *See* COPEMAN, S. M. and PARSONS, F. G.

PASLEY, (Gen. Sir) Charles William. On an artificial water cement, **3**, 41.

Obituary notice, **12**, xx.

PASTEUR, Louis. Obituary notice, **62**, xliii.

PATERSON, A. M. The development of the sympathetic nervous system in mammals, **48**, 19.

The human sacrum, **51**, 520.

PATON, Diarmid Noël. On hepatic glycogenesis, **54**, 313.

PATTINSON, Hugh Lee. Obituary notice, **9**, 534.

PAULI, (Commander) W. B. Notes on the earthquakes of July, 1880, at Manila, **31**, 460.

PAVY, Frederick William. An experimental inquiry into the nature of the metamorphosis of saccharine matter, as a normal process of the animal economy, **7**, 371.

An experimental inquiry into the alleged sugar-forming function of the liver, **9**, 300.

On lesions of the nervous system producing diabetes, **10**, 27.

On the alleged sugar-forming function of the liver, **10**, 528.

Contributions to the physiology of the liver. Influence of alkalies, **11**, 90. The influence of an acid in producing saccharine urine, **11**, 335.

On the immunity enjoyed by the stomach from being digested by its own secretion during life, **12**, 386; **12**, 559.

On the production of glycosuria by the effect of oxygenated blood upon the liver, **23**, 539. Supplement, **24**, 51.

The physiology of sugar in relation to the blood, **26**, 314; No. 2, **26**, 346.

Volumetric estimation of sugar by an ammoniated cupric test, giving reduction without precipitation, **28**, 260.

Further researches on the physiology of sugar in relation to the blood, **28**, 520.

Supplementary note on the volumetric estimation of sugar by an ammoniated cupric test giving reduction without precipitation, **29**, 272.

A new line of research bearing on the physiology of sugar in the animal system, **32**, 418.

Introductory note on communications to be presented on the physiology of the carbohydrates in the animal system, **35**, 145.

The glucoside constitution of proteid matter, **54**, 53.

PAYN, H. *See* FOWLER, A. and PAYN, H.

PEACE, J. B. On the potential difference required to produce a spark between two parallel plates in air at different pressures, **52**, 99.

PEACHEY, Stanley J. and POPE, William Jackson. A new class of organo-tin compounds containing halogens, **72**, 7.

PEACOCK, George. Obituary notice, **9**, 536.

See also CODDINGTON, H., PEACOCK, G. and WHEWELL, W.

PEARS, Charles. History of a woman in whom the ovaria were deficient, **1**, 194.

PEARSON, George. On expectorated matter, **1**, 339.

Observations and experiments on pus, **1**, 383.

On the colouring matter of the black bronchial glands, and of the black spots of the lungs, **1**, 464.

PEARSON, John. Account of the two mummies of the Egyptian Ibis, **1**, 201.

PEARSON, Karl. Contributions to the mathematical theory of evolution, **54**, 329.

Mathematical contributions to the theory of evolution. II. Skew variation in homogeneous material, **57**, 257.

Note on regression and inheritance in the case of two parents, **58**, 240.

Mathematical contributions to the theory of evolution. III. Regression, heredity, and panmixia, **59**, 69. Note on reproductive selection, **59**, 301. On telegony in man, &c., **60**, 273. On a form of spurious correlation which may arise when indices are used in the measurement of organs, **60**, 489.

Cloudiness: Note on a novel case of frequency, **62**, 287.

Mathematical contributions to the theory of evolution. On the law of ancestral heredity, **62**, 386. V. On the reconstruction of the stature of prehistoric races, **63**, 417.

Data for the problem of evolution in Man. III. On the magnitude of certain coefficients of correlation in Man, &c., **66**, 23.

Mathematical contributions to the theory of evolution. On the law of reversion, **66**, 140. VIII. On the correlation of characters not quantitatively measurable, **66**, 241.

Data for the problem of evolution in Man. IV. Note on the effect of fertility depending on Homogamy, **66**, 316.

On the kinetic accumulation of stress, illustrated by the theory of impulsive torsion, **67**, 222.

Mathematical contributions to the theory of evolution. IX. On the principle of homotyposis and its relation to heredity, to the variability of the individual and to that of the race. Part I. Homotyposis in the vegetable kingdom, **68**, 1.

On the mathematical theory of errors of judgment, with special reference to the personal equation, **68**, 369.

Mathematical contributions to the theory of evolution. X. Supplement to a memoir on skew variation, **68**, 372.

On the inheritance of the mental characters in man, **69**, 153.

Mathematical contributions to the theory of evolution. XI. On the influence of natural selection on the variability and correlation of organs, **69**, 330.

On the correlation of intellectual ability with the size and shape of the head, preliminary notice, **69**, 333.

Note on Mr. Bateson's paper, "Heredity, differentiation, and other conceptions of biology," &c., **69**, 450.

Mathematical contributions to the theory of evolution. On homotyposis in homologous but differentiated organs, **71**, 288. XII. On a generalised theory of alternative inheritance, with special reference to Mendel's Laws, **72**, 505.

On a criterion which may serve to test various theories of inheritance, **73**, 262.

See also BEETON, (Miss) M. and PEARSON, K.

Pearson, Karl—*continued.*

See also Beeton, (Miss) M., Pearson, K. and Yule, G. U.

See also Bramley-Moore, L., Pearson, K. and Lee, (Miss) A.

See also Cave-Brown-Cave, (Miss) F. E. and Pearson, K.

See also Fawcett, (Miss) C. D. and Pearson, K.

See also Filon, L. N. G. and Pearson, K.

See also Lee, (Miss) A. and Pearson, K.

See also Lee, (Miss) A., Pearson, K. and Lewenz, M. A.

Pearson, Karl and Whiteley, (Miss) M. A. Data for the problem of evolution in man. I. A first study of the variability and correlation of the hand, **65**, 126.

Pearson, William. Obituary notice, **5**, 712.

Pedler, (Sir) Alexander. On cobra poison, **27**, 17.

See also Chisholm-Batten, (Capt.), Pedler, (Sir) A. and Lockyer, (Sir) J. N.

Peel, (Sir) Robert. Obituary notice, **5**, 1026.

Pelikan, E. *See* Kölliker, A. and Pelikan, E.

Pendlebury, W. H. and Seward, Margaret. An investigation of a case of gradual chemical change: the interaction of hydrogen chloride and chlorate in presence of potassium iodide, **45**, 396.

Pengelly, William. The lignites and clays of Bovey Tracey, Devonshire, **11**, 449.

Report on the exploration of Brixham Cave, **20**, 514.

Obituary notice, **59**, xxxix.

Penny, Frederick. On the application of the conversion of chlorates and nitrates into chlorides, and of chlorides into nitrates, to the determination of several equivalent numbers, **4**, 119.

Penrose, Francis Cranmer. On the results of an examination of the orientation of a number of Greek temples, **53**, 379.

On the orientation of Greek temples and the dates of their foundation derived from astronomical considerations, **61**, 76.

On the orientation of Greek temples; being the results of some observations taken in Greece and Sicily, in May, 1898, **65**, 370.

Some additional notes on the orientation of Greek temples, being the result of a journey to Greece and Sicily in April and May, 1900, **68**, 112.

Obituary notice, **75**, 305.

See also Lockyer, (Sir) J. N. and Penrose, F. C.

Pepper, John Henry. Some experiments with the great induction coil at the Royal Polytechnic, **18**, 65.

Pepys, William Hasledine. On a new eudiometer, **1**, 270.

Account of an apparatus for performing electro-magnetic experiments, **2**, 192.

On the respiration of the leaves of plants, **4**, 446.

See also Allen, W. and Pepys, W. H.

Percy, John. Obituary notice, **46**, xxxv.

Pereira, Jonathan. Obituary notice, **6**, 357.

Perkin, (Sir) William Henry. On mauve or aniline-purple, **13**, 170.

See also Church, (Sir) A. H. and Perkin, (Sir) W. H.

Perkins, Jacob. On the compressibility of water, **2**, 134, 289.

An account of certain new facts and observations on the production of steam, **3**, 123.

Perman, E. P. Experiments on vapour-density, **48**, 45.

The evaporation of water in a current of air, **72**, 72.

See also Atkinson, G. A. S. and Perman, E. P.

PERMAN, E. P. and RAMSAY, (Sir) William. An attempt to determine the adiabatic relations of ethyl oxide. Part I. Gaseous ether, **49**, 447.

PERMAN, E. P., RAMSAY, (Sir) William and ROSE-INNES, J. An attempt to determine the adiabatic relations of ethyl oxide, **60**, 336.

PERRINS, (Capt.) Charles G. Observations on the total solar eclipse of August 18, 1868, **17**, 125.

PERRY, John. Preliminary results of an investigation on the electric conductivity of glass at different temperatures, **23**, 468.

Transformers, **51**, 455.

See also AYRTON, W. E. and PERRY, J.

See also AYRTON, W. E., PERRY, J. and SUMPNER, W. E.

PERRY, Stephen Joseph. Magnetic survey of the west of France, **17**, 486.

Results of seven years' observations of the dip and horizontal force at Stonyhurst College Observatory, from April, 1863, to March, 1870, **19**, 368.

Magnetic survey of Belgium in 1871, **21**, 165.

Note on a simultaneous disturbance of the barometer and of the magnetic needle, **25**, 90.

Magnetic observations made at the Stonyhurst College Observatory from April, 1870, to March, 1876, **25**, 314.

Magnetic observations at Kerguelen, **26**, 95.

Magnetic observations taken during the transit of Venus expedition to and from Kerguelen Island, **27**, 1.

Report of the observations of the total solar eclipse of August 29, 1886, made at Carriacou, **42**, 316.

Obituary notice, **48**, xii.

PERRY, Stephen Joseph and SIDGREAVES, Walter. Magnetic survey of the east of France in 1869, **20**, 39.

PERRY, Stephen Joseph and STEWART, Balfour. Preliminary results of a comparison of certain simultaneous fluctuations of the declination at Kew and at Stonyhurst during the years 1883 and 1884, as recorded by the magnetographs at these observatories, **39**, 362.

PERTZ, D. F. M. *See* DARWIN, (Sir) F. and PERTZ, D. F. M.

PETAVEL, Joseph Ernest. On the heat dissipated by a platinum surface at high temperatures, **63**, 403.

An experimental research on some standards of light, **65**, 469.

On the heat dissipated by a platinum surface at high temperatures. Part IV. High-pressure gases, **68**, 246.

PETTERSSON, Otto. *See* NILSON, L. F. and PETTERSSON, O.

PETTIGREW, James Bell. On the arrangement of the muscular fibres of the ventricular portion of the heart of the mammal. Croonian Lecture, **10**, 433.

On the muscular arrangements of the bladder and prostate, and the manner in which the ureters and urethra are closed, **15**, 244.

On the distribution of the fibres in the muscular tunics of the stomach in man and other mammalia, **16**, 65.

PETTIGREW, Thomas Joseph. On corpulence, **3**, 176.

PFEFFER, Wilhelm. The nature and significance of functional metabolism in the plant. Croonain Lecture, **63**, 93.

PHILIP, Alexander Philip Wilson. On the principle on which the action of the heart depends, and the relation which subsists between that organ and the nervous system, **2**, 8, 29.

On the effects of galvanism in restoring the due action of the lungs, **2**, 55.

Influence of the voltaic battery in obviating the effects of the division of the eighth pair of nerves, **2**, 156.

Philip, Alexander Philip Wilson—*continued.*

On the effects of dividing the nerves of the lungs, and subjecting the latter to the influence of voltaic electricity, 2, 320.

On the function of digestion, 2, 364.

On the functions of the nervous system, 2, 373.

On the sources and nature of the powers on which the circulation of the blood depends, 3, 64.

On the nervous and muscular systems, 3, 164.

On the nature of sleep, 3, 179.

On the nature of death, 3, 264.

On the powers of life, 3, 401.

Phillips, B. On the secretion and uses of the bile, 3, 160.

Phillips, C. E. S. The action of magnetised electrodes upon electrical discharge phenomena in rarefied gases. Preliminary note, 64, 172.

On diselectrification produced by magnetism. Preliminary note, 65, 320.

The action of magnetised electrodes upon electrical discharge phenomena in rarefied gases, 68, 147.

Phillips, John. Experiments made at York on the deviation of the plane of vibration of a pendulum from the meridional and other vertical planes, 6, 78.

Notes on the drawing of "Copernicus," presented to the Royal Society by P. A. Secchi, 8, 73.

Suggestions for the attainment of a systematic representation of the physical aspect of the moon, 12, 31.

On the telescopic appearance of the planet Mars, 12, 431.

On the belts of Jupiter, 12, 575.

Further observations on the planet Mars, 14, 42.

Notices of the physical aspect of the sun, 14, 46.

Notice of the surface of the sun, 14, 476.

Notice of a spot on the sun, observed at intervals during one rotation, 14, 479.

Notice of a zone of spots on the sun, 15, 63.

Observations of temperature during two eclipses of the sun (in 1858 and 1867), 15, 421.

Notices of some parts of the surface of the moon, illustrated by drawings, 16, 231.

Observations of the eclipse at Oxford, December 22, 1870, 19, 290.

Phillips, John Arthur. Notes on the chemical geology of the gold-fields of California, 16, 294.

On the composition and origin of the waters of a salt spring in Huel Seton Mine, with a chemical and microscopical examination of certain rocks in its vicinity, 21, 132.

Obituary notice, 43, iii.

Phillips, Reuben. On the aurora, 8, 214.

Phillips, Richard. Researches on the chemical equivalents of certain bodies, 4, 123.

See also Faraday, M. and Phillips, R.

Phillips, Thomas. Obituary notice, 5, 580.

Phipson, T. L. Observations on several mineral substances, including their analysis, &c., 12, 302.

On magnesium, 13, 217.

Note on the variations of density produced by heat in mineral substances, 13, 240.

Pickering, E. C. Circular concerning astronomical photography, 35, 260.

PICKERING, John W. On the physiology of the embryonic heart. Preliminary communication, **52**, 461.

The chemical and physiological reactions of certain synthesised proteid-like substances. Preliminary communication, **60**, 337.

PICKERING, Spencer Percival Umfreville. Determinations of the heat capacity and heat of fusion of some substances to test the validity of Person's absolute zero, **49**, 11.

PIGOTT, Edward. Investigation of the changes of the variable star in Sobieski's Shield, **1**, 180.

PLANA, Giovanni Antonio Amedeo. Obituary notice, **14**, xvii.

PLAYFAIR, John. Account of a lithological survey of Schehallien, **1**, 409.

PLAYFAIR, Lyon (Lord). On the nitroprussides, a new class of salts, **5**, 846.

Obituary notice, **64**, ix.

PLIMMER, Henry George. A preliminary note upon certain organisms isolated from cancer, and their pathogenic effects upon animals, **64**, 431.

Note on the effects produced on rats by the trypanosomata of Gambia fever and sleeping sickness, **74**, 388.

See also BRADFORD, (Sir) J. R. and PLIMMER, H. G.

PLIMMER, R. H. Aders and WALLER, Augustus Désiré. The physiological action of betaïne extracted from raw beet-sugar, **72**, 345.

PLOWRIGHT, Charles B. *Mahonia aquifolia* as a nurse of the wheat mildew (*Puccinia graminis*), **36**, 1.

On the life-history of the dock æcidium (*Æcidium rumicis*, Schlecth), **36**, 47.

PLÜCKER, Julius. On the magnetic induction of crystals, **8**, 448.

Abstract of a series of papers and notes concerning the electric discharge through rarefied gases and vapours, **10**, 256.

On a new geometry of space, **14**, 53.

Fundamental views regarding mechanics, **15**, 204.

Obituary notice, **17**, lxxxi.

See also HITTORF, S. W. and PLÜCKER, J.

POCKLINGTON, Alfred W. S. *See* LYDALL, F. and POCKLINGTON, A. W. S.

POCKLINGTON, Henry Cabourn. The complete system of the periods of a hollow vortex ring, **58**, 155.

PODE, C. C. *See* LANKESTER, (Sir) E. R. and PODE, C. C.

POINCARÉ, Henri. Sur la Stabilité de l'Équilibre des figures pyriformes affectées par une masse fluide en rotation, **69**, 148.

Sur la diffraction des Ondes Électriques : à propos d'un article de M. Macdonald, **72**, 42.

POINSOT, Louis. Obituary notice, **11**, xxxvi.

POISSON, Simeon Denis. Obituary notice, **4**, 269.

POLE, William. On colour-blindness, **8**, 172.

Obituary notice, **75**, 117.

POLLOCK, (Sir) Frederick. A method of proving the three leading properties of the ellipse and the hyperbola from a well-known property of the circle, **4**, 443.

On certain properties of prime numbers, **5**, 664.

On certain properties of the arithmetical series whose ultimate differences are constant, **5**, 852.

On the extension of the principle of Fermat's theorem of the polygonal numbers to the higher order of series whose ultimate differences are constant, **5**, 922.

Pollock, (Sir) Frederick—*continued.*

A proof (by means of a series) that every number is composed of four square numbers, or less, without reference to the properties of prime numbers, **6**, 132.

On certain properties of square numbers and other quadratic forms, **6**, 383. Supplement, **6**, 387.

Proof of Fermat's first and second theorems of the polygonal numbers, **7**, 1.

On some remarkable relations which obtain among the roots of the four squares into which a number may be divided, as compared with the corresponding roots of certain other numbers, **9**, 238.

On Fermat's theorems of the polygonal numbers. First communication, **10**, 571. Second communication, **12**, 205.

On Fermat's theorem of the polygonal numbers, with supplement, **13**, 542.

On the mysteries of numbers alluded to by Fermat, **15**, 115. Second communication, **16**, 251.

Pollock, James Arthur and Threlfall, Richard. On a quartz-thread gravity balance, **65**, 123.

Pomfret, H. W. Organic oximides: a research on their pharmacology, **53**, 398

Poncelet, Jean Victor. Obituary notice, **18**, i.

Pond, John. On the declinations of some of the principal fixed stars, **1**, 245.

Observation of the summer solstice of 1812, **1**, 443.

Observation of the winter solstice of 1812, **1**, 457.

Determination of the north polar distances and proper motion of thirty fixed stars, **2**, 29.

On the parallax of the fixed stars, **2**, 65, 79, 102.

On constructing a catalogue of fixed stars, **2**, 99.

On the parallax of α Aquilæ, **2**, 101.

On the changes in the declination of some of the fixed stars, **2**, 182. Appendix, **183**.

On the parallax of α Lyræ, **2**, 184.

On the annual variations of some of the principal fixed stars, **2**, 251.

Some suggestions relative to the best method of employing the new zenith telescope lately erected at the Royal Observatory, **3**, 270, 326.

Obituary notice, **3**, 434.

Pope, William Jackson. Angular measurement of optic axial emergences, **60**, 7.

See also Peachey, S. J. and Pope, W. J.

Porrett, Robert. On the constitution of the prussic, of the ferruretted chyazic, and of the sulphuretted chyazic acids, **2**, 21.

Obituary notice, **18**, iv.

Porter, Alfred William. On the flow in electric circuits of measurable inductance and capacity; and on the dissipation of energy in such curcuits, **54**, 7.

See also Morris, D. K. and Porter, A. W.

Porter, George Richardson. Obituary notice, **6**, 256.

Porter, T. C. Contributions to the study of "flicker," **63**, 347. Paper II, **70**, 313.

Some experiments in magnetism, **73**, 5.

Portlock, (Major-Gen.) Joseph Ellison. Obituary notice, **14**, xiii.

Potter, M. C. On a bacterial disease of the turnip (*Brassica napus*), **67**, 442.

On the parasitism of *Pseudomonas destructans* (Potter), **70**, 392.

Poulton, Edward Bagnall. The essential nature of the colouring of phytophagous larvæ (and their pupæ): with an account of experiments upon the relation between the colour of such larvæ and that of their food-plants, **38**, 269.

POULTON, Edward Bagnall—*continued.*

A further inquiry into a special colour-relation between the larva of *Smerinthus ocellatus* and its food-plants, **40**, 135.

An inquiry into the cause and extent of a special colour-relation between certain exposed lepidopterous pupæ and the surfaces which immediately surround them, **42**, 94.

True teeth in the young *Ornithorhynchus paradoxus*, **43**, 353.

The experimental proof that the colours of certain lepidopterous larvæ are largely due to modified plant pigments, derived from food, **54**, 417.

POWELL, Baden. Inquiry into the nature of the radiant heating effects from terrestrial sources, **2**, 235.

Experiments relative to the passage of radiant heat through glass screens, **2**, 280.

On the repulsive power of heat, **3**, 294.

Remarks towards establishing a theory of the dispersion of light, **3**, 326. No. II, **3**, 362. No. III, **3**, 459. No. IV, **4**, 47.

Remarks on the theory of the dispersion of light, as connected with polarization, **4**, 64.

On the theory of the dark bands formed in the solar spectrum from partial interception by transparent plates, **4**, 211.

Observations on certain cases of elliptic polarization of light by reflection, **4**, 436.

On the elliptic polarization of light by reflexion from metallic surfaces, **5**, 557.

On a new case of the interference of light, **5**, 756.

Remarks on certain points in experiments on the diffraction of light, **6**, 160.

Comparison of some recently determined refractive indices with theory, **10**, 199.

Obituary notice, **11**, xxvi.

POWER, Henry. *See* BRUNTON, (Sir) T. L. and POWER, H.

POWER, J. Byrne. On the excretion of nitrogen by the skin, **33**, 354.

POWER, Joseph. Theory of the reciprocal action between the solar rays and the different media by which they are reflected, refracted or absorbed, **6**, 317.

POYNTING, John Henry. On a method of using the balance with great delicacy, and on its employment to determine the mean density of the earth, **28**, 2.

On the transfer of energy in the electromagnetic field, **36**, 186.

On the connexion between electric current and the electric and magnetic inductions in the surrounding field, **38**, 168.

On a determination of the mean density of the earth and the gravitation constant by means of the common balance, **50**, 40.

Radiation in the solar system: its effect on temperature and its pressure on small bodies, **72**, 265.

See also GRAY, P. L. and POYNTING, J. H.

PRATT, John Henry. On the attraction of the Himalaya Mountains, and of the elevated region beyond them, upon the plumb-line in India, **7**, 176.

On the effect of local attraction upon the plumb-line at stations on the English arc of the meridian, between Dunnose and Burleigh Moor; and a method of computing its amount, **7**, 440.

On the deflection of the plumb-line in India caused by the attraction of the Himalaya Mountains, &c., **9**, 493.

On the influence of the ocean on the plumb-line in India, **9**, 597.

Postscript to paper "On the deflection of the plumb-line in India, &c.," **9**, 701.

PRATT, John Henry—*continued.*
On the curvature of the Indian arc, **10**, 197, 648.
On the effect of local attraction on geodetic operations, **13**, 253.
On the constitution of the solid crust of the earth, **19**, 223.

PREECE, (Sir) William Henry. On some thermal effects of electric currents, **30**, 408.
On the conversion of radiant energy into sonorous vibrations, **31**, 506.
The effects of temperature on the electromotive force and resistance of batteries, **35**, 48. No. II, **35**, 250.
On a new standard of illumination and the measurement of light, **36**, 270.
On the heating effects of electric currents, **36**, 464.
On a peculiar behaviour of glow-lamps when raised to high incandescence, **38**, 219.
On charging secondary batteries, **38**, 348.
On the limiting distance of speech by telephone, **42**, 152.
On the heating effects of electric currents. No. II, **43**, 280. No. III, **44**, 109.

PREECE, (Sir) William Henry and KEMPE, H. R. On a new scale for tangent galvanometers, **40**, 496.

PREECE, (Sir) William Henry and STROH, Augustus. Studies in acoustics. I. On the synthetic examination of vowel sounds, **28**, 358.

PRESTON, Thomas. On the modifications of the spectra of iron and other substances radiating in a strong magnetic field, **63**, 26.

PRESTWICH, Joseph. On the occurrence of flint-implements, associated with the remains of extinct mammalia, in undisturbed beds of a late geological period, **10**, 50.
Theoretical considerations on the conditions under which the drift deposits containing the remains of extinct mammalia and flint-implements were accumulated: and on their geological age, **12**, 38.
On the Loess of the valleys ot the South of England and of the Somme and the Seine, **12**, 170.
On some further evidence bearing on the excavation of the valley of the Somme by river-action, as exhibited in a section at Drucat, near Abbeville, **13**, 135.
Report on the exploration of Brixham Cave, **20**, 514
Tables of temperatures of the sea at various depths below the surface, taken between 1749 and 1868, **22**, 462.
On the origin of the parallel roads of Lochaber, and their bearing on other phenomena of the glacial period, **29**, 6.
Regional metamorphism, **38**, 425.
On underground temperatures; with observations on the conductivity of rocks; *on the thermal effects of saturation and imbibition;* and on a special source of heat in mountain ranges, **41**, 1.
On the agency of water in volcanic eruptions; with some observations on the thickness of the earth's crust from a geological point of view; and on the primary cause of volcanic action, **41**, 117.
On the evidences of a submergence of Western Europe and of the Mediterranean coasts at the close of the glacial or so-called post-glacial period and immediately preceding the neolithic or recent period, **53**, 80.

PREVOST, Pierre. Quelques remarques sur la chaleur, et sur l'action des corps qui l'interceptent, **1**, 94.
Obituary notice, **4**, 180.

PRICE, Bartholomew. Obituary notice, **75**, 30.

PRICHARD, James Cowles. Obituary notice, **5**, 886.

Priestley, John. On the physiological action of vanadium, **24**, 40.
Contributions to the physiology of batrachian lymph-hearts, **27**, 137.
See also Gamgee, A. and Priestley, J.

Princep, James. On the measurement of high temperatures, **2**, 331.
Meteorological journal kept at Benares, **2**, 340.
Obituary notice, **4**, 259.

Pritchard, Charles. Researches in stellar photography. I. In its relation to the photometry of the stars. II. Its applicability to astronomical measurements of great precision, **41**, 195.
Report on the capacities of two silver on glass mirrors, **44**, 168.
Obituary notice, **54**, iii.

Pritchard, Urban. On the structure and function of the rods of the cochlea in man and other mammals, **20**, 370.
The organ of corti in mammals, **24**, 346.
The cochlea of the *Ornithorhynchus platypus* compared with that of ordinary mammals and of birds, **31**, 149.

Proctor, Richard A. Preliminary paper on certain drifting motions of the stars, **18**, 169.

Prony, Gaspard Clair Francois Marie Riche de. Obituary notice, **4**, 178.

Prout, William. On purpuric acid, **2**, 100.
On the changes the egg undergoes during incubation, **2**, 175.
On the acid and saline matters usually existing in the stomachs of animals, **2**, 204.
On the ultimate composition of simple alimentary substances, **2**, 321.

Pugh, Evan. *See* Gilbert, (Sir) J. H., Lawes, (Sir) J. B. and Pugh, E.

Pullen, (Capt.). On deep-sea soundings, **9**, 189.

Punnett, R. C. On the formation of the pelvic plexus, with especial reference to the nervus collector, in the genus *Mustelus*, **65**, 445.
On the composition and variations of the pelvic plexus in *Acanthias vulgaris*, **69**, 2.

Purkinje, Johann Evangelista. Obituary notice, **19**, ix.

Pye, Walter. *See* Brunton, (Sir) T. L. and Pye, W.

Q

Quain, (Sir) Richard. On the mechanism by which the first sound of the heart is produced, **61**, 331.
Obituary notice, **63**, vi.

Quekett, John T. Obituary notice, **12**, xxv.

Quetelet, Lambert Adolphe Jacques. Sur les ordes atmosphériques, **6**, 74.
Obituary notice, **23**, xi.

Quincke, Georg Hermann. Addendum to Dr. Hopkinson's "Note on specific inductive capacity," **41**, 458.

R

Radcliffe, Charles Bland. The physical theory of muscular contraction, **7**, 183.
On muscular action from an electrical point of view, **9**, 690.
An inquiry into the muscular movements resulting from the action of a galvanic current upon nerve, **10**, 347.

Radcliffe, Charles Bland—*continued.*

An account of experiments in some of which electroscopic indications of animal electricity were detected for the first time by a new method of experimenting, **15**, 156.

Researches in electricity, **17**, 377.

Researches in animal electricity, **19**, 22.

Rae, John. Obituary notice, **60**, v.

Raffles, (Sir) Thomas Stamford. Account of the dugong, **2**, 129.

Rainey, George. Experimental inquiry into the cause of the ascent and continued motion of the sap; with a new method of preparing plants for physiological investigations, **4**, 432.

Further observations on the descending fluids of plants, and more especially the cambium, **4**, 449.

Some further observations and experiments illustrative of the cause of the ascent and continued motion of the sap, **5**, 502.

On the anatomy and physiology of the vascular fringes in joints and the sheaths of tendons, **5**, 621.

On the structure and use of the ligamentum rotundum uteri, **5**, 936.

Description of a muscle of the striped variety, situated at the posterior part of the choroid coat of the eye in mammals, **6**, 23.

On the structure and development of the *Cysticercus cellulosæ*, as found in the pig, **7**, 548.

On the influence of quantity of matter over chemical affinity, as shown in the formation of certain double chlorides and oxalates, **14**, 144.

Raisin, (Miss) Catherine A. On certain structures formed in the drying of a fluid with particles in suspension, **63**, 217.

See also Bonney, T. G. and Raisin, (Miss) C. A.

Ramage, Hugh. The spectra of potassium, rubidium, and cæsium, and their mutual relations, **70**, 303.

Abnormal changes in some lines in the spectrum of lithium, **71**, 164.

See also Hartley, (Sir) W. N. and Ramage, H.

Rambaut, Arthur Alcock. On the orbit of the part of the leonid stream which the earth encountered on the morning of November 15, 1898, **65**, 321.

Underground temperature at Oxford in the year 1899, as determined by five platinum-resistance thermometers, **67**, 218.

Ramón y Cajal, Santiago. La fine structure des centres nerveux. Croonian Lecture, **55**, 444.

Ramsay, (Sir) Andrew Crombie. On the comparative value of certain geological ages (or groups of formations) considered as items of geological time, **22**, 334.

Ramsay, (Sir) William. On the critical state of gases, **30**, 323.

On the critical point, **31**, 194.

Some suggestions regarding solutions, **49**, 305.

The complexity and the dissociation of the molecules of liquids, **56**, 171.

On a gas showing the spectrum of helium, the reputed cause of D_3, one of the lines in the coronal spectrum. Preliminary note, **58**, 65.

Helium, a gaseous constituent of certain minerals. Part I, **58**, 81. Part II. Density, **59**, 325.

Note on the densities of "atmospheric nitrogen," pure nitrogen, and argon, **64**, 181.

An attempt to estimate the relative amounts of krypton and of xenon in atmospheric air, **71**, 421.

Ramsay, (Sir) William—*continued.*
  See also Aston, (Miss) E. and Ramsay, (Sir) W.
  See also Collie, J. N. and Ramsay, (Sir) W.
  See also Kellas, A. M. and Ramsay, (Sir) W.
  See also Mond, L., Ramsay, (Sir) W. and Shields, J.
  See also Perman, E. P and Ramsay, (Sir) W.
  See also Perman, E. P., Ramsay, (Sir W.) and Rose-Innes, J.
Ramsay, (Sir) William and Rayleigh, (Lord). Argon, a new constituent of the atmosphere, **57**, 265.
Ramsay, (Sir) William and Shields, John. On the variation of surface energy with temperature, **53**, 150.
Ramsay, (Sir) William and Soddy, Frederick. Experiments in radio-activity, and the production of helium from radium, **72**, 204.
  Further experiments on the production of helium from radium, **73**, 346.
Ramsay, (Sir) William and Travers, Morris William. The gaseous constituents of certain mineral substances and natural waters, **60**, 442.
  An attempt to cause helium or argon to pass through red-hot palladium, platinum, or iron, **61**, 267.
  On the refractivities of air, oxygen, nitrogen, argon, hydrogen, and helium, **62**, 225.
  The homogeneity of helium, **62**, 316.
  Fergusonite, an endothermic mineral, **62**, 325.
  On the companions of argon, **63**, 437.
  The preparation and some of the properties of pure argon, **64**, 183.
  Argon and its companions, **67**, 329.
Ramsay, (Sir) William and Young, Sydney. Influence of pressure on the temperature of volatilization of solids, **35**, 308.
  Influence of change of condition from the liquid to the solid state on vapour-pressure, **36**, 499.
  A study of the thermal properties of ethyl alcohol, **38**, 329.
  On evaporation and dissociation. Part I, **39**, 228.
  A study of the thermal properties of ethyl oxide, **40**, 381.
  Preliminary note on the continuity of the liquid and gaseous states of matter, **42**, 3.
  Evaporation and dissociation. Part V. A study of the thermal properties of methyl alcohol, **42**, 37. Part VIII. A study of the thermal properties of propyl alcohol, **44**, 378.
  On some of the properties of water and of steam, **50**, 254.
Ramsden, Walter. Separation of solids in the surface-layers of solutions and "suspensions." Preliminary account, **72**, 156.
Randall, W. W. *See* Kuenen, J. P. and Randall, W. W.
Randles, W. B. *See* Moore, J. E. S. and Randles, W. B.
Rankine, William John Macquorn. Application of the law of the conservation of energy to the determination of the magnetic meridian on board ship, when out of reach or out of sight of land, **6**, 303.
  On the geometrical representation of the expansive action of heat, and the theory of thermo-dynamic engines, **6**, 388.
  On the general integrals of the equations of the internal equilibrium of an elastic solid, **7**, 196.
  On axes of elasticity and crystalline forms, **7**, 495.
  On the mathematical theory of the stability of earthwork and masonry, **8**, 60.
  On the stability of loose earth, **8**, 185.

RANKINE, William John Macquorn—*continued.*

On the thermodynamic theory of steam-engines with dry saturated steam, and its application to practice, **9**, 626. Supplement, **10**, 183.

On the exact form and motion of waves at and near the surface of deep water, **12**, 275.

On plane water-lines, **13**, 15.

Note on Mr. Merrifield's new method of calculating the statical stability of a ship, **15**, 396.

On a property of curves which fulfil the condition $\frac{d^2\phi}{dx^2}+\frac{d^2\phi}{dy^2}=0$, **15**, 468.

On waves in liquids, **16**, 344.

On the thermodynamic theory of waves of finite longitudinal disturbance, **18**, 80.

On the mathematical theory of stream-lines, especially those with four foci and upwards, **18**, 207.

Remarks on Mr. Heppel's theory of continuous beams, **19**, 68.

On the mathematical theory of combined streams, **19**, 90.

Obituary notice, **21**, i.

RANNIE, Arthur and STIRLING, William. On the action of certain reagents upon the coloured blood-corpuscles. Part I. The coloured blood-corpuscles of the newt and frog, **35**, 114.

RANSOM, F. *See* MEYER, H. and RANSOM, F.

RANSOM, William Henry. On the impregnation of the ovum in the stickleback, **7**, 168.

Observations on the ovum of osseous fishes, **15**, 226.

RANSOME, Arthur. On the mechanical conditions of the respiratory movements in man, **21**, 11.

On the bending of the ribs in forced breathing, **22**, 42.

On bacilli in phthisis, **34**, 274.

On certain conditions that modify the virulence of the bacillus of tubercle, **49**, 66.

On certain media for the cultivation of the bacillus of tubercle, **62**, 187.

See also DELÉPINE, S. and RANSOME, A.

See also FOULERTON, A. G. R. and RANSOME, A.

RATHKE, Heinrich. Obituary notice, **11**, xxxvii.

RATTRAY, Alexander. On some of the more important physiological changes induced in the human economy by change of climate, as from temperate to tropical, and the reverse, **18**, 513; **19**, 295. Further experiments, **21**, 2.

RAWLINSON, (Sir) Henry Creswicke. Obituary notice, **58**, xliv.

RAYLEIGH, John William Strutt (Lord). The values of the integrals—

$\int_0^1 Qn, Qn', d\mu$, Qn, Qn', being Laplace's coefficients of the orders n, n', with an application to the theory of radiation, **18**, 553.

On the theory of resonance, **19**, 106.

Preliminary note on the reproduction of diffraction-gratings by means of photography, **20**, 414.

On the application of the principle of reciprocity to acoustics, **25**, 118.

On the amplitude of sound-waves, **26**, 248.

The influence of electricity on colliding water-drops, **28**, 406.

On the capillary phenomena of jets, **29**, 71.

Experiments to determine the value of the British Association unit of resistance in absolute measure, **33**, 398.

On liquid jets, **34**, 130.

Rayleigh, John William Strutt (Lord)—*continued.*

On the dark plane which is formed over a heated wire in dusty air, **34**, 414.

On the circulation of air observed in Kundt's tubes, and on some allied acoustical problems, **36**, 10.

On the electro-chemical equivalent of silver, and on the absolute electromotive force of Clark cells, **36**, 448.

Preliminary note on the constant of electromagnetic rotation of light in bisulphide of carbon, **37**, 146.

On the constant of electromagnetic rotation of light in bisulphide of carbon, **38**, 76.

On the Clark cell as a standard of electromotive force, **40**, 79.

On the intensity of light reflected from certain surfaces at nearly prependicular incidence, **41**, 275.

On the relative densities of hydrogen and oxygen. Preliminary notice, **43**, 356.

On the bending and vibration of thin elastic shells, especially of cylindrical form, **45**, 105.

On the composition of water, **45**, 425.

Note on the free vibrations of an infinitely long cylindrical shell, **45**, 443.

On the tension of recently formed liquid surfaces, **47**, 281.

Measurements of the amount of oil necessary in order to check the motions of camphor upon water, **47**, 364.

On the superficial viscosity of water, **48**, 127.

On the sensitiveness of the bridge method in its application to periodic electric currents, **49**, 203.

On the relative densities of hydrogen and oxygen. No. II, **50**, 448.

On the densities of the principal gases, **53**, 134.

On an anomaly encountered in determinations of the density of nitrogen gas, **55**, 340.

On some physical properties of argon and helium, **59**, 198.

On the amount of argon and helium contained in the gas from the Bath springs, **60**, 56.

On the viscosity of hydrogen as affected by moisture, **62**, 112.

On the densities of carbonic oxide, carbonic anhydride, and nitrous oxide, **62**, 204.

On the character of the impurity found in nitrogen gas derived from urea, **64**, 95.

On the viscosity of argon as affected by temperature, **66**, 68.

On the weight of hydrogen desiccated by liquid air, **66**, 334.

On the viscosity of gases as affected by temperature, **67**, 137.

On a new manometer and on the law of the pressure of gases between 1·5 and 0·01 millimetres of mercury, **68**, 92.

On the law of the pressure of gases between 75 and 150 millimetres of mercury. Bakerian Lecture, **69**, 495.

On the bending of waves round a spherical obstacle, **72**, 40.

On the acoustic shadow of a sphere, **73**, 65.

On the compressibilities of oxygen, hydrogen, nitrogen and carbonic oxide between one atmosphere and half an atmosphere of pressure, and on the atomic weights of the elements concerned. Preliminary notice, **73**, 153.

On the density of nitrous oxide, **74**, 181.

On the compressibility of gases between one atmosphere and half an atmosphere of pressure, **74**, 446.

Rayleigh, John William Strutt (Lord) and Ramsay, (Sir) William. Argon, a new constituent of the atmosphere, **57**, 265.

Rayleigh, John William Strutt (Lord) and Schuster, Arthur. On the determination of the ohm in absolute measure, **32**, 104.

Rayleigh, John William Strutt, (Lord) and Sidgwick, (Mrs.) H. On the specific resistance of mercury, **34**, 27.

Experiments by the method of Lorentz on the absolute value of the British Association unit of resistance, **34**, 438.

On the electro-chemical equivalent of silver, and on the absolute electromotive force of Clark cells, **37**, 142.

Reade, Joseph Bancroft. On the solar rays that occasion heat, **3**, 457.

An inquiry into a new theory of earthy bases of vegetable tissues, **4**, 52.

On the construction and use of single achromatic eye-pieces, and their superiority to the double eye-piece of Huyghens, **4**, 195.

Reade, T. Mellard. Limestone as an index of geological time, **28**, 281.

Reed, (Sir) Edward James. On the relation of form and dimensions to weight of material in the construction of iron-clad ships, **16**, 306.

On the unequal distribution of weight and support in ships, and its effects in still waters, in waves, and in exceptional positions on shore, **19**, 292.

Reeder, Ralph. Description of a chronometer compass, **8**, 416.

Rees, George Owen. On the chemical analysis of the contents of the thoracic duct in the human subject, **4**, 373.

On a function of the red corpuscles of the blood, and on the process of arterialization, **5**, 677.

Obituary notice, **46**, xi.

Reeve, Henry. Some account of cretinism, **1**, 292.

Reeve, Lovell. On the geographical distribution of the *Bulimi*, a group of terrestrial *Mollusca*, **5**, 947.

Regnault, Victor. Nouvelles recherches sur la compressibilité des gaz, &c., **6**, 298.

Reid, Clement. The palæolithic deposits at Hitchin and their relation to the glacial epoch, **61**, 40.

Reid, Edward Waymouth. The electromotive properties of the skin of the common eel, **52**, 391.

The process of secretion in the skin of the common eel, **54**, 36.

On intestinal absorption, especially on the absorption of serum, peptone, and glucose, **65**, 94.

Reid, Edward Waymouth and Waller, Augustus Désiré. On the action of the excised mammalian heart, **41**, 461.

Reid, Thomas. On a portable ophthalmometer, **53**, 1.

Reid, (Maj.-Gen. Sir) William. Obituary notice, **9**, 543.

Reinold, Arnold William and Rücker, (Sir) Arthur William. On the thickness of soap films, **26**, 334.

On the electrical resistance of thin liquid films, with a revision of Newton's table of colours, **31**, 524.

On the limiting thickness of liquid films, **35**, 149.

On the relation between the thickness and the surface-tension of liquid films, **40**, 441.

On the thickness and electrical resistance of thin liquid films, **53**, 394.

Reinsch, Paulus F. On a new mineral found in the Island of Cyprus, **33**, 119.

Rendel, James Meadows. Obituary notice, **8**, 279.

Rennell, James. On the effect of westerly winds in raising the level of the British Channel, **1**, 344.

On the current to the westward of the Scilly Islands, **2**, 17.

Rennie, George. Experiments on the strength of materials, **2**, 87.

Experiments on the friction and abrasion of the surfaces of solids, **2**, 364.

On the friction of fluids, **3**, 63.

Obituary notice, **16**, xxxiii.

Rennie, (Sir) John. Obituary notice, **23**, x.

Rennoldson, (Capt.) D. Observations of the total solar eclipse of August 18, 1868, **17**, 125.

Retzius, Andrew. Anatomical notices, **7**, 437.

Reynolds, J. Emerson. Research on a new group of colloid bodies containing mercury, and certain members of the series of fatty ketones, **19**, 431.

Note on the atomic weight of glucinum or beryllium, **35**, 248.

Report of researches on silicon compounds and their derivatives. Part I, **45**, 37.

Preliminary note on a silico-organic compound of a new type, **45**, 39.

Reynolds, Osborne. On the condensation of a mixture of air and steam upon cold surfaces, **21**, 275.

On the forces caused by evaporation from, and condensation at, a surface, **22**, 401.

On the refraction of sound by the atmosphere, **22**, 531.

On rolling-friction, **23**, 506.

On the refraction of sound by the atmosphere, **24**, 164.

On the force caused by the communication of heat between a surface and a gas, and on a new photometer, **24**, 388.

On certain dimensional properties of matter in the gaseous state. Parts I and II, **28**, 304.

Note on thermal transpiration, **30**, 300.

On the motion of water, **35**, 84.

On the theory of lubrication, **40**, 191.

On the dynamical theory of incompressible viscous fluids and the determination of the criterion, **56**, 40.

On the sub-mechanics of the universe, **69**, 425.

Reynolds, Osborne and Moorby, W. H. On the mechanical equivalent of heat. Bakerian Lecture, **61**, 293.

Reynolds, Osborne and Smith, J. H. On a throw-testing machine for reversals of mean stress, **70**, 44.

Rhodes, Herbert. *See* Brunton, (Sir) T. L. and Rhodes, H.

Rhodes, W. G. Contributions to the theory of alternating currents, **62**, 348.

Rhodin, J. and Swan, (Sir) Joseph Wilson. Measurements of the absolute specific resistance of pure electrolytic copper, **56**, 64.

Richards, (Adm. Sir) George Henry. Obituary notice, **60**, xxxii.

Richardson, (Sir) Benjamin Ward. On the possibility of restoring the life of warm-blooded animals, &c., **14**, 358.

On muscular irritability after systemic death. Croonian Lecture, **21**, 339.

Some researches with Prof. Hughes' new instrument for the measurement of hearing: the audiometer, **29**, 65.

Note on the invention of a method for making the movements of the pulse audible by the telephone: the sphygmophone, **29**, 70.

Obituary notice, **75**, 51.

Richardson, (Sir) John. Obituary notice, **15**, xxxvii.

Richardson, Owen Willans. The electrical conductivity imparted to a vacuum by hot conductors, **71**, 415.

Richardson, S. W. F. *See* Brodie, T. G. and Richardson, S. W. F.

RICHARDSON, William. On the alterations in the structure of the rocks in Derry and Antrim, **1**, 300.

RIDDELL, (Major-Gen.) Charles James Buchanan. Obituary notice, **75**, 302.

RIDEWOOD, W. G. On the structure of the gills of the lamellibranchia, **70**, 499.

RIEMANN, Georg Friedrich Bernhard. Obituary notice, **16**, lxix.

RIGAUD, Stephen Peter. On Harriot's astronomical observations contained in his unpublished manuscripts, **3**, 125.

RIGG, Robert. On the vinous, acetous, and putrefactive fermentations of vegetable matter, **3**, 406.

On the chemical changes occurring in seeds during germination, **3**, 408.

On the influence of nitrogen on the growth of plants, **4**, 66.

On the evolution of nitrogen during the growth of plants, **4**, 70.

On the formation of alkaline and earthy bodies, with reference to their presence in plants, **4**, 131.

On the influence of nitrogen in promoting vegetable decomposition, **4**, 148.

On the chemical constitution of bodies which undergo the vinous fermentation, **4**, 149.

On the formation of alkaline and earthy bodies by chemical action, **4**, 165.

Experiments showing that carbon and nitrogen are compound bodies, **4**, 472.

Experimental evidence in support of the secretion of carbon by animals, **5**, 509.

On the formation or secretion of alkaline and earthy bodies by animals, **5**, 560.

Experiments relative to animal temperature, **5**, 628.

RINGER, Sydney. On the alteration in the pitch of sound by conduction through different media, **10**, 276.

RINGER, Sydney and STUART, Andrew Patrick. On the temperature of the human body in health, **17**, 287.

On the temperature of the human body in health, **26**, 186.

RISTORI, E. *See* MACNAB, W. and RISTORI, E.

RITCHIE, William. On a new photometer to determine the relative intensities of artificial light, &c., **2**, 231.

On a new form of the differential thermometer, **2**, 309.

On the permeability of transparent screens of extreme tenuity by radiant heat, **2**, 310.

On electric conduction, **2**, 350.

On the electric and chemical theories of galvanism, **2**, 382.

On the elasticity of threads of glass, and applications of this property to torsion balances, **2**, 402.

An experimental investigation of the phenomena of endosmose and exosmose, **3**, 61.

Experimental researches in voltaic electricity, **3**, 99.

Experimental researches in electro-magnetism, **3**, 181.

An attempt to account for the discrepancy between the actual velocity of sound in air or vapour, and that resulting from theory, **3**, 458.

Experimental researches on the conducting powers of wires for electricity; and on the heat developed in metallic and liquid conductors, **3**, 482.

Obituary notice, **4**, 14.

RITTER, Karl. Obituary notice, **10**, xlii.

ROAF, Herbert E. *See* MOORE, B. and ROAF, H. E.

ROBERTS, E. Preliminary note an a new tide predicter, **29**, 198.

ROBERTS, Isaac. Determination of the vertical and lateral pressures of granular substances, **36**, 225.

On a photographic method for determining variability in stars, **47**, 137.

Obituary notice, **75**, 356.

ROBERTS, Julius. New forms of instruments for the correction of compass errors, &c., 6, 212.

ROBERTS, (Sir) William. On peculiar appearances exhibited by blood-corpuscles under the influence of solutions of magenta and tannin, 12, 481.
Studies on biogenesis, 22, 289.
Note on the influence of liquor potassæ and an elevated temperature on the origin and growth of microphytes, 25, 454.
Note on the existence of a milk-curdling ferment in the pancreas, 29, 157.
On the estimation of the amylolytic and proteolytic activity of pancreatic extracts, 32, 145.
Obituary notice, 75, 68.

ROBERTS, W. R. Westropp. On the Abelian system of differential equations, 57, 301.

ROBERTS-AUSTEN, (Sir) William Chandler. On the liquation, fusibility, and density of certain alloys of silver and copper, 23, 481.
On certain mechanical properties of metals, considered in relation to the periodic law, 43, 425.
On certain properties of metals considered in relation to the periodic law, 49 347.
On the melting-points of the gold-aluminium series of alloys, 50, 367.
On the diffusion of metals. Bakerian Lecture, 59, 281.
On surfusion in metals and alloys, 63, 447.
On the diffusion of gold in solid lead at the ordinary temperature, 67, 101.
Obituary notice, 75, 192.
See also LOCKYER, (Sir) J. N. and ROBERTS-AUSTEN, (Sir) W. C.

ROBERTS-AUSTEN, (Sir) William Chandler and OSMOND, F. On the structure of metals, its origin and changes, 60, 148.

ROBERTS-AUSTEN, (Sir) William Chandler and ROSE, T. Kirke. On certain properties of the alloys of the gold-copper series, 67, 105.
On certain properties of the alloys of the gold-silver series, 71, 161.

ROBERTSON, Abram. On the precession of the equinoxes, 1, 253.

ROBERTSON, Andrew John. On the theory of waves, 6, 231.

ROBERTSON, Archibald. Obituary notice, 14, xvii.

ROBERTSON, C. and ROLLESTON, George. On the aquiferous and oviducal system in the *lamellibranchiate* mollusks, 9, 633; 11, 411.

ROBERTSON, G. H. A study of the Planté lead-sulphuric acid-lead peroxide cell from a chemical stand-point. Part I, 50, 105.
See also ARMSTRONG, H. E. and ROBERTSON, G. H.

ROBERTSON, James. On the permanency of the variation of the compass at Jamaica, 1, 241.

ROBINSON, Arthur and YOUNG, Alfred H. The development and morphology of the vascular system in mammals. I. The posterior end of the aorta and the iliac arteries, 62, 350.

ROBINSON, George. An account of some experiments exhibiting new instances of the absorbing power of streams, 5, 510.
On some peculiarities of fœtal digestion, 5, 626.
On the disintegration of urinary calculi by the lateral disruptive force of the electrical discharge, 7, 99.

ROBINSON, Henry. A redetermination of the atomic weight of cerium, 37, 150.

ROBINSON, J. *See* WANKLYN, J. A. and ROBINSON, J.

ROBINSON, (Adm. Sir) Robert Spencer. Obituary notice, 46, xl.

ROBINSON, Thomas Charles. Description of a mountain barometer, 3, 40.

Robinson, T. Romney. On the spectra of electric light, as modified by the nature of the electrodes and the media of discharge, **12**, 202.

Description of a new mercurial gasometer and air-pump, **13**, 321.

On the means of increasing the quantity of electricity given by induction-machines, **15**, 171.

On the new reflecting telescope to be used at Melbourne, Australia, **16**, 159.

Appendix to the description of the great Melbourne telescope, **17**, 315.

Reduction of anemograms taken at Armagh Observatory in the years 1857 to 1863, **23**, 511.

On the determination of the constants of the cup-anemometer by experiments with a whirling machine, **27**, 286.

On the constants of the cup-anemometer, **30**, 572.

See also Grubb, T. and Robinson, T. R.

Robson, A. W. Mayo. Observations on the secretion of bile in a case of biliary fistula, **47**, 499.

Rockwood, D. P. *See* Moore, B. and Rockwood, D. P.

Rodger, J. W. and Thorpe, (Sir) Thomas Edward. On the relations between the viscosity (internal friction) of liquids and their chemical nature. Bakerian Lecture, **55**, 148. Part II, **60**, 152.

Rodger, J. W. and Watson, William. On the magnetic rotation of the plane of polarisation of light in liquids. Part I. Carbon bisulphide and water, **58**, 234.

Rodriguez, Don Joseph. On the measurement of three degrees of the meridian, conducted in England by Lieut.-Col. W. Mudge, **1**, 435.

Rodwell, G. F. On the effects of heat on iodide of silver, **23**, 97.

On the coefficient of expansion of a paraffin of high boiling point, **23**, 108.

On the effect of heat on the chloride, bromide, and iodide of silver, **25**, 289.

On the effects of heat on some chloro-brom-iodides of silver, **25**, 292.

On the coefficients of expansion of the di-iodide of lead, PbI_2, and of an alloy of iodide of lead with iodide of silver, PbI_2AgI, **32**, 540.

On the coefficients of contraction and expansion by heat of the iodide of silver, AgI, the iodide of copper, Cu_2I_2, and of five alloys of these iodides, **33**, 143.

See also Elder, H. M. and Rodwell, G. F.

Rogers, Henry Darwin. Obituary notice, **16**, xxxv.

Rogers, (Major) Leonard. The transmission of the *Trypanosoma Evansi* by horse flies, and other experiments pointing to the probable identity of surra in India and nagana or tsetse-fly disease of Africa, **68**, 163.

On the physiological action of the poison of the hydrophidæ, **71**, 481. Part II. Action on the circulatory, respiratory, and nervous systems, **72**, 305.

On the physiological action and antidotes of colubrine and viperine snake venoms, **72**, 419.

See also Alcock, (Lieut.-Col.) A. W. and Rogers, (Major) L.

See also Brunton, (Sir) T. L., Fayrer, (Sir) J. and Rogers, (Major) L.

Roget, Peter Mark. New instrument for performing the involution and evolution of numbers, **2**, 2.

Explanation of an optical deception in the appearance of the spokes of a wheel seen through vertical apertures, **2**, 230.

Obituary notice, **18**, xxviii.

Roget, S. R. Effects of prolonged heating on the magnetic properties of iron, **63**, 258. Second paper, **64**, 150.

Rokeby, (Lieut.). Results of magnetical observations made at Ascension Island, from July, 1863, to March, 1866, **17**, 397.

Rolleston, George. Obituary notice, **33**, xxiv.
See also Robertson, C. and Rolleston, G.

Romanes, George John. Preliminary observations on the locomotor system of medusæ, **24**, 143.
On the modification of the excitability of motor nerves produced by injury, **25**, 8.
Further observations on the locomotor system of medusæ, **25**, 464.
Further observations on the modification of the excitability of motor nerves produced by injury, **26**, 211.
Concluding observations on the locomotor system of medusæ, **28**, 266.
Experiments with pressure on excitable tissues, **40**, 446.
Experiments in heliotropism, **54**, 333.
Experiments in germination, **54**, 335.
Obituary notice, **57**, vii.
See also Ewart, J. C. and Romanes, G. J.

Romanese, R. *See* Bellati, M. and Romanese, R.

Ronalds, Francis. On photographic self-registering meteorological and magnetical instruments, **5**, 662.

Roos (Capt.) F. T. de. Account of the recovery of the treasure and stores of the Thetis, **3**, 266.

Roscoe, (Sir) Henry Enfield. On perchloric acid and its hydrates, **11**, 493.
On the measurement of the chemical brightness of various portions of the sun's disc, **12**, 648.
On a method of meteorological registration of the chemical action of total daylight, **13**, 555.
On the chemical intensity of total daylight at Kew and Pará in 1865–67, **16**, 41.
Researches on vanadium. Part I. Bakerian Lecture, **16**, 220. Part II, **18**, 37. Part III. Preliminary notice, **18**, 316.
On a self-recording method of measuring the intensity of the chemical action of total daylight, **22**, 158.
On two new vanadium minerals, **25**, 109.
Note on the specific gravity of the vapours of the chlorides of thallium and lead, **27**, 426.
On the absence of potassium in protagon prepared by Dr. Gamgee, **30**, 365.
Note on protagon, **32**, 35.
See also Baxendell, J. and Roscoe, (Sir) H. E.
See also Bunsen, R. W. and Roscoe, (Sir) H. E.
See also Lunt, J. and Roscoe, (Sir) H. E.

Roscoe, (Sir) Henry Enfield and Schuster, Arthur. Note on the absorption-spectra of potassium and sodium at low temperatures, **22**, 362.

Roscoe, (Sir) Henry Enfield and Stewart, Balfour. On the heat of sunshine at London during the twenty years 1855 to 1874, as registered by Campbell's method, **23**, 578.

Roscoe, (Sir) Henry Enfield and Thorpe, (Sir) Thomas Edward. On the relation between the sun's altitude and the chemical intensity of total daylight in a cloudless sky, **18**, 301.
On the measurement of the chemical intensity of total daylight made at Catania during the total eclipse of December 22, 1870, **19**, 511.
On the absorption-spectra of bromine and iodine monochloride, **25**, 4.

Rose, Gustav. Obituary notice, **24**, iii.

Rose, Heinrich. Obituary notice, **14**, xix.

Rose, T. Kirke. On certain properties of the alloys of silver and cadmium, **74**, 218.

See also Roberts-Austen, (Sir) W. C. and Rose, T. K.

Rose-Innes, J. *See* Perman, E. P., Ramsay, (Sir) W. and Rose-Innes, J.

Rosenhain, Walter. A note on the recrystallisation of platinum, **70**, 252.

Further observations on slip-bands in metallic fractures. Preliminary note **74**, 557.

See also Ewing, (Sir) J. A. and Rosenhain, W.

Ross, (Rear-Adm. Sir) James Clark. On the position of the north magnetic pole, **3**, 254.

On the effect of the pressure of the atmosphere on the mean level of the ocean, **7**, 123.

Obituary notice, **12**, lxi.

Ross, (Capt.) W. A. Pyrology, or fire analysis, **20**, 449.

On *Jeypoorite*, a sulph-antimonial arsenide of cobalt, **21**, 292.

Rosse, Laurence Parsons, (Earl of). An account of observations on the great nebula in Orion made at Birr Castle, with the 3-feet and 6-feet telescopes, between 1848 and 1867, **16**, 60.

On the radiation of heat from the moon, **17**, 436.

Note on the construction of thermopiles, **18**, 553.

On the radiation of heat from the moon. No. II, **19**, 9.

On the radiation of heat from the moon, the law of its absorption by our atmosphere, and its variation in amount with her phases. Bakerian Lecture, **21**, 241.

Rosse, William Parsons (Earl of). An account of experiments on the reflecting telescope, **4**, 238.

Observations on some of the nebulæ, **5**, 513.

Observations on the nebulæ, **5**, 962.

Presidential address. 1849, **5**, 858. 1850, **5**, 1003. 1851, **6**, 102. 1852, **6**, 234. 1853, **6**, 344. 1854, **7**, 248.

Further observations upon the nebulæ, with practical details relating to the construction of large telescopes, **11**, 375.

Obituary notice, **16**, xxxvi.

Routh, Edward John. Some new theorems on the motion of a body about a fixed point, **21**, 233.

Theorems on the attraction of ellipsoids for certain laws of force other than the inverse square, **58**, 215.

Roux, E. Les inoculations préventives. Croonian Lecture, **46**, 154.

Rowe, R. C. Memoir on Abel's theorem, **30**, 515.

Rowell, Wilfred. Account of a new volcanic island in the Pacific Ocean, **40**, 81.

Rowland, Henry Augustus. Obituary notice, **75**, 253.

Rowland, Sydney. *See* Macfadyen, A., Morris, G. H. and Rowland, S.

See also Macfayden, A. and Rowland, S.

Rowney, T. H. *See* King, W. and Rowney, T. H.

Roy, Charles Smart. Obituary notice, **75**, 131.

See also Adami, J. G. and Roy, C. S.

See also Brown, J. G., Roy, C. S. and Sherrington, C. S.

Royle, John Forbes. On the hyssop of scripture, **5**, 510.

Obituary notice, **9**, 547.

Royston-Pigott, George West. On an aplanatic searcher, and its effects in improving high-power definition in the microscope, **18**, 327.

Researches in circular solar spectra, **21**, 426.

Royston-Pigott, George West—*continued.*
On a new refractometer for measuring the mean refractive index of plates of glass and lenses by the employment of Newton's rings, **24**, 393.
Microscopical researches in high power definition, **29**, 164; **31**, 260.
See also Beaumont, E. B. and Royston-Pigott, G. W.

Rücker, (Sir) Arthur William. On the adiabatics and isothermals of water, **22**, 451.
On the relation between the magnetic permeability of rocks and regional magnetic disturbances, **48**, 505.
See also Reinold, A. W. and Rücker, (Sir) A. W.

Rücker, (Sir) Arthur William and Thorpe, (Sir) Thomas Edward. On the expansion of sea-water by heat, **24**, 159.
Note on the irregularities in magnetic inclination on the West Coast of Scotland, **36**, 5.
A magnetic survey of the British Isles for the epoch January 1, 1886. Bakerian Lecture, **45**, 546.
Preliminary note on supplementary magnetic surveys of special districts in the British Isles, **47**, 443.

Rücker, (Sir) Arthur William and White, W. H. On the determination of the magnetic susceptibility of rocks, **63**, 460.

Rudge, Edward. On the probable position of the south magnetic pole, **3**, 323.

Rumford, Benjamin (Count). On a curious phenomenon observed on the glaciers of Chamouny, with observations on the propagation of heat in fluids, **1**, 133.
On the nature of heat, and the mode of its communication, **1**, 139.

Rümker, Carl Ludwig Christian. Obituary notice, **13**, xvi.

Russell, John Scott. The wave of translation and the work it does as the carrier wave of sound, **32**, 382.
Obituary notice, **34**, xv.

Russell, J. S. Risien. An experimental investigation of the nerve-roots which enter into the formation of the brachial plexus of the dog, **51**, 22.
The abductor and adductor fibres of the recurrent laryngeal nerve, **51**, 102.
On some circumstances under which the normal state of the knee-jerk is altered, **53**, 430.
An experimental investigation of the nerve-roots which enter into the formation of the lumbo-sacral plexus of *Macacus rhesus*, **54**, 243.
Experimental researches into the functions of the cerebellum, **55**, 57.
Degenerations consequent on experimental lesions of the cerebellum, **56**, 303.
The influence of the cerebral cortex on the larynx, **58**, 237.
Phenomena resulting from interruption of afferent and efferent tracts of the cerebellum, **60**, 199.
The origin and destination of certain afferent and efferent tracts in the medulla oblongata, **61**, 73.

Russell, Patrick. On the orifices found in poisonous snakes, **1**, 138.
On the voluntary expansion of the skin of the neck in the Cobra de Capello, or hooded snake, **1**, 157.

Russell, William Henry Leighton. On the theory of definite integrals, **7**, 174.
On the calculus of symbols, with applications to the theory of differential equations, **11**, 84.
On the calculus of functions, **11**, 487.
On the calculus of symbols. Second memoir, **11**, 556. Third memoir, **12**, 184. Fourth memoir. With applications to the theory of non-linear differential equations, **13**, 423. Fifth memoir. With application to linear partial differential equations, and the calculus of functions, **13**, 432.

RUSSELL, William Henry Leighton—*continued.*
On symbolical expansions, **14**, 329.
On the summation of series, **14**, 332.
On the mechanical description of curves, **18**, 72.
On linear differential equations, **18**, 118. No. II, **18**, 210. No. III, **19**, 14. No. IV, **19**, 281. No. V, **19**, 526. No. VI, **21**, 14. No. VII, **21**, 20.
On the multiplication of definite integrals, **23**, 120.
On the integration of algebraical functions, with illustrations in mechanics, **23**, 279.
On certain definite integrals, **25**, 176. No. 2, **25**, 507. No. 3, **26**, 359. No. 4, **27**, 129. No. 5, **29**, 361. No. 6, **30**, 100. No. 7, **30**, 103. No. 8, **31**, 330. No. 9, **32**, 450.
On certain geometrical theorems. No. 1, **33**, 211.
On certain definite integrals. No. 10, **33**, 258.
On certain geometrical theorems. No. 2, **34**, 35.
On certain definite integrals. No. 11, **34**, 470. No. 12, **38**, 62. No. 13, **39**, 20. No. 14, **39**, 22. No. 15, **42**, 477. No. 16, **44**, 311.
Theorems in analytical geometry, **44**, 388.
RUSSELL, William James. On the absorption spectra of cobalt salts, **32**, 258.
On the action exerted by certain metals and other substances on a photographic plate, **61**, 424.
Further experiments on the action exerted by certain metals and other bodies on a photographic plate. Bakerian Lecture, **63**, 102.
On hydrogen peroxide as the active agent in producing pictures on a photographic plate in the dark, **64**, 409.
On the formation of definite figures by the deposition of dust, **71**, 285.
On the action of wood on a photographic plate in the dark, **74**, 131.
See also MASKELYNE, N. S. and RUSSELL, W. J.
RUSSELL, William James and WEST, Samuel. On the relation of the urea to the total nitrogen of the urine in disease. No. I, **30**, 438.
On the amount of nitrogen excreted in the urine by man at rest. No. II, **30**, 444.
RUSSELL, William James and WILLIAMSON, Alexander W. Note on the measurement of gases in analysis, **9**, 218.
RUTHERFORD, Ernest. A magnetic detector of electrical waves and some of its applications, **60**, 184.
The succession of changes in radio-active bodies. Bakerian Lecture, **73**, 493.
See also McCLUNG, R. K. and RUTHERFORD, E.
RUTHERFORD, William. Investigations of a new and simple series, by which the ratio of the diameter of a circle to its circumference may easily be computed to any required degree of accuracy, **4**, 302.
On the extension of the value of the ratio of the circumference of a circle to its diameter, **6**, 274.
RUTLEY, Frank. Notes on alteration induced by heat in certain vitreous rocks, **40**, 430.
See also HERMAN, D. and RUTLEY, F.

S

SABINE, (Gen. Sir) Edward. On irregularities in the direction of the compass needles, caused by the attraction of the iron in ships, **2**, 109.
On the dip and variation of the magnetic needle, **2**, 110.

Sabine, (Gen. Sir) Edward—*continued.*

Experiments to determine the acceleration of the pendulum in different latitudes, 2, 144.

On the dip of the magnetic needle in London, August, 1821. Bakerian Lecture, 2, 155.

Comparison of barometrical measurement, with the trigonometrical determination of a height at Spitzbergen, 2, 217.

On the ratio of the magnetic force in Paris and in London, 2, 326.

On the difference in the length of the seconds pendulum in London and in Paris, 2, 329.

On the dip of the magnetic needle in London, August, 1828, 2, 357.

On the difference in the number of vibrations made by an invariable pendulum in London and at Greenwich, 2, 360.

On the reduction to a vacuum of the vibrations of an invariable pendulum, 2, 368.

On the reduction to a vacuum of Capt. Kater's convertible pendulum, 2, 381.

Experiments on the length of the seconds' pendulum, 3, 66.

Contributions to terrestrial magnetism, 4, 212. No. II, 4, 287. No. III, 4, 369. No. IV, 4, 465. No. V, 4, 468. No. VI, 5, 507. No. VII, 5, 622.

On the lunar atmospheric tide at St. Helena, 5, 663.

On the diurnal variation of the magnetic declination at St. Helena, 5, 664.

Remarks on M. De la Rive's theory for the physical explanation of the causes which produce the diurnal variation of the magnetic declination, 5, 821.

Memoir to accompany a map on the magnetic variation for 1840 in the Atlantic Ocean between the parallels of 60° N. and 60° S. latitude, 5, 835.

On the means adopted in the British Colonial magnetic observatories for determining the absolute values, secular change, and annual variation of the magnetic force, 5, 942.

On periodical laws discoverable in the mean effects of the larger magnetic disturbances, 6, 30.

On the annual variation of the magnetic declination, at different periods of the day, 6, 73.

On periodical laws discoverable in the mean effects of the larger magnetic disturbances. No. II, 6, 174.

On the periodic and non-periodic variations of temperature at Toronto from 1841 to 1852, 6, 284.

On the influence of the moon on the magnetic direction at Toronto, St. Helena, and Hobarton, 6, 338.

On periodical laws discoverable in the mean effects of the larger magnetic disturbances. No. III. 8, 40.

On the lunar-diurnal magnetic variation at Toronto, 8, 216.

On the evidence of the existence of the decennial inequality in the solar-diurnal variations, and its non-existence in the lunar-diurnal variation of the magnetic declination at Hobarton, 8, 314.

On what the Colonial Magnetic Observatories have accomplished, 8, 396.

On hourly observations of the magnetic declination, made at Point Barrow in 1852, 1853 and 1854, 8, 610.

Remarks upon the magnetic observations transmitted from York Fort in Hudson's Bay, in August, 1857, 9, 81.

On magnetic observations, 9. 470.

On the solar-diurnal variation of the magnetic declination at Pekin, 10, 360.

- Sabine, (Gen. Sir) Edward—*continued.*
  - On the laws of the phenomena of the larger disturbances of the magnetic declination in the Kew Observatory, with notices of the progress of our knowledge regarding the magnetic storms, **10**, 624.
  - On the lunar-diurnal variation of the magnetic declination obtained with the Kew photograms in the years 1858, 1859 and 1860, **11**, 73.
  - On the secular change in the magnetic dip in London, between 1821 and 1860, **11**, 144.
  - Notices of some conclusions derived from the photographic records of the Kew declinometer, in the years 1858, 1859, 1860 and 1861, **11**, 585.
  - Presidential address, 1862, **12**, 282.
  - Results of the magnetic observations at the Kew Observatory from 1858 to 1862. No. I, **12**, 623. No. II, **12**, 625.
  - Presidential address, 1863, **13**, 22.
  - Results of magnetic observations made at Port Kennedy by Sir F. L. McClintock, **13**, 84.
  - A comparison of magnetic disturbances at Kew and Nertschinsk, **13**, 247.
  - Presidential address, 1864, **13**, 497. 1865, **14**, 482.
  - Note on meteorological observations to be made by sea and land, **15**, 29.
  - Contributions to terrestrial magnetism. No. X, **15**, 209.
  - Results of the magnetic observations at the Kew Observatory. No. III. Lunar diurnal variation of the three magnetic elements, **15**, 249
  - Presidential address, 1866, **15**, 270. 1867, **16**, 164.
  - Contributions to terrestrial magnetism. No. XI, **16**, 480.
  - Presidential address, 1868, **17**, 135.
  - Results of the first year's performance of the photographically self-recording meteorological instruments at Kew Observatory, **18**, 3.
  - Presidential address, 1869, **18**, 102. 1870, **19**, 114. 1871, **20**, 49.
  - Obituary notice, **51**, xliii.
- Sabine, (Gen. Sir) Edward and Sykes, (Lieut.-Col.) William Henry. Remarks on the Meteorological observations made at Alten, Finmarken, in 1837, 1838 and 1839, **4**, 229.
- Sachs, Julius von. Obituary notice, **62**, xxiv.
- Sale, (Lieut.) The action of light on the electrical resistance of selenium, **21**, 283.
- Salisbury, Robert Arthur Talbot Gascoyne-Cecil, (Marquess of). Obituary notice, **75**, 319.
- Salmon, Ernest S. Cultural experiments with "biologic forms" of the *Erysiphaceæ*, **73**, 116.
- Salmon, George. On curves of the third order, **9**, 333.
  - On quaternary cubics, **10**, 513.
  - Obituary notice, **75**, 347.
- Salomons, (Sir) David. On some phenomena in vacuum-tubes, **56**, 229.
- Salter, Samuel James Augustus. On the structure and growth of the tooth of *Echinus*, **11**, 166.
  - Obituary notice, **61**, iii.
- Salvin, Osbert. Obituary notice, **64**, xiii.
- Sampson, Ralph Allen. On Stokes's current function, **49**, 46.
- Samuelson, J. On the development of certain infusoria, **14**, 546.
- Sand, Henry J. S. The *Rôle* of diffusion during catalysis by colloidal metals and similar substances, **74**, 356.
- Sanders, Alfred. Contributions to the anatomy of the central nervous system in vertebrate animals. Part I. Ichthyopsida. Section I. Pisces. Subsection I. Teleostei, **27**, 415; Appendix, **33**, 400.

SANDERS, Alfred—*continued.*
Contributions to the anatomy of the central nervous system of Plagiostomata, **40**, 10.
Contributions to the anatomy of the central nervous system in vertebrated animals. Part I. Ichthyopsida. Section I. Pisces. Subsection III. Dipnoi. On the brain of the *Ceratodus Forsteri*, **43**, 420.

SANDERSON, (Sir) John Burdon. On the influence exerted by the movements of respiration on the circulation of the blood. Croonian Lecture, **15**, 391.
Note on the electrical phenomena which accompany irritation of the leaf of *Dionæa muscipula*, **21**, 495.
On the excitation of the surface of the cerebral hemispheres by induced currents, **22**, 368.
On the electromotive properties of muscle, **25**, 435; A correction, **26**, 322.
Remarks on the attributes of the germinal particles of *Bacteria*, **26**, 416.
On a new rheotome, **30**, 383.
On the electromotive properties of the leaf of Dionæa in the excited and unexcited states, **33**, 148. No. II. **44**, 202.
Photographic determination of the time-relations of the changes which take place in muscle during the period of so-called "latent stimulation," **48**, 14.
On the relation of motion in animals and plants to the electrical phenomena which are associated with it. Croonian Lecture, **65**, 37.
See also PAGE, F. J. M. and SANDERSON, (Sir) J. B.

SANKEY, (Capt.) H. R. Experiments on the resistance of electrolytic cells, **45**, 541.

SARGANT, E. B. *See* GLAZEBROOK, R. T. and SARGANT, E. B.

SARGANT, Ethel. On the presence of two vermiform nuclei in the fertilised embryo-sac of *Lilium Martagon*, **65**, 163.

SAUNDERS, E. R. On a discontinuous variation occurring in *Biscutella lævigata*, **62**, 11.

SAUSSURE, Théodore de. Sur la décomposition de l'aimdon à la température atmosphérique par l'action de l'air et de l'eau, **2**, 105.
Obituary notice, **5**, 583.

SAVAGE, Thomas S. An account of the desquamation and change of colour in a negro of Upper Guinea, West Africa, **5**, 623.

SAVART, Félix. Obituary notice, **4**, 352.

SAVORY, (Sir) William S. On the valves of the heart, **6**, 133.
On the development of striated muscular fibre in mammalia, **7**, 194.
Experiments on food; its destination and uses, **12**, 121.
On the structure of the red blood-corpuscle of oviparous vertebrata, **17**, 346.

SAWYER, James E. H. *See* CORNER, E. M. and SAWYER, J. E. H.

SCARPA, Antonio. Obituary notice, **3**, 153.

SCHÄFER, Edward Albert. On the structure of striped muscular fibre, **21**, 242.
Note on the intracellular development of blood-corpuscles in mammalia, **22**, 243.
Description of a mammalian ovum in an early condition of development, **24**, 399.
Observations on the nervous system of Aurelia aurita, **27**, 16.
On the structure of the immature ovarian ovum in the common fowl and in the rabbit. To which is appended some observations upon the mode of formation of the *Discus proligerus* in the rabbit, and of the ovarial glands or "egg-tubes" in the dog, **30**, 237. Additional note, **31**, 282.
Note on the occurrence of ganglion cells in the anterior roots of the cat's spinal nerves, **31**, 348.

Schäfer, Edward Albert—*continued.*
  On the coagulation of the perivisceral fluid of the sea-urchin, **34**, 370.
  On the origin of the proteids of the chyle and the transference of food materials from the intestine into the lacteals, **38**, 87.
  On electrical excitation of the occipital lobe and adjacent parts of the monkey's brain, **43**, 408.
  A comparison of the latency periods of the ocular muscles on excitation of the frontal and occipito-temporal regions of the brain, **43**, 411.
  On the structure of amœboid protoplasm, with a comparison between the nature of the contractile process in amœboid cells and in muscular tissue and a suggestion regarding the mechanism of ciliary action, **49**, 193.
  On the minute structure of the muscle-columns or sarcostyles which form the wing muscles of insects. Preliminary note, **49**, 280.
  See also Dixey, F. A. and Schäfer, E. A.
  See also Horsley, (Sir) V. A. H. and Schäfer, E. A.
  See also Moore, B. and Schäfer, E. A.

Scharff, Robert. On the intra-ovarian egg of some osseous fishes, **41**, 447.

Schläfli, —. Distribution of the surface of the third order into species, in reference to the absence or presence of singular points, and the reality of its lines, **12**, 327.

Schlagintweit, Hermann. Results of observations on the distribution of temperature in the Alps, **6**, 6.
  Numerical elements of Indian meteorology. Series I, **12**, 567. Series II. Insolation, and its connexion with atmospheric moisture, **14**, 111.

Schlagintweit, Hermann, Adolphe, and Robert. On the temperature and density of the seas between Southampton and Bombay via the Mediterranean and Red Seas, **7**, 242.

Schmitz, H. E. On the determination of specific heats, especially at low temperatures, **72**, 177.

Schœnbein, C. F. On the odour accompanying electricity, **4**, 226.
  On the production of ozone by chemical means, **5**, 507, 508.
  On a new bleaching principle produced by the slow combustion of æther in atmospheric air, and by the rapid combustion of bodies in a jet of hydrogen gas, **5**, 543.
  On ozone, **5**, 565.
  On spontaneous nitrification, **5**, 601.

Schorlemmer, Carl. On the action of chlorine upon methyl, **13**, 225.
  Researches on the hydrocarbons of the series C_nH_{2n+2}, **14**, 164. No. II., **14**, 464.
  Note on the amyl-compounds derived from petroleum, **15**, 131.
  On a new series of hydrocarbons derived from coal-tar, **15**, 132.
  Researches on the hydrocarbons of the series C_nH_{2n+2}. No. III., **16**, 34. No. IV., **16**, 367. No. V., **16**, 372.
  On the constitution of capryl alcohol from castor-oil, **16**, 376.
  On the derivatives of propane (hydride of propyl), **17**, 372.
  Researches on the hydrocarbons of the series C_nH_{2n+2}. No. V. On octyl compounds, **18**, 25.
  On the derivatives of propane, **18**, 29.
  Researches on the hydrocarbons of the series C_nH_{2n+2}. No. VI., **19**, 20.
  Formation of cetyl-alcohol by a singular reaction, **19**, 22.
  Researches on the hydrocarbons of the series C_nH_{2n+2}. No. VII., **19**, 487.
  On the normal paraffins, **20**, 137. Part II., **26**, 325. Part III., **29**, 364.
  Obituary notice, **52**, vii.

Schorlemmer, Carl and Grimshaw, Harry. Normal primary heptyl alcohol **21**, 393.

Schorlemmer, Carl and Thorpe, (Sir) Thomas Edward. On the normal paraffins. Part IV., **34**, 405.

Schott, G. A. On the reflection and refraction of light, **55**, 26.

Note on calculation of the magnetic elongation of cylindrical bars, **72**, 375.

Schrauf, Albert. Determination of the optical constants of crystallised substances (First and Second series), **11**, 235.

On the molybdates and vanadates of lead, and on a new mineral from leadhills, **19**, 451.

Schreibers, Charles. On a doubtful amphibious animal of Germany, called *Proteus Anguinus*, **1**, 47.

Schröter, C. Note on the microscopic examination of some fossil wood from the Mackenzie River, **31**, 147.

Schroeter, John Jerome. On the planet Vesta, **1**, 270.

Schumacher, Henry Christian. A comparison of the late imperial standard troy pound weight with a platina copy of the same, and with other standards of authority, **3**, 409.

Obituary notice, **6**, 115.

Schunck, C. A. A photographic investigation of the absorption spectra of chlorophyll and its derivatives, in the violet and ultra violet region of the spectrum, **63**, 389.

The yellow colouring matters accompanying chlorophyll and their spectroscopic relations, **65**, 177. Part II., **68**, 474.

The Xanthophyll group of yellow colouring matters, **72**, 165.

Schunck, Henry Edward. On rubian and its products of decomposition, **6**, 27. Part II. Action of alkalies and alkaline earths on rubian, **6**, 208. Part III., **7**, 477.

On the colouring and extractive matters of urine. Part I., **16**, 73. Part II., **16**, 126.

On a crystalline fatty acid from human urine, **16**, 135.

On oxalurate of ammonia as a constituent of human urine, **16**, 140.

Note on the constitution of chlorophyll, **36**, 183. Supplementary note, **36**, 285.

Contributions to the chemistry of chlorophyll. No. I., **39**, 348. No. II., **42**, 184. No. III., **44**, 448. No. IV., **50**, 302. No. V., **55**, 351. No. VIII. Changes undergone by chlorophyll in passing through the bodies of animals, **69**, 307.

Obituary notice, **75**, 261.

See also Marchlewski, L. and Schunck, H. E.

Schuster, Arthur. On the spectrum of nitrogen, **20**, 484.

On the nature of the force producing the motion of a body exposed to rays of heat and light, **24**, 391.

On the spectra of metalloids; spectrum of oxygen, **27**, 383.

On harmonic ratios in the spectra of gases, **31**, 337.

Experiments on the discharge of electricity through gases. Sketch of a theory. Bakerian Lecture, **37**, 317.

On the total solar eclipse of August 29, 1886. Preliminary account, **42**, 180.

Experiments on the discharge of electricity through gases. Second paper, **42**, 371.

The diurnal variation of terrestrial magnetism, **45**, 481.

The discharge of electricity through gases. Preliminary communication. Bakerian Lecture, **47**, 526.

Experiments with Lord Rayleigh's colour box, **48**, 140.

Schuster, Arthur—*continued.*

Note on the action of copper sulphate and sulphuric acid on metallic copper 55, 84.

On the chemical constitution of the stars, 61, 209.

On lunar and solar periodicities of earthquakes, 61, 455.

Note on Mr. Sworn's paper on absolute mercurial thermometry, 66, 92.

On some definite integrals, and a new method of reducing a function of spherical co-ordinates to a series of spherical harmonics, 71, 97.

See also Abney, (Sir) W. de W. and Schuster, A.

See also Crossley, A. W. and Schuster, A.

See also Gannon, W. and Schuster, A.

See also Hemsalech, G. and Schuster, A.

See also Rayleigh, (Lord) and Schuster, A.

See also Roscoe, (Sir) H. E. and Schuster, A.

Schuster, Arthur and Stewart, Balfour. Preliminary experiments on a magnetized copper wire, 22, 311.

Scoresby, William. On the anomaly in the variation of the magnetic needle as observed on ship-board, 2, 108.

Experiments on the magnetical properties in steel and iron by percussion, 2, 168. Part II., 2, 210.

On the determination of the thickness of solid substances, not otherwise measurable, by magnetic deviations, 3, 67.

An inquiry into some of the circumstances and principles which regulate the production of pictures on the retina of the human eye, with their measure of endurance, their colours and changes. Part I., 6, 380 Part II. 7, 117.

On the magnetism of iron ships, and its accordance with theory, as determined externally, in recent experiments, 7, 431.

Obituary notice, 9, 57.

Scott, Alexander. On the composition of water by volume, 42, 396; 53, 130.

See also Dewar, (Sir) J. and Scott, A.

Scott, Charlotte Angas. On plane cubics, 54, 370.

Scott, Dukinfield Henry. On *Cheirostrobus*, a new type of fossil cone from the calciferous sandstone, 60, 417.

On the structure and affinities of fossil plants from the palæozoic rocks. II. On *Spencerites*, a new genus of lycopodiaceous cones from the coal-measures, 62, 166. III. On *Medullosa anglica*, a new representative of the Cycadofilices, 64, 249.

Note on the occurrence of a seed-like fructification in certain palæozoic lycopods, 67, 306.

On the structure and affinities of fossil plants from the palæozoic rocks. IV. The seed-like fructification of *Lepidocarpon*, a genus of lycopodiaceous cones from the carboniferous formation, 68, 117. Part V. On a new type of Sphenophyllaceous cone (*Sphenophyllum fertile*) from the lower coal-measures, 74, 314.

See also Oliver, F. W. and Scott, D. H.

Scott, Dukinfield Henry and Williamson, William Crawford. Further observations on the organisation of the fossil plants of the coal-measures. Part I. *Calamites, Calamostachys*, and *Sphenophyllum*, 55, 117.

The root of *Lyginodendron Oldhamium* (Will.), 56, 128.

Further observations on the organisation of the fossil plants of the coal-measures. Part II. The roots of *Calamites*, 57, 1. Part III. *Lyginodendron* and *Heterangium*, 58, 195.

Scott, Robert Henry. On the connexion between air-currents and subsequent weather, **18**, 12.

On the employment of a planimeter to obtain mean values from the traces of continuously self-recording meteorological instruments, **22**, 435.

Note on a series of barometrical disturbances which passed over Europe between the 27th and the 31st of August, 1883, **36**, 139.

The history of the Kew Observatory, **39**, 37.

The variability of the temperature of the British Isles, 1869–1883, inclusive, **47**, 303.

See also Curtis, R. H. and Scott, R. H.

Scrope, George Poulett. Obituary notice, **25**, i.

Seabroke, G. M. *See* Lockyer, (Sir) J. N. and Seabroke, G. M.

Searle, George Frederick Charles. Problems in electric convection, **59**, 343.

See also Bedford, T. G. and Searle, G. F. C.

Searle, George Frederick Charles and Thomson, (Sir) Joseph John. On determination of " v," the ratio of the electromagnetic unit of electricity to the electrostatic unit, **47**, 376.

Secchi, P. A. Explanatory remarks on a drawing of the lunar spot " Copernicus," presented by him to the Royal Society, **8**, 72.

Description of the Observatory of the Collegio Romano at Rome, **8**, 83.

Sedgwick, Adam. On certain points in the anatomy of Chiton, **33**, 121.

The development of *Peripatus capensis*, **38**, 354.

On the fertilised ovum and formation of the layers of the South African peripatus, **39**, 239.

See also Balfour, F. M. and Sedgwick, A.

See also Moseley, H. N. and Sedgwick, A.

Seeley, Henry Govier. On *Proterosaurus speneri* (von Meyer), **42**, 86.

On *Pareiasaurus bombidens* (Owen), and the significance of its affinities to Amphibians, reptiles, and mammals. Croonian Lecture, **42**, 337.

On the classification of the fossil animals commonly named dinosauria, **43**, 165.

On the structure, organisation, and classification of the fossil reptilia. III., **43**, 172.

On the bone in crocodilia which is commonly regarded as the os pubis, and its representative among the extinct reptilia, **43**, 235.

On the nature and limits of reptilian character in mammalian teeth, **44**, 129.

On the structure, organisation, and classification of the fossil reptilia. IV. and V., **44**, 142. VI., **44**, 381. VII., **49**, 518.

The nature of the shoulder girdle and clavicular arch in Sauropterygia, **51**, 119.

Further observations on the shoulder girdle and clavicular arch in the Ichthyosauria and Sauropterygia, **54**, 149.

Researches on the structure, organisation, and classification of the fossil reptilia. Part VIII., **54**, 168. Part IX., Section 1., **55**, 224. Part IX., Section 2., **55**, 227. Part IX., Section 3., **55**, 227. Part IX., Section 4, **56**, 288. Part IX., Section 5, **56**, 291. Part IX., Section 6, **56**, 295. Part X., **59**, 167.

Seligmann, C. G. and Shattock, Samuel G. Observations upon the acquirement of secondary sexual characters, **73**, 49.

Sell, William James. On a series of salts of a base containing chromium and urea. No. 1., **33**, 267 No. II., **45**, 321.

Selwyn, Alfred Richard Cecil. Obituary notice, **75**, 325.

Semon, (Sir) Felix. On the position of the vocal cords in quiet respiration of man, and on the reflex-tonus of their abductor muscles, **48**, 403.

See also Horsley, (Sir) V. A. H. and Semon, (Sir) F.

SENTER. George. Studies on enzyme action. The effect of " poisons " on the rate of decomposition of hydrogen peroxide by hæmase, 74, 201.

The *rôle* of diffusion in the catalysis of hydrogen peroxide by colloidal platinum, 74, 566.

See also JAQUEROD, A., TRAVERS, M. W. and SENTER, G.

SEPPINGS, (Sir) Robert. On a new principle of constructing ships of war, 1, 496.

On the great strength given to ships of war by the application of diagonal braces, 2, 80.

On a new principle of constructing mercantile ships, 2, 125.

Obituary notice, 4, 263.

SEWALL, H. *See* LANGLEY, J. N. and SEWALL, H.

SEWARD, Albert Charles. On the sturcture and affinities of *Matonia pectinata*, R. Br., with an account of the Geological history of the Matonineæ, 64, 439.

See also DALE, E. and SEWARD, A. C.

SEWARD, Margaret. *See* PENDLEBURY, W. H. and SEWARD, M.

SHADWELL, (Vice-Adm. Sir) Charles. A contribution to terrestrial magnetism, 25, 168.

SHANKS, William. On the extension of the value of the base of Napier's logarithms, &c., 6, 397.

On the calculation of the numerical value of Euler's constant, 15, 429. Second supplementary paper, 16, 154. Third supplementary paper, 16, 299. Fourth and concluding supplementary paper, 18, 49.

Second paper on the numerical values of ϵ, $\log_e 2$, $\log_e 3$, $\log_e 5$ and $\log_e 10$; also on the numerical value of M, the modulus of the common system of logarithms, all to 205 decimals, 20, 27.

Second paper on the numerical value of Euler's constant, and on the summation of the harmonic series employed in obtaining such value, 20, 29.

On the extension of the numerical value of π, 21, 318.

On certain discrepancies in the published numerical value of π, 22, 45.

On the number of figures in the period of the reciprocal of every prime number below 20,000, 22, 200.

Given the number of figures (not exceeding 100) in the reciprocal of a prime number, to determine the prime itself, 22, 381.

On the number of figures in the reciprocal of every prime between 20,000 and 30,000, 22, 384.

On the number of figures in the reciprocal of each prime number between 30,000 and 40,000, 23, 260.

Remarks chiefly on $487^2 \equiv 486$, 25, 551.

SHARE, James M. On a decimal compass card, 7, 381.

SHARP, William. On the ashes of wheat, 5, 554.

SHARPE, Daniel. On the arrangement of the foliation and cleavage of the rocks of the North of Scotland, 6, 152.

Obituary notice, 8, 275.

SHARPEY, William. Obituary notice, 31, x.

SHATTOCK, Samuel George. The healing of incisions in vegetable tissues, 59, 182.

See also BALLANCE, C. A. and SHATTOCK, S. G.

See also SELIGMANN, C. G. and SHATTOCK, S. G.

SHAW, P. E. The magnetic expansion of some of the less magnetic metals, 72, 370.

The sparking distance between electrically charged surfaces. Preliminary note, 73, 337.

SHAW, William Napier. Report on hygrometric methods, 43, 333.

On a pneumatic analogue of the Wheatstone bridge, 47, 462.

On the general circulation of the atmosphere in middle and higher latitudes, 74, 20.

Shaw, William Napier—*continued.*
  On a relation between autumnal rainfall and the yield of wheat of the following year. Preliminary note, **74**, 552.
  See also Cohen, R. W. and Shaw, W. N.
  See also Dines, W. H. and Shaw, W. N.

Shaw, William Thomas. Description of a new optical instrument called the "Stereotrope," **11**, 70.

Shaw-Lefevre, (Sir) John George. Obituary notice, **29**, xv.

Sheepshanks, Richard. Obituary notice, **7**, 612.

Sheldon, Lilian. *See* Johnson, A. and Sheldon, L.

Shenstone, William Ashwell. *See* Gifford, J. W. and Shenstone, W. A.

Shenstone, William Ashwell and Tilden, William Augustus, (Sir). On the solubility of calcium sulphate in water in the presence of chlorides, **38**, 331.

Sheppard, S. E. *See* Mees, C. E. K. and Sheppard, S. E.

Sheppard, W. F. On the geometrical treatment of the "normal curve" of statistics, with special reference to correlation and to the theory of error, **62**, 170.

Sherrington, Charles Scott. Note on the anatomy of Asiatic cholera as exemplified in cases occurring in Italy in 1886, **42**, 474.
  On outlying nerve-cells in the mammalian spinal cord, **47**, 144.
  Note on the functional and structural arrangement of efferent fibres in the nerve-roots of the lumbo-sacral plexus. Preliminary communication, **51**, 67.
  Experiments in examination of the peripheral distribution of the fibres of the posterior roots of some spinal nerves, **52**, 333.
  Note on the knee-jerk and the correlation of action of antagonistic muscles, **52**, 556.
  Further experimental note on the correlation of action of antagonistic muscles, **53**, 407.
  Note on some changes in the blood of the general circulation consequent upon certain inflammations of acute and local character, **55**, 161.
  Experiments in examination of the peripheral distribution of the fibres of the posterior roots of some spinal nerves. Part II, **60**, 408.
  Cataleptoid reflexes in the monkey, **60**, 411.
  On reciprocal innervation of antagonistic muscles. Third note, **60**, 414.
  The mammalian spinal cord as an organ of reflex action. Croonian Lecture, **61**, 220.
  Double (antidrome) conduction in the central nervous system, **61**, 243.
  Further note on the sensory nerves of muscles, **61**, 247.
  Further note on the sensory nerves of the eye-muscles, **64**, 120.
  On the reciprocal innervation of antagonistic muscles. Fifth note, **64**, 179. Sixth note, **66**, 66.
  Experiments on the value of vascular and visceral factors for the genesis of emotion, **66**, 390.
  Observations on "flicker" in binocular vision, **71**, 71.
  See also Brown, J. G., Roy, C. S. and Sherrington, C. S.
  See also Grünbaum, A. S. F. and Sherrington, C. S.
  See also Hering, E. H. and Sherrington, C. S.
  See also Laslett, E. E. and Sherrington, C. S.
  See also Mott, F. W. and Sherrington, C. S.

ettle, Richard C. On the magnetic conditions of the blood, **23**, 116.
  New method of investigating the magnetic lines of force in magnets, **29**, 102.

Shida, R. Experimental determinations of magnetic susceptibility and of maximum magnetisation in absolute measure, **35**, 404.

Shields, John. *See* Mond, L., Ramsay, (Sir) W. and Shields, J.

See also Ramsay, (Sir) W. and Shields, J.

Shipley, Arthur Everett. On the formation of the mesoblast, and the persistence of the blastopore in the lamprey, **39**, 244.

On *Phymosoma varians*, **46**, 122.

Shortrede, (Capt.) R. Essays on hygrometry and barometry, **5**, 548.

On a formula for the elastic force of vapour at different temperatures, **5**, 738.

On the moist bulb problem, **5**, 740.

Sibson, Francis. On the mechanism of respiration, **5**, 601.

On the blow-hole of the porpoise, **5**, 604.

Obituary notice, **26**, i.

Sidgreaves, Walter. Monthly magnetical observations taken at the College Observatory, Stonyhurst, in 1864, **14**, 65.

See also Perry, S. J. and Sidgreaves, W.

Sidgreaves, Walter and Stewart, Balfour. Results of a preliminary comparison of certain curves of the Kew and Stonyhurst declination magnetographs, **17**, 236.

Sidgwick, (Mrs.) H. *See* Rayleigh, (Lord) and Sidgwick, (Mrs.) H.

Siemens, (Sir) Charles William. On uniform rotation, **15**, 71.

On the conversion of dynamical into electrical force without the aid of permanent magnetism, **15**, 367.

On the increase of electrical resistance in conductors with rise of temperature and its application to the measure of ordinary and furnace temperatures. Bakerian Lecture, **19**, 443.

On determining the depth of the sea without the use of the sounding-line, and on an attraction-meter, **24**, 317.

On certain means of measuring and regulating electric currents, **28**, 292.

On the dynamo-electric current, and on certain means to improve its steadiness, **30**, 208.

On the influence of electric light upon vegetation, **30**, 210.

Some further observations on the influence of electric light upon vegetation, **30**, 293.

On the conservation of solar energy, **33**, 389.

On a deep-sea electrical thermometer, **34**, 89.

On the dependence of radiation on temperature, **35**, 166.

Obituary notice, **37**, i.

Sillar, W. C. *See* Carmichael, G. S., Elliot (Maj.) R. H. and Sillar, W. C.

Silveira, Senhor da. A table of the mean declination of the magnet in each decade from January, 1858, to December, 1863, **13**, 347.

Silvester, Thomas H. On the typical forms of the large secreting organs of the human body, **6**, 340.

Simms, William. Obituary notice, **11**, xxix.

Simon, (Sir) John. On the comparative anatomy of the thyroid gland, **5**, 515.

Obituary notice, **75**, 336.

Simonds, James Beart. *See* Cobbold, T. S. and Simonds, J. B.

Simons, —. On the velocity of sound, **2**, 401.

Simpson, Maxwell. On the action of acids on glycol, **9**, 725. Second notice, **10**, 114.

On cyanide of ethylene and succinic acid (Preliminary notice), **10**, 574.

On the synthesis of succinic and pyrotartaric acids, **11**, 190.

Simpson, Maxwell—*continued.*

On the action of chloride of iodine on iodide of ethylene and propylene gas, 11, 590.

On the synthesis of tribasic acids (Preliminary notice), 12, 236.

On the action of chloride of iodine on iodide of ethylene and propylene gas. Second note, 12, 278.

On the direct transformation of iodide of allyle into iodide of propyle, 12, 533.

On the acids derivable from the cyanides of the oxy-radicals of the di- and triatomic alcohols, 13, 44.

On the action of chloride of iodine upon organic bodies, 13, 540.

On the synthesis of tribasic acids, 14, 77.

On some new derivatives of acetone, 16, 364.

On the brom-iodides, 22, 51.

Chemical notes, 27, 118.

On the formation of chlor-iodide and brom-iodide of ethylidene, 27, 424.

Obituary notice, 75, 175.

Sinclair, F. G. (formerly F. G. Heathcote). A new mode of respiration in the Myriapoda, 50, 200.

Skey, Frederick. On the elementary structure of muscular fibre of animal and organic life, 3, 462.

Skinner, Sidney. On phosphonium chloride, 42, 283.

See also Glazebrook, R. T. and Skinner, S.

Skogman, (Capt.) C. Completion of the preliminary survey of Spitzbergen undertaken to ascertain the practicability of the measurement of an arc of the meridian, 13, 551.

Sladen, W. P. On *Astrophiura permira*, an Echinoderm-form intermediate between Ophiuroidea and Asteroidea, 27, 456.

Slater, Henry H. On the natural history of Rodriguez, 23, 132.

Smee, Alfred. On the structure of normal and adventitious bone, 4, 198.

On the cause of the reduction of metals from solutions of their salts by the voltaic circuit, 4, 447.

Smee, Alfred Hutchison. On the artificial production of fibrin from albumen, 12, 399. Postcript, 12, 505.

On organic substances artificially formed from albumen, 13, 350.

On the detection of organic and other nitrogenized matter existing in the atmosphere, 20, 442.

On the physical nature of the coagulation of the blood, 20, 442.

Smith, Archibald. On the tidal currents on the west coast of Scotland, 15, 42.

On the causes of the loss of the iron-built sailing-ship "Glenorchy," 17, 408.

Obituary notice, 22, i.

See also Evans, (Sir) F. J. O. and Smith, A.

Smith, (Lieut.-Col.) Charles Hamilton. Obituary notice, 10, xxiv.

Smith, Edward. Inquiries into the quantity of air inspired throughout the day and night, and under the influence of exercise, food, medicine, temperature, &c., 8, 451.

Inquiries into the phenomena of respiration, 9, 611.

Experiments on the action of food upon the respiration, 9, 638.

On the elimination of urea and urinary water, in their relation to the period of the day, season, exertion, food and other influences acting on the cycle of the year, 11, 214.

Remarks upon the most correct methods of inquiry in reference to pulsation, respiration, urinary products, weight of the body, and food, 11, 561.

Inquiries into the national dietary, 13, 298.

SMITH, (Major-Gen.) Frederick. The chemistry of the urine of the horse, **46**, 328.
The refractive character of the eyes of horses, **55**, 414.

SMITH, F. E. On the construction of some mercury standards of resistance, with a determination of the temperature coefficient of resistance of mercury, **73**, 239.

SMITH, Frederick J. Ignition of an explosive gaseous mixture. Part I. Chronographic measurements, **45**, 451.

SMITH, Grafton Elliot. On a peculiarity of the cerebral commissures in certain marsupialia, **70**, 226.
The brain of the Archæoceti, **71**, 322.
The morphology of the retrocalcarine region of the cortex cerebri, **73**, 59.

SMITH, Henry John Stephen. On systems of linear indeterminate equations and congruences, **11**, 87.
On the criterion of resolubility in integral numbers of the indeterminate equation $f=ax^2+a'x'^2+a''x''^2+2bx'x''+2b'xx''+2b''x'x=0$, **13**, 110.
On the orders and genera of quadratic forms containing more than three indeterminates, **13**, 199.
On complex binary quadratic forms, **13**, 278.
On the orders and genera of ternary quadratic forms, **15**, 387.
On the orders and genera of quadratic forms containing more than three indeterminates. Second notice, **16**, 197.

SMITH, James. Obituary notice, **16**, xlii.

SMITH, J. H. *See* REYNOLDS, O. and SMITH, J. H.

SMITH, J. J. *See* MILLS, E. J. and SMITH, J. J.

SMITH (Col.) John T. On the liquation of alloys of silver and copper, **23**, 433
Obituary notice, **34**, xvi.

SMITH, Miles H. *See* CHAPMAN, E. T. and SMITH, M. H.

SMITH, R. On the aurora borealis of November 17, 1848, **5**, 790.

SMITH, Robert. On the decomposition and analysis of the compounds of ammonia and cyanogen, **5**, 599.

SMITH, Robert Angus. On the absorption of gases by charcoal. No. I, **12**, 424.
The examination of air, **26**, 512.
Absorption of gases by charcoal. Part II. On a new series of equivalents or molecules, **28**, 322.
Measurement of the actinism of the sun's rays and of day-light, **30**, 355.

SMITH, S. W. J. On the nature of electro-capillary phenomena. I. Their relation to the potential differences between solutions, **64**, 253.

SMITHELLS, Arthur. *See* DAWSON, H. M., WILSON, H. A. and SMITHELLS, A.

SMITHSON, James Lewis. A chemical analysis of some calamines, **1**, 102.
On a discovery of native minium, **1**, 232.
On the compound sulphuret from Huel Boys, **1**, 284.
On the composition of zeolite, **1**, 396.
On a substance from the elm tree, called ulmin, **1**, 447.
On a saline substance from Mount Vesuvius, **1**, 474.
Facts relative to the colouring-matters of vegetables, **2**, 86.

SMYTH, Charles Piazzi. Attempt to apply instrumental measurement to the zodiacal light, **5**, 761.
Report of proceedings of the astronomical expedition to Teneriffe in 1857, **8**, 528.
On supra-annual cycles of temperature in the earth's surface-crust, **18**, 311.
Note on a possible ultra-solar spectroscopic phenomenon, **20**, 136.

Smyth, (Adm.) William Henry. Some remarks on an error respecting the site and origin of Graham's Island, **3**, 101.

Report on Mr. Barlow's fluid-lens telescope, **3**, 247.

Obituary notice, **15**, xliii.

Smythe, (Col.) William James. Determination of the magnetic declination, dip, and force, at the Fiji Islands, in 1860 and 1861, **11**, 481.

Smythies, John Kinnersley. On the universal law of attraction, **5**, 831.

Soddy, Frederick. *See* Ramsay, (Sir) W. and Soddy, F.

Sollas, William Johnson. Report to the Committee of the Royal Society appointed to investigate the structure of a coral reef by boring, **60**, 502.

On the intimate structure of crystals. Part I. Crystals of the cubic system *with cubic cleavage*, **63**, *270. Part II. Crystals of the cubic system with* cubic cleavage : Haloid compounds of silver, **63**, 286. Part III. Crystals of the cubic system with cubic cleavage, **63**, 296. Part IV. Cubic crystals with octahedral cleavage, **67**, 493. Part V. Cubic crystals with octahedral cleavage, **69**, 294.

A method for the investigation of fossils by serial sections, **72**, 98.

Sollas, William Johnson and Sollas, I. B. J. An account of the Devonian fish, *Palæospondylus gunni*, Traquair, **72**, 98.

Solly, Richard Horsman. Obituary notice, **9**, 549.

Solly, Samuel. On the connexion of the anterior columns of the spinal cord with the cerebellum, **3**, 393.

Somerville, Mary. On the magnetizing power of the more refrangible solar rays, **2**, 263.

On the action of the rays of the spectrum on vegetable juices, **5**, 569.

Sorby, Henry Clifton. On the direct correlation of mechanical and chemical forces. Bakerian Lecture, **12**, 538.

On the microscopical structure of meteorites, **13**, 333.

On a definite method of qualitative analysis of animal and vegetable colouring matters by means of the spectrum microscope, **15**, 433.

On jargonium, a new elementary substance associated with zirconium, **17**, 511.

On some remarkable spectra of compounds of zirconia and the oxides of uranium, **18**, 197.

On comparative vegetable chromatology, **21**, 442.

On some hitherto undescribed optical properties of doubly refracting crystals. Preliminary notice, **26**, 384.

See also Butler, P. J. and Sorby, H. C.

South, (Sir) James. Observations of the apparent distances and positions of 458 double and triple stars, **2**, 253.

On the discordances between the sun's observed and computed right ascensions, **2**, 285.

Observations of the apparent distances and positions of 380 double and triple stars, **2**, 224.

On the atmosphere of Mars, **3**, 71, 158.

Experiments, made at Watford, on the vibrations occasioned by railway trains passing through a tunnel, **13**, 65.

Obituary notice, **16**, xliv.

Sowter, R. J. *See* Forsyth, R. W. and Sowter, R. J.

Sowton, (Miss) S. C. M. On the reflex electrical effects in mixed nerve, and in the anterior and posterior roots, **64**, 353.

Observations on the electromotive phenomena of non-medullated nerve, **66**, 379.

See also Macdonald, J. S. and Sowton, (Miss) S. C. M.

Sowton, (Miss) S. C. M. and Waller, Augustus Désiré. The action of choline, neurine, muscarine, and betaïne on isolated nerve and upon the excised heart.

Spence, William. Obituary notice, **11**, xxx.

Spencer, J. W. Niagara Falls as a chronometer of geological time, **56**, 145.

Spencer, Walter. *See* Horsley, (Sir) V. A. H. and Spencer, W.

Spencer, W. Baldwin. Preliminary communication on the structure and presence in Sphenodon and other lizards of the median eye, described by von Graaf in *Anguis fragilis*, **40**, 559.

Spencer, W. G. On the changes evoked in the circulation and respiration by electrical excitation of the floor of the fourth ventricle, **50**, 142.

The effect produced upon respiration by Faradic excitation of the cerebrum in the monkey, dog, cat, and rabbit, **55**, 61.

Spencer, W. K. On the structure and affinities of Palæodiscus and Agelacrinus, **74**, 31.

Spiller, John. On new sources of ethyl- and methyl-aniline, **21**, 204.

Spitta, E. J. A compound wedge photometer, **47**, 15.

Spottiswoode, William. Researches on the theory of invariants, **7**, 204.

On an extended form of the index symbol in the calculus of operations, **10**, 207.

On the contact of curves, **11**, 446.

On the calculus of functions, **11**, 447.

On internal and external division in the calculus of symbols, **11**, 557.

On the equations of rotation of a solid body about a fixed point, **13**, 52.

On the sextactic points of a plane curve, **14**, 349.

On the contact of conics with surfaces, **18**, 264.

On the contact of surfaces, **20**, 179.

On the rings produced by crystals when submitted to circularly polarized light, **20**, 333.

On combinations of colour by means of polarized light, **22**, 354.

Experiments on stratification in electrical discharges through rarefied gases, **23**, 455.

On multiple contact of surfaces, **23**, 509.

An experiment on electro-magnetic rotation, **24**, 403.

On stratified discharges. Part II. Observations with a revolving mirror, **25**, 73. Part III. On a rapid contact-breaker, and the phenomena of the flow, **25**, 547. Part IV. Stratified and unstratified forms of the jar-discharge, **26**, 90.

On hyperjacobian surfaces and curves, **26**, 226.

Photographic image of stratified discharges, **26**, 323.

On stratified discharges. Part V. Discharge from a condenser of large capacity, **27**, 60.

Presidential address, 1879, **29**, 407.

On some of the effects produced by an induction coil with a De Meritens magneto-electric machine, **30**, 173.

Presidential address, 1880, **31**, 74.

On the 48 co-ordinates of a cubic curve in space, **31**, 301.

Presidential address, 1881, **33**, 40.

Note on Mr. Russell's paper "On certain definite integrals. No. 10," **33**, 341.

Note on Mr. Russell's paper "On certain geometrical theorems. No. 2," **34**, 37.

Presidential address, 1882, **34**, 302. 1883, **36**, 60.

Obituary notice, **38**, xxxiv.

See also De la Rue, W., Müller, H. W. and Spottiswoode, W.

See also Moulton, (Lord) and Spottiswoode, W.

Spratt, (Vice-Adm.) Thomas A. B. On the undercurrent theory of the ocean, as propounded by recent explorers, **19**, 528.

Obituary notice, **43**, xi.

Spurge, C. On the effect of polish on the reflexion of light from the surface of Iceland spar, **42**, 242.

Staehelin, R. On the part played by benzene in poisoning by coal gas, **73**, 78.

Stainton, Henry Tibbats. Obituary notice, **52**, ix.

Standert, Hugh Chudleigh. Description of malformation in the heart of an infant, **1**, 195.

Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn. Obituary notice, **33**, xx.

Stanley, Edward. Obituary notice, **5**, 880.

Stanley, Edward. Obituary notice, **12**, lxiii.

Stanton, Arthur. The discharge of electricity from glowing metals, **47**, 559.

Stanton, T. E. On the passage of heat between metal surfaces and liquids in contact with them, **61**, 287.

Stark, James. On the influence of colour on heat and odours, **3**, 208.

On the nerves, **4**, 434.

On the supposed development of the animal tissues from cells, **4**, 467.

Starling, Ernest Henry. *See* Bayliss, W. M. and Starling, E. H.

Staunton, (Sir) George Thomas. Obituary notice, **10**, xxvi.

Stearn, C. H. *See* Lee, G. H. and Stearn, C. H.

Steele, Bertram Dillon. The measurement of ionic velocities in aqueous solution, and the existence of complex ions, **68**, 358.

See also Archibald, E. H., McIntosh, D. and Steele, B. D.

See also McIntosh, D. and Steele, B. D.

Stenhouse, John. Examination of the proximate principles of the lichens, **5**, 735. Part II, **5**, 811.

On the nitrogenous principles of vegetables as the sources of artificial alkaloids, **5**, 840.

On the oils produced by the action of sulphuric acid upon various classes of vegetables, **5**, 939.

On the action of nitric acid on various vegetables, **6**, 3.

Results of the examination of certain vegetable products from India. Part I, **7**, 536.

On some varieties of tannin, **11**, 401.

On larixinic acid, **11**, 405.

Additional observations on the proximate principles of the lichens, **12**, 263.

On quinidine and some double tartrates of the organic bases, **12**, 491.

Examination of *Rubia munjista*. Preliminary notice, **12**, 633.

Examination of the *Rubia munjista*, **13**, 145.

Products of the destructive distillation of the sulphobenzolates. Preliminary notice, **14**, 89. No. I, **14**, 351. No. II, **17**, 62.

Note on certain lichens, **18**, 222.

On furfuraniline and furfurtoluidine, **18**, 537.

On parasulphide of phenyl and parasulphobenzine, **18**, 542.

Contributions to the history of orcin. No. I. Nitro-substitution compounds of the orcins, **19**, 410. No. II. Chlorine- and bromine-substitution compounds of the orcins, **20**, 72.

Note on fucusol, **20**, 80.

Contributions to the history of orcin. No. III. Amido-derivatives of orcin, **21**, 122. No. IV. On the iodo-derivatives of the orcins, **22**, 53.

Obituary notice, **31**, xix.

Stenhouse, John and Groves, Charles Edward. Picrorocellin, **25**, 60.

Stephenson, Robert. Obituary notice, **10**, xxix.

Stevens, William. Observations on the theory of respiration, **3**, 334.

Stevenson, Thomas. *See* Fagge, C. H. and Stevenson, T.

Stevenson, William. Probable connection between solar spots and aurora, **6**, 291.

Stewart, Balfour. Description of an instrument for registering changes of temperature, **8**, 195.

Description of an instrument combining in one a maximum and minimum mercurial thermometer invented by Mr. James Hicks, **10**, 312.

On the light radiated by heated bodies, **10**, 385.

On the nature of the light emitted by heated tourmaline, **10**, 503.

On internal radiation in uniaxial crystals, **11**, 193.

On the great magnetic disturbance of August 28 to September 7, 1859, as recorded by photography at the Kew Observatory, **11**, 407.

On the forces concerned in producing the larger magnetic disturbances, **12**, 194.

On the magnetic disturbance which took place on the 14th December, 1862, **12**, 663.

On the change in the elastic force of a constant volume of dry atmospheric air, between 32° F. and 212° F., and on the temperature of the freezing point of mercury, **12**, 674.

On the sudden squalls of 30th October and 21st November, 1863, **13**, 51.

Remarks on sun spots, **13**, 168.

Note on the secular change of magnetic dip as recorded at the Kew Observatory, **15**, 8.

On the specific gravity of mercury, **15**, 10.

A comparison between some of the simultaneous records of the barographs at Oxford and at Kew, **15**, 413.

Description of an apparatus for the verification of sextants, **16**, 2.

An account of certain experiments on aneroid barometers, **16**, 472.

A preliminary investigation into the laws regulating the peaks and hollows exhibited in the Kew magnetic curves for the first two years of their production, **17**, 462.

Results of monthly observations of dip and horizontal force, from April, 1863, to March, 1869, **18**, 231.

On the variations of the daily range of atmospheric temperature as recorded at the Kew Observatory, **25**, 577.

On the variations of the daily range of the magnetic declination as recorded at the Kew Observatory, **26**, 102.

On the diurnal range of the magnetic declination as recorded at the Trevandrum Observatory, **27**, 81.

On the variations of the diurnal range of the magnetic declination as recorded at the Prague Observatory, **27**, 389.

Note on the inequalities of the diurnal range of the declination magnet as recorded at the Kew Observatory, **28**, 241.

Preliminary report to the Solar Physics Committee on a comparison for two years between the diurnal ranges of magnetic declination as recorded at Kew Observatory and the diurnal ranges of atmospheric temperature as recorded at the observatories of Stonyhurst, Kew and Falmouth, **33**, 410.

On the sun's surface and the earth's magnetism, **34**, 406.

Obituary notice, **46**, ix.

STEWART, Balfour—*continued.*
  See also CAPELLO, I. B. and STEWART, B.
  See also CARPENTER, W. L. and STEWART, B.
  See also DE LA RUE, W., STEWART, B. and LOEWY, B.
  See also DODGSON, W. and STEWART, B.
  See also HIRAOKA, M. and STEWART, B.
  See also LOEWY, B. and STEWART, B.
  See also PERRY, S. J. and STEWART, B.
  See also ROSCOE, (Sir) H. E. and STEWART, B.
  See also SCHUSTER, A. and STEWART, B.
  See also SIDGREAVES, W. and STEWART, B.

STEWART, Balfour and TAIT, Peter Guthrie. Preliminary note on the radiation from a revolving disk, **14**, 90.
  On the heating of a disk by rapid rotation *in vacuo*, **14**, 339; **15**, 290; **21**, 309.

STEWART, R. Wallace. The absolute thermal conductivities of copper and iron, **53**, 151.

STEWART, Walter. *See* GRAY, A. and STEWART, W.

STIRLING, William. On the minute structure of the lung of the newt with especial reference to its nervous apparatus, **32**, 37.
  On the nerves of the frog's lung, **34**, 265.
  See also RANNIE, A. and STIRLING, W.

STODART, J. *See* FARADAY, M. and STODART, J.

STORER, John. On an ebbing and flowing stream discovered by boring in the harbour of Bridlington, **2**, 6.

STOKES, (Sir) George Gabriel. On the theory of certain bands seen in the spectrum Supplement, **5**, 794.
  On the change of refrangibility of light, **6**, 195. No. II, **6**, 333.
  On the effect of the rotation and ellipticity of the earth in modifying the numerical results of the Harton Colliery experiment, **8**, 59.
  Note on internal radiation, **11**, 537.
  On the intensity of the light reflected from or transmitted through a pile of plates, **11**, 545.
  On the long spectrum of electric light, **12**, 166.
  On the supposed identity of biliverdin with chlorophyll, with remarks on the constitution of chlorophyll, **13**, 144.
  On the reduction and oxidation of the colouring matter of the blood, **13**, 355.
  On the internal distribution of matter which shall produce a given potential at the surface of a gravitating mass, **15**, 482.
  On the communication of vibration from a vibrating body to a surrounding gas, **16**, 470.
  Note on Governor Hennessy's account of the eclipse of the sun, August 18th, 1868, **17**, 88.
  On the law of extraordinary refraction in Iceland spar, **20**, 443.
  On the foci of lines seen through a crystalline plate, **26**, 386.
  On certain movements of radiometers, **26**, 546.
  On an easy and at the same time accurate method of determining the ratio of the dispersions of glasses intended for objectives, **27**, 485.
  Note on the reduction of Mr. Crookes's experiments on the decrement of the arc of vibration of a mica plate oscillating within a bulb containing more or less rarefied gas, **31**, 458.
  On a simple mode of eliminating errors of adjustment in delicate observations of compared spectra, **31**, 470.

STOKES, (Sir) George Gabriel—*continued.*
Discussion of the results of some experiments with whirled anemometers, **32**, 170.
On the cause of the light border in photographs, &c., **34**, 63.
On a remarkable phenomenon of crystalline reflection, **38**, 174.
Presidential address, 1886, **41**, 373. 1887, **43**, 185. 1888, **45**, 48. 1889, **46**, 449. 1890, **48**, 465.
Note on a graphical representation of the results of Dr. Alder Wright's experiments on ternary alloys, **49**, 174.
Obituary notice, **75**, 199.

STONE, Edward James. Approximate determinations of the heating-powers of Arcturus and *a* Lyræ, **18**, 159.
On the decennial variation of temperature at the Cape of Good Hope, **19**, 389.
An experimental determination of the velocity of sound, **20**, 34.
Results of magnetical observations made in Little Namaqualand during April and May, 1874, **23**, 553.
On the cause for the appearance of bright lines in the spectra of irresolvable star clusters, **26**, 156, 517.
On a method of destroying the effects of slight errors of adjustment in experiments of changes of refrangibility due to relative motions in the line of sight, **31**, 381.
Errors in lunar theory, **35**, 135.
Obituary notice, **62**, x.

STONEY, George Johnstone. On the physical constitution of the sun and stars, **17**, 1.
On the logarithmic law of atomic weights, **44**, 115.
Note on the motions of and within molecules, and on the significance of the ratio of the two specific heats in gases, **58**, 177.
Note on inquiries as to the escape of gases from atmospheres, **67**, 286.
See also DOWNING, A. M. W. and STONEY, G. J.
See also MOSS, R. J. and STONEY, G. J.

STRACHEY, (Lieut.-Gen. Sir) Richard. On the distribution of aqueous vapour in the upper parts of the atmosphere, **11**, 182.
On the correspondence of the rainfall with the sun-spot period, **26**, 249.
Note on barometrical disturbances, **36**, 143.
On the computation of the harmonic components, &c., **40**, 367.
On the computation of certain harmonic components, **42**, 61.
On the probable effect of the limitation of the number of ordinary Fellows elected into the Royal Society to fifteen in each year on the eventual total number of Fellows, **51**, 463.
Harmonic analysis of hourly observations of air temperature and pressure at British observatories. Part I. Temperature, **53**, 66.

STRACHEY, (Lieut.-Gen. Sir) Richard and WHIPPLE, G. M. Cloud photography conducted under the Meteorological Council at the Kew Observatory, **49**, 467.

STRANGE, (Lieut.-Col.) A. On a transit-instrument and a zenith sector, **15**, 385.
On a new great theodolite to be used on the Great Trigonometrical Survey of India, with a short note on the performance of a zenith-sector employed on the same work, **20**, 317, 372.

STROH, Augustus. On a new form of stereoscope, **40**, 317. Additional note, **41**, 274.
See also PREECE, (Sir) W. H. and STROH, A.

STROMEYER, C. E. Experimental determination of Poisson's ratio, **55**, 373.

Stromeyer, —. On a remarkable mass of meteoric iron, **3**, 203.

Stroud, W. Preliminary note on a new magnetometer, **48**, 260.

Strutt, (Hon.) Robert John. On the least potential difference required to produce discharge through various gases, **65**, 446.

On the behaviour of the Becquerel and Röntgen rays in a magnetic field, **66**, 75.

On the conductivity of gases under the Becquerel rays, **68**, 126.

On the intensely penetrating rays of radium, **72**, 208.

A study of the ratio-activity of certain minerals and mineral waters, **73**, 191.

Struve, Friedrich Georg Wilhelm. Obituary notice, **14**, xx.

Stuart, Andrew Patrick. *See* Ringer, S. and Stuart, A. P.

Stuart, James. Investigation of the attraction of a galvanic coil on a small magnetic mass, **21**, 66.

Stuart, T. P. Anderson. On a membrane lining the fossa patellaris of the corpus vitreum, **49**, 137.

On the connexion between the suspensory ligament of the crystalline lens and the lens capsule, **49**, 141.

A simple mode of demonstrating how the form of the thorax is partly determined by gravitation, **49**, 143.

On the mechanism of the closure of the larynx. A preliminary communication, **50**, 323.

Sturgeon, William. An experimental inquiry into the relative merits of magnetic electrical machines and voltaic batteries as implements of philosophical research, **3**, 412.

Sturgis, W. C. A soil bacillus of the type of De Bary's *B. megatherium*, **64**, 340.

Sturm, Jaques Charles François. Obituary notice, **8**, 260.

Sumpner, W. E. The vector properties of alternating currents and other periodic quantities, **61**, 465.

See also Ayrton, W. E., Perry, J. and Sumpner, W. E.

See also Ayrton, W. E. and Sumpner, W. E.

Surveyor, Nusserwangi Fakirgi. *See* Boyce, (Sir) R. and Surveyor, N. F.

Sussex, (H.R.H.) Duke of. Presidential address, 1831, **3**, 78. 1832, **3**, 140. 1833, **3**, 215. 1836, **3**, 429. 1837, **4**, 5. 1838, **4**, 86.

Obituary notice, **5**, 484.

Sutcliffe, Thomas. Notice of remarkable hailstones which fell at Headingley, near Leeds, on May 7, 1862, **12**, 239.

Sutherland, P. C. A few remarks on currents in the Arctic Seas, **6**, 305.

Sutton, Henry. On a new electrical storage battery, **33**, 187. Supplementary note, **33**, 257.

Swan, Joseph. Physiological inferences derived from human and comparative anatomy respecting the origins of the nerves, the cerebellum, and the striated bodies, **4**, 472.

Swan, (Sir) Joseph Wilson. On some voltaic combinations with a fused electrolyte and a gaseous depolariser, **56**, 56.

Stress and other effects produced in resin and in a viscid compound of resin and oil by electrification, **62**, 38.

Swan, (Sir) Joseph Wilson and Rhodin, J. Measurements of the absolute specific resistance of pure electrolytic copper, **56**, 64.

Swinhoe, (Col.) C. On the mimetic forms of certain butterflies of the genus *Hypolimnas*, **53**, 47.

Swinton, Alan Archibald Campbell. The effects of a strong magnetic field upon electric discharges in vacuo, **60**, 179.
Some experiments with cathode rays, **61**, 79.
The production of X-rays of different penetrative values, **61**, 222.
On the source of the Röntgen rays in focus tubes, **63**, 432.
On the reflection of cathode rays, **64**, 377.
On the luminosity of the rare earths when heated *in vacuo* by means of cathode rays, **65**, 115.

Swithinbank, Harold. Virulence of desiccated tubercular sputum, **68**, 495.
Effect of exposure to liquid air upon the vitality and virulence of the bacillus tuberculosis, **68**, 498.

Sworn, S. A. Researches in absolute mercurial thermometry, **66**, 86.

Sykes, (Col.) William Henry. On the atmospheric tides and meteorology of Dukhun, in the East Indies, **3**, 296.
Discussion of meteorological observations taken in India, **5**, 933.
On depressions of the wet-bulb thermometer during the hot season at Ahmednuggur, **6**, 96.
Obituary notice, **20**, xxxiii.
See also Sabine, (Gen. Sir) E. and Sykes, (Col.) W. H.

Sylvester, James Joseph. Theory of the conjugate relations of two rational integral functions, &c., **6**, 324.
On differential transformation and the reversion of serieses, **7**, 219.
On a question of compound arrangement, **12**, 561.
On a theorem relating to polar umbræ, **12**, 563.
On the degree and weight of the resultant of a multipartite system of equations, **12**, 674.
An inquiry into Newton's rule for the discovery of imaginary roots, **13**, 179.
On Newton's rule for the discovery of imaginary roots of equations, **14**, 268.
On a theorem concerning discriminants, **14**, 336.
On the motion of a rigid body moving freely about a fixed point, **15**, 139.
On the limits to the order and degree of the fundamental invariants of binary quantics, **27**, 11.
Obituary notice, **63**, ix.
See also Hammond, J. and Sylvester, J. J.

Symons, George James. On thermometric and hygrometric observations, **35**, 310.
On the detonating bolide of November 20th, 1887, **43**, 263.
On barometric oscillations during thunderstorms, and on the Brontometer, **48**, 59.
Obituary notice, **75**, 104.

T

Tait, Lawson. Note on the anatomy of the umbilical cord, **23**, 498.
Preliminary note on the anatomy of the umbilical cord, **24**, 417.

Tait, Peter Guthrie. *See* Andrews, T. and Tait, P. G.
See also Stewart, B. and Tait, P. G.

Talbot, Henry Fox. On a new property of the arcs of the equilateral hyperbola **3**, 258.
On the arcs of certain parabolic curves, **3**, 287.
Experiments on light, **3**, 298.
Researches on the integral calculus. Part I, **3**, 380. Part II, **3**, 417.

TALBOT, Henry Fox—*continued.*
  On the optical phenomena of certain crystals, **3**, 389. Further observations, **3**, 455.
  Some account of the art of photogenic drawing, **4**, 120.
  An account of the processes employed in photogenic drawing, **4**, 124.
  Note respecting a new kind of sensitive paper, **4**, 134.
  An account of some recent improvements in photography, **4**, 312.
  Note on instantaneous photographic images, **6**, 82.

TANAKADATE, A. *See* BOTTOMLEY, J. T. and TANAKADATE, A.

TARN, E. Wyndham. On the stability of domes, **15**, 182. Part II, **15**, 266.

TATE, Thomas. *See* FAIRBAIRN, (Sir) W. and TATE, T.

TAYLOR, Charles. Note of a theory of orthoptic and isoptic loci, **37**, 138.

TAYLOR, Henry Martyn. On a graphical representation of the twenty-seven lines on a cubic surface, **54**, 148.

TAYLOR, J. E. Characteristics of electric earth-current disturbances, and their origin, **71**, 225.

TAYLOR, John. Obituary notice, **13**, v.

TAYLOR, Sedley. Experiments on the colours shown by thin liquid films under the action of sonorous vibrations, **27**, 71, 446.

TEMPLE, (Sir) Richard. Obituary notice, **75**, 181.

TEMPLEMAN, Charles. *See* FRANKLAND, P. F. and TEMPLEMAN, C.

TENNANT, Smithson. On the composition of emery, **1**, 94.
  On two metals found in the black powder after the solution of platina, **1**, 161.
  Mode of procuring potassium, **1**, 513.
  On producing a double distillation by the same heat, **1**, 514.

THACKERAY, James. An experimental examination of the blood found in the vena portæ, **3**, 53.

THÉNARD, L. J. Obituary notice, **9**, 60.

THEOBALD, F. V. A short description of the Culicidæ of India, with descriptions of new species of Anopheles, **69**, 367.

THIN, George. A contribution to the anatomy of connective tissue, nerve, and muscle, **22**, 515.
  On the anatomy of connective tissues, **23**, 184.
  On traumatic inflammation of connective tissue, **23**, 309.
  On some points connected with the anatomy of the skin, **28**, 251.
  On hyaline cartilage and deceptive appearances produced by reagents, as observed in the examination of a cartilaginous tumour of the lower jaw, **28**, 257.
  On *Bacterium fœtidum*: an organism associated with profuse sweating from the soles of the feet, **30**, 473.
  On the absorption of pigment by bacteria, **31**, 503.
  On *Trichophyton tonsurans* (the fungus of ringworm), **33**, 234.
  On *Bacterium decalvans*: an organism associated with the destruction of the hair in Alopecia areata, **33**, 247.
  On the structure of hyaline cartilage, **38**, 173.
  Addition to a former paper on *Trichophyton tonsurans*, **39**, 415.

THISELTON-DYER, (Sir) William Turner. Note on Dr. Fenton Evans' paper on the pathogenic fungus of malaria, **49**, 539.
  The cultural evolution of *Cyclamen latifolium* (Sibth.), **61**, 135.
  On the influence of the temperature of liquid hydrogen on the germinative power of seeds, **65**, 361.

THOMAS, A. P. W. Preliminary note on the development of the tuatara (*Sphenodon punctatum*), **48**, 152.
Preliminary account of the prothallium of Phylloglossum, **69**, 285.
The affinity of Tmesipteris with the Sphenophyllales, **69**, 343.
THOMAS, Honoratus Leigh. Anatomical description of a male rhinoceros, **1**, 41.
Obituary notice, **5**, 640.
THOMAS, John Davies. Notes upon the experimental breeding of *Tænia Echinococcus* in the dog from the Echinococci of man, **38**, 449.
Note upon the frequent occurrence of *Tænia Echinococcus* in the domestic dog in certain parts of Australia, **38**, 457.
THOMAS, Lynall. On the nature of the action of fired gunpowder, **9**, 586.
THOMAS, M. R. Oldfield. On the teeth of the Dasyuridæ, **42**, 310.
On the dentition of *Ornithorhynchus*, **46**, 126.
A milk dentition of *Orycteropus*, **47**, 246.
THOMPSON, C. and WRIGHT, Charles Romley Alder. Note on the development of voltaic electricity by atmospheric oxidation, **42**, 212.
Note on the development of feeble currents by purely physical action, **43**, 268.
On the voltaic circles produced by acid and alkaline fluids, **43**, 489.
On the development of voltaic electricity by atmospheric oxidation, **44**, 182.
On certain ternary alloys. I. Alloys of lead, tin, and zinc, **45**, 461.
Note on the development of voltaic electricity by atmospheric oxidation of combustible gases and other substances, **46**, 372.
On certain ternary alloys. Part II, **48**, 25. Part III. Alloys of bismuth, zinc, and tin, and of bismuth, zinc, and silver, **49**, 156.
See also LEON, J. T., WRIGHT, C. R. A. and THOMPSON, C.
THOMPSON, D'Arcy Wentworth. Remarks in discussion on Antarctic Expedition, **62**, 449.
THOMPSON, Herbert. On correlation of certain external parts of *Palæmon serratus*, **55**, 234.
On certain changes observed in the dimensions of parts of the carapace of *Carcinus mœnas*, **60**, 195.
THOMPSON, Silvanus Phillips. Note on the theory of the magnetic balance of Hughes, **36**, 319.
Note on the electrodeposition of alloys and on the electromotive forces of metals in cyanide solutions, **42**, 387.
On the magnetic action of displacement-currents in a dielectric, **45**, 392.
On the focometry of lenses and lens-combinations, and on a new focometer, **49**, 225.
On galvano-hysteresis. Preliminary notice, **49**, 439.
On the cause of the differences in Lichtenberg's dust-figures: Preliminary note, **58**, 214.
Cathode rays and some analogous rays, **61**, 481.
THOMPSON, Theophilus. On the changes produced in the blood by the administration of cod-liver oil and cocoa-nut oil, **7**, 41.
On the changes produced in the proportion of the red corpuscles of the blood by the administration of cod-liver oil, **9**, 474.
Obituary notice, **11**, xxxi.
THOMPSON, (Gen.) Thomas Perronet. On the theory of parallels, **12**, 268.
Obituary notice, **18**, xi.
THOMPSON, William. Observations on the *Teredo navalis* and *Limnoria terebrans*, **3**, 291.
THOMSON, Allen. Obituary notice, **42**, xi.

Thomson, (Sir) Charles Wyville. On the embryogeny of *Comatula Rosacea* (Linck.), **9**, 600; **12**, 426.

On *Holtenia*, a genus of vitreous sponges, **18**, 32.

On the Echinidea of the "Porcupine" deep-sea dredging-expeditions, **20**, 491.

On dredgings and deep-sea soundings in the South Atlantic, **22**, 423.

Preliminary notes on the "Challenger" soundings in the Southern Sea, **23**, 32.

Report on the cruise of H.M.S. "Challenger" from July to November, 1874, **23**, 245.

Report on the cruise of H.M.S. "Challenger" from June to August, 1875, **24**, 33.

Preliminary report on some of the results of the cruise of H.M.S. "Challenger" between Hawaii and Valparaiso, **24**, 463.

Report on the voyage of the "Challenger" from the Falkland Islands to Monte Video, **24**, 623.

See also Carpenter, W. B., Jeffreys, J. G. and Thomson, (Sir) W.

Thomson, James. Report of experiments on the friction of discs revolving in water, **7**, 509.

On the plasticity of ice, as manifested in glaciers, **8**, 455.

On recent theories and experiments regarding ice at or near its melting point, **10**, 152.

Note on Prof. Faraday's experiments on "regelation," **11**, 198.

On crystallization and liquefaction, as influenced by stresses tending to change of form in the crystals, **11**, 473.

Considerations on the abrupt change at boiling or condensing in reference to the continuity of the fluid state of matter, **20**, 1.

A quantitative investigation of certain relations between the gaseous, the liquid, and the solid states of water-substance, **22**, 27.

On an integrating machine having a new kinematic principle, **24**, 262.

On the origin of windings of rivers in alluvial plains, with remarks on the flow of water round bends in pipes, **25**, 5.

Experimental demonstration on the origin of windings of rivers in alluvia plains and to the mode of flow of water round bends in pipes, **26**, 356.

On the flow of water in uniform *regime* in rivers and other open channels, **28**, 114.

On the grand currents of atmospheric circulation. Bakerian Lecture, **51**, 42.

On certain appearances of beams of light, seen as if emanating from candle or lamp flames. With an introductory notice by Lord Kelvin, **52**, 70.

Obituary notice, **53**, i.

Thomson, John. Obituary notice, **5**, 641.

Thomson, (Sir) Joseph John. Experiments on contact electricity between non-conductors, **25**, 169.

On the vibrations of a vortex ring, and the action of two vortex rings upon each other, **33**, 145.

On the determination of the number of electrostatic units in the electromagnetic unit of electricity, **35**, 346.

On some applications of dynamical principles to physical phenomena, **38**, 66.

The vortex ring theory of gases. On the law of the distribution of energy among the molecules, **39**, 23.

Some applications of dynamical principles to physical phenomena. Part II, **42**, 297.

On the dissociation of some gases by the electric discharge. Bakerian Lecture, **42**, 343.

Thomson, (Sir) Joseph John—*continued.*

The resistance of electrolytes to the passage of very rapidly alternating currents, with some investigations on the times of vibration of electrical systems, **45**, 269.

Note on the effect produced by conductors in the neighbourhood of a wire on the rate of propagation of electrical disturbances along it: with a determination of this rate, **46**, 1.

Specific inductive capacity of dielectrics when acted on by very rapidly alternating electric forces, **46**, 292.

On the rate of propagation of the luminous discharge of electricity through a rarefied gas, **49**, 84.

The electrolysis of steam, **53**, 90.

On the electrolysis of gases, **58**, 244.

On the discharge of electricity produced by the Röntgen rays, &c., **59**, 274.

See also Newall, H. F. and Thomson, (Sir) J. J.

See also Searle, G. F. C. and Thomson, (Sir) J. J.

Thomson, (Sir) Joseph John and Threlfall, Richard. On an effect produced by the passage of an electric discharge though pure nitrogen, **40**, 329.

Some experiments on the production of ozone, **40**, 340.

Thomson, St. Clair. *See* Halliburton, W. D., Thomson, St. C. and Hill, L.

Thomson, Thomas. On oxalic acid, **1**, 285.

Analysis of a new species of copper ore, **1**, 479.

On some of the compounds of chromium, **2**, 313.

Thomson, (Sir) William. *See* Kelvin, (Lord).

Thomson, William Taylor. An account of a line of levels, carried across Northern Syria, from the Mediterranean Sea to the River Euphrates, **4**, 57.

Thorne, Richard Thorne. Obituary notice, **75**, 110.

Thorpe, (Sir) Thomas Edward. On the action of bromine upon ethylbenzol, **18**, 123.

Researches upon the specific volumes of liquids. Part I, **23**, 364. Part II, **24**, 283. Parts III and IV, **24**, 298.

On phosphorus pentafluoride, **25**, 122.

On a magnetic survey of the fortieth parallel in North America between the Atlantic Ocean and the Great Salt Lake, Utah, **30**, 132.

Note on the determination of magnetic inclination in the Azores, **31**, 237.

On the atomic weight of titanium, **36**, 43.

On the magnetic inclination, force, and declination in the Caribee Islands, West Indies, **45**, 538.

See also Abney, (Sir) W. de W. and Thorpe, (Sir) T. E.

See also Gray, P. L. and Thorpe, (Sir) T. E.

See also Rodger, J. W. and Thorpe, (Sir) T. E.

See also Roscoe, (Sir) H. E. and Thorpe, (Sir) T. E.

See also Rücker, (Sir) A. W. and Thorpe, (Sir) T. E.

See also Schorlemmer, C. and Thorpe, (Sir) T. E.

Thorpe, (Sir) Thomas Edward and Young, John. Preliminary notice on the production of the olefines from paraffin by distillation under pressure, **19**, 370.

On the combined action of heat and pressure upon the paraffins, **21**, 184.

Threlfall, Richard. *See* Adair, J. F. and Threlfall, R.

See also Allen, J. B., Threlfall, R. and Brearley, J. H. D.

See also Pollock, J. A. and Threlfall, R.

See also Thomson, (Sir) J. J. and Threlfall, R.

Thudichum, J. L. W. The chemical nature and composition, combinations, and metamorphoses of the colouring matters of bile, **16**, 215.

Researches on Luteine and the spectra of yellow organic substances, **17**, 253.

On the modifications of the spectrum of potassium which are effected by the presence of phosphoric acid, and on the inorganic bases and salts which are found in combination with educts of the brain, **30**, 278.

Note on a communication made to the Royal Society by Prof. Roscoe, on the absence of potassium in protagon prepared by Dr. Gamgee, **31**, 282.

Tiarks, John Lewis. Observations made with chronometers for ascertaining the longitude of Madeira and Falmouth, **2**, 219.

Obituary notice, **4**, 12.

Tidy, C. Meymott and Woodman, W. Bathurst. On ammonia in the urine in health and disease, **20**, 362.

Tiedemann, Friedrich. On the brain of the negro, compared with that of the European and the Ourang-Outang, **3**, 398.

Obituary notice, **12**, xxvii.

Tiemann, Frederic. *See* Haarmann, W. and Tiemann, F.

Tilden, (Sir) William Augustus. On the influence of temperature on the heat of dissolution of salts in water, **38**, 401.

An attempt to determine the condition in which helium and the associated gases exist in minerals, **59**, 218.

On the gases enclosed in crystalline rocks and minerals, **60**, 453.

On the specific heats of metals and the relation of specific heat to atomic weight. Bakerian Lecture, **66**, 244. Part II, **71**, 220. Part III, **73**, 226.

See also Shenstone, W. A. and Tilden, (Sir) W. A.

Tillard, (Capt.) S. Narrative of the eruption of a volcano in the sea off the Island of St. Michael, **1**, 422.

Tillie, Joseph. *See* Fraser, (Sir) T. R. and Tillie, J.

Timiriazeff, Clement A. The cosmical functions of the green plant. Croonian Lecture, **72**, 424.

Tisley, S. C. On a new form of dynamo-magneto-electric machine, **23**, 496.

Tizard, (Capt.) Thomas Henry. Remarks on the soundings and temperatures obtained in the Faeroe Channel during the summer of 1882, **35**, 202.

Todd, John T. Experiments on the torpedo, **2**, 36, 57.

Todd, Robert Bentley. Obituary notice, **11**, xxxii.

Todhunter, Isaac. On Jacobi's theorem respecting the relative equilibrium of a revolving ellipsoid of fluid, and on Ivory's discussion of the theorem, **19**, 42.

Note relating to the attraction of spheroids, **20**, 507.

Note on an erroneous extension of Jacobi's theorem, **21**, 119.

Note on the value of a certain definite integral, **23**, 300.

Note on Legendre's coefficients, **27**, 381.

Obituary notice, **37**, xxvii.

Tomes, Charles Sissmore. On the development of the teeth of the newt, the frog, and certain lizards, **23**, 93.

On the structure and development of the teeth of Ophidia, **23**, 95.

On the development of the teeth of fishes (Elasmobranchii and Teleostei), **23**, 362.

On the development and succession of the poison-fangs of snakes, **24**, 259.

On a structure and development of vascular dentine, **26**, 43.

On the development of marsupial and other tubular enamels, with notes upon the development of enamel in general, **62**, 28.

TOMES, Charles Sissmore—*continued.*

Upon the structure and development of the enamel of elasmobranch fishes, **63**, 54.

Upon the development of the enamel in certain osseous fish, **66**, 61.

TOMES, (Sir) John. On the structure of the teeth, the vascularity of those organs, and their relation to bone, **4**, 70.

On the structure of the dental tissues of marsupial animals, and more especially of the enamel, **5**, 847.

On the structure of the dental tissues of Rodentia, **5**, 951.

On the structure and development of bone, **6**, 203.

On the presence of fibrils of soft tissue in the dentinal tubes, **8**, 63.

Obituary notice, **59**, xiii.

TOMLINSON, Charles. On the motions of camphor on the surface of water, **11**, 575.

On supersaturated saline solutions, **16**, 403.

On the action of solid nuclei in liberating vapour from boiling liquids, **17**, 240.

On supersaturated saline solutions. Part II, **18**, 533.

On the behaviour of supersaturated saline solutions when exposed to the open air, **20**, 41.

On the action of low temperatures on supersaturated solutions of Glauber's salt, **20**, 109.

Notes on supersaturated saline solutions, **21**, 208. **26**, 523. **27**, 121.

On the function of the sides of the vessel in maintaining the state of supersaturation, **27**, 189.

On the action of ozone on nuclei, **27**, 290.

On the action of solid nuclei, **29**, 24.

On the action of nuclei in producing the sudden solidification of supersaturated solutions of Glauber's salt, **29**, 326.

Note on boiling in a vessel contained in a water bath, **37**, 113.

Note on an experiment by Chladni, **38**, 247.

On the action of oils on the motions of camphor on the surface of water, **48**, 258.

TOMLINSON, Charles and VAN DER MENSBRUGGHE, G. On supersaturated saline solutions. Part III. On a relation between the surface-tension of liquids and the supersaturation of saline solutions, **20**, 342.

TOMLINSON, Herbert. On the increase in resistance to the passage of an electric current produced on certain wires by stretching, **26**, 401.

On the alteration of the thermal conductivity of iron and steel caused by magnetism, **27**, 109.

The influence of stress and strain on the action of physical forces. Part I, **32**, 41. Part II, **33**, 276.

The influence of stress and strain on the physical properties of matter. Part I. Moduli of elasticity, **37**, 107. Part II. Electrical conductivity, **37**, 386. Part I. Moduli of elasticity (cont.), **38**, 42. Part I (cont.), **38**, 488. Part II. Electrical conductivity (cont.), **39**, 503.

The coefficient of viscosity of air, **40**, 40.

The influence of stress and strain on the physical properties of matter. Part I. Elasticity (cont.), **40**, 240. Part I. Elasticity (cont.), **40**, 343. Part I. Elasticity (cont.), **40**, 447.

The coefficient of viscosity of air. Appendix, **41**, 315.

The influence of stress and strain on the physical properties of matter. Part III. Magnetic induction, **42**, 224. Part I. Elasticity (cont.), **42**, 362.

Tomlinson, Herbert—*continued.*

Part I. Elasticity (cont.), **43**, 88. Part III. Magnetic induction (cont.), **47**, 13.

The effect of mechanical stress and of magnetisation on the physical properties of alloys of iron and nickel and of manganese steel, **56**, 103.

Tonge, Morris. Observations on the development of the semilunar valves of the aorta and pulmonary artery of the heart of the chick, **16**, 329.

Tooke, Thomas. Obituary notice, **9**, 550.

Tooke, William. Obituary notice, **13**, vi.

Topley, William. Obituary notice, **59**, lxix.

Torell, Otto. Explorations in Spitzbergen, in 1861, to ascertain the practicability of the measurement of an arc of the meridian, **12**, 658.

Townsend, John S. Magnetisation of liquids, **60**, 186.

The diffusion of ions into gases, **65**, 192.

The diffusion of ions produced in air by the action of a radio-active substance, ultra-violet light, and point discharges, **67**, 122.

Toynbee, (Capt.) Henry. On the normal circulation and weight of the atmosphere in the North and South Atlantic Oceans, **14**, 345.

Toynbee, Joseph. On the non-vascularity of certain animal tissues, **4**, 308.

On the structure of the membrana tympani in the human ear, **5**, 968.

On the functions of the membrana tympani, **6**, 217.

On the muscles which open the eustachian tube, **6**, 286.

On the mode in which sonorous undulations are conducted from the membrana tympani to the labyrinth in the human ear, **10**, 32.

Obituary notice, **16**, xlvii.

Travers, Benjamin. Obituary notice, **9**, 551.

Travers, Morris William. Some experiments on helium, **60**, 449.

The origin of the gases evolved on heating mineral substances, meteorites, &c., **64**, 130.

See also Fox, C. J. and Travers, M. W.

See also Gwyer, A. G. C. and Travers, M. W.

See also Jaquerod, A., Travers, M. W. and Senter, G.

See also Ramsay, (Sir) W. and Travers, M. W.

Tredgold, Thomas. On the elasticity and strength of hard and soft steel, **2**, 218.

Tribe, Alfred. Experimental contributions to the theory of electrolysis, **24**, 308.

Distribution of the radicles of electrolytes upon an insulated metallic conductor, **26**, 222.

Experimental researches into electric distribution as manifested by that of the radicles of electrolytes, **31**, 320.

On the refraction of electricity, **32**, 435.

See also Gladstone, J. H. and Tribe, A.

Trimen, Henry. Obituary notice, **75**, 161.

Trotter, Alexander Pelham. The rotation of the electric arc, **56**, 262.

Trotter, Coutts. On some physical properties of ice and on the motion of glaciers, **38**, 92.

Troughton, Edward. Method of dividing astronomical and other instruments by ocular inspection, **1**, 323.

Trimmer, William Kirby. Account of some organic remains found near Brentford, **1**, 459.

Tristram, Henry Baker. On the geographical and geological relations of the fauna and flora of Palestine, **16**, 316.

TROUTON, Frederick Thomas. On the motion under gravity of fluid bubbles through vertical columns of liquid of a different density, **54**, 12.

An experimental investigation of the laws of attrition, **59**, 25.

See also NOBLE, H. R. and TROUTON, F. T.

TUDOR, (Commander) John. On the working of the compasses on board the steamer " Pluto," &c., **5**, 749.

TUPPER, J. L. On the centre of motion in the human eye, **22**, 429.

TURNER, Edward. On the composition of chloride of barium, **2**, 377.

Experimental researches on atomic weights, **3**, 196.

TURNER, Herbert Hall. On the correction to the equilibrium theory of tides for the continents, **40**, 307.

Report of the observations of the total solar eclipse of August 29, 1886, made at Grenville, in the Island of Grenada, **43**, 428.

On the brightness of the corona of April 16, 1893. Preliminary note, **66**, 403.

On the brightness of the corona of January 22, 1898. Preliminary note, **68**, 36

See also CHRISTIE, (Sir) W. H. M. and TURNER, H. H.

See also NEWALL, H. F. and TURNER, H. H.

TURNER, (Sir) William. Examination of the cerebro-spinal fluid, **7**, 89.

Notes on variations in the origin of the long buccal branch of the fifth crania nerve, **16**, 456.

Note on the placentation of *Hyrax*, **24**, 151.

On the placentation of the lemurs, **24**, 409.

On the placentation of the apes, with a comparison of the structure of their placenta with that of the human female, **27**, 271.

An additional contribution to the placentation of the lemurs, **44**, 277.

TURNER, W. Aldren. *See* FERRIER, (Sir) D. and TURNER, W. A.

TURNOR, Charles. Obituary notice, **6**, 365.

TUTTON, Alfred Edwin Howard. An instrument for grinding section-plates and prisms of crystals of artificial preparations accurately in the desired directions, **55**, 108.

An instrument of precision for producing monochromatic light of any desired wave-length, and its use in the investigation of the optical properties of crystals, **55**, 111.

An instrument for cutting, grinding, and polishing section-plates and prisms of mineral or other crystals accurately in the desired directions, **57**, 324.

A compensated interference dilatometer, **63**, 208.

The thermal deformation of the crystallised normal sulphates of potassium, rubidium, and cæsium, **64**, 350.

The thermal expansion of pure nickel and cobalt, **65**, 306.

A comparative crystallographical study of the double selenates of the Series $R_2M(SeO_4)_2$, $6H_2O$. Salts in which M is zinc, **67**, 58. Salts in which M is magnesium, **68**, 322.

The elasmometer, a new interferential form of elasticity apparatus, **72**, 193.

TWEEDDALE, Arthur Hay (Marquis of). Obituary notice, **29**, xxv.

TYNDALL, John. On molecular influences. Section I. Transmission of heat through organic structures, **6**, 270.

On the vibrations and tones produced by the contact of bodies having different temperatures, **6**, 392.

On the nature of the force by which bodies are repelled from the poles of a magnet. Bakerian Lecture, **7**, 214.

Further researches on the polarity of the diamagnetic force, **7**, 555.

TYNDALL, John—*continued.*

On some physical properties of ice, **9**, 76.

Observations on the Mer de Glace. Part I, **9**, 245.

On the physical phenomena of glaciers. Part II, **9**, 668.

Note on the transmission of radiant heat through gaseous bodies, **10**, 37.

On the absorption and radiation of heat by gaseous matter. Bakerian Lecture, **11**, 100. Second memoir, **11**, 558.

On the relation of aqueous vapour to radiant heat, **12**, 326.

On the absorption and radiation of heat by gaseous and liquid matter. Fourth memoir, **12**, 679.

Researches on radiant heat. Fifth memoir. Contributions to molecular physics, **13**, 160.

Note on the invisible radiation of the electric light, **14**, 33.

On calorescence, **14**, 476.

Sixth memoir on radiation and absorption, **15**, 5.

On a new series of chemical reactions produced by light, **17**, 92.

On the blue colour of the sky, the polarization of sky-light, and on the polarization of light by cloudy matter generally, **17**, 223.

Note on the formation and phenomena of clouds, **17**, 317.

Preliminary account of an investigation on the transmission of sound by the atmosphere, **22**, 58.

Further experiments on the transmission of sound, **22**, 359.

On some recent experiments with a fireman's respirator, **22**, 359.

On acoustic reversibility, **23**, 159.

On the phenomena of putrefaction and infection, **24**, 171.

On the deportment of alkalized urine, **25**, 457.

Preliminary note on the deportment of organisms in organic infusions, **25**, 503.

On heat as a germicide when discontinuously applied, **25**, 569.

On the deportment of putrefactive and infective organisms, **26**, 228.

Note on Dr. Burdon Sanderson's views of ferments and germs, **26**, 353.

Observations on hermetically-sealed flasks opened on the Alps, **26**, 487.

On Schulze's mode of intercepting the germinal matter of the air, **27**, 99.

Recent experiments on fog signals, **27**, 245.

Note on the influence exercised by light on organic infusions, **28**, 212.

On Buff's experiments on the diathermancy of air, **30**, 10.

Action of an intermittent beam of radiant heat upon gaseous matter, **31**, 307. Further experiments, **31**, 478.

Action of free molecules on radiant heat, and its conversion thereby into sound. Bakerian Lecture, **33**, 33.

Note on General Duane's soundless zones, **34**, 18.

Note on terrestrial radiation, **35**, 21.

On an hitherto unobserved resemblance between carbonic acid and bisulphide of carbon, **35**, 129.

Obituary notice, **55**, xviii.

See also HUXLEY, T. H. and TYNDALL, J.

TYRRELL, John. On the circulation of the blood in insects, **3**, 317.

U

Ulrich, G. H. F. On a meteoric stone found at Makariwa, near Invercargill, New Zealand, 53, 54.

Unwin, W. Cawthorne. On the friction of water against solid surfaces of different degrees of roughness, 31, 54.
  On the yield point of iron and steel, and the effect of repeated straining and annealing, 57, 178.

Ure, Andrew. Experimental researches on caloric, 2, 97.
  On the ultimate analysis of vegetable and animal substances, 2, 179.
  On the thermostat or heat governor, 3, 67.
  Analysis of the Moira brine spring in Leicestershire, 3, 295.
  An experimental inquiry into the modes of warming and ventilating apartments, 3, 411.

V

Vaizey, J. R. Preliminary account of the morphology of the sporophyte of *Splachnum luteum*, 45, 148.

Van der Mensbrugghe, G. *See* Tomlinson, C. and Van der Mensbrugghe, G.

Vanecek, T. S. Sur l'inversion générale, 34, 29.

Varley, Cromwell Fleetwood. On the relative speed of the electric wave through submarine cables of different lengths, 12, 211.
  On magneto-electric machines, 15, 403.
  On the discharge of electricity through rarefied media and the atmosphere, 19, 236.
  On polarization of metallic surfaces in aqueous solutions, 19, 243.

Varley, W. Mansergh. On the photo-electric discharge from metallic surfaces in different gases, 72, 11.

Veley, Victor Herbert. The conditions of the evolution of gases from homogeneous liquids, 44, 239.
  The conditions of the reaction between copper and nitric acid, 46, 216.
  The conditions of chemical change between nitric acid and certain metals, 48, 458.
  The conditions of the formation and decomposition of nitrous acid, 52, 27.
  See also Burch, G. J. and Veley, V. H.
  See also Manley, J. J. and Veley, V. H.

Vereker, (Commander) F. C. P. On the volcanic eruption in Sunda Strait, 1883, 36, 198.

Verneuil, Philippe-Edouard Poulletier de. Obituary notice, 23, xviii.

Vernon, H. M. The effect of environment on the development of echinoderm larvæ, 57, 382.
  The relations between marine animal and vegetable life, 63, 155.
  The relations between the hybrid and parent forms of echinoid larvæ, 63, 228.
  The effect of staleness of the sexual cells on the development of echinoids, 65, 350.
  Certain laws of variation. I. The reaction of developing organisms to environment, 67, 85.

Vigors, Nicholas Aylward. Obituary notice, 4, 261.

Ville, Georges. Experimental researches on vegetation, 6, 307.

Vincent, Charles W. *See* Elphinstone, (Lord) and Vincent, C. W.

Vincent, J. H. The density and coefficient of cubical expansion of ice, 69, 422.

Vincent, Swale. The comparative physiology of the suprarenal capsules, **61**, 64.
Further observations on the comparative physiology of the suprarenal capsules, **62**, 176.
The effects of extirpation of the suprarenal bodies of the eel (*Anguilla anguilla*), **62**, 354.
See also Moore, B. and Vincent, S.

Vines, Sydney Howard. On the chemical composition of aleurone grains. I, **28**, 218. II and III, **30**, 387. IV and V, **31**, 59.
See also Green, J. R. and Vines, S. H.

Virchow, Rudolf. The position of pathology among biological studies. Croonian Lecture, **53**, 114.
Obituary notice, **75**, 297.

Vivian, Richard Hussey (Lord). Obituary notice, **4**, 415.

Voelcker, John Christopher Augustus. Obituary notice, **38**, xviii.

Vogel, Edward. On the expedition to Central Africa, **6**, 374.

Vogt, C. *See* Matthiessen, A. and Vogt, C.

Volhard, J. On the ureas of the diamines, **11**, 268.

Volta, Alexander. On the electricity excited by the mere contact of different conducting substances, **1**, 27.

Von Bose, M. and Matthiessen, A.
On the lead-zinc and bismuth-zinc alloys, **11**, 430.
On some gold-tin alloys, **11**, 433.

W

Wade, E. B. H. On a new method of determining the vapour pressures of solutions, **62**, 376.

Wager, Harold. The cell structure of the Cyanophyceæ. Preliminary Paper, **72**, 401.

Walker, C. E. *See* Farmer, J. B., Moore, J. E. S. and Walker, C. E.

Walker, Charles V. A system of train signalling, by which also disabled trains may telegraph for assistance without the aid of portable apparatus, **8**, 419.
On platinized graphite batteries, **9**, 628.
On magnetic storms and earth-currents, **11**, 105.
On magnetic calms and earth-currents, **11**, 578.

Walker, David. Ice observations, **9**, 609.
Observations made with the polariscope during the "Fox" Arctic Expedition, **10**, 558.

Walker, Gilbert Thomas. Repulsion and rotation produced by alternating electric currents, **50**, 255.
On boomerangs, **61**, 239.

Walker, George Walker. On the application of the kinetic theory of gases to the properties of diatomic gases, **69**, 394.
On the dependence of the refractive index of gases on temperature, **71**, 441.
On the theory of refraction in gases, **72**, 24
On the drift produced in ions by electromagnetic disturbances, and a theory of radio-activity, **74**, 414.

Walker, James. On the resistance of fluids to bodies passing through them, **2**, 327. Second series of experiments, **3**, 119.
Obituary notice, **12**, lxiv.

WALKER, James. On the relative retardation between the components of a stream of light produced by the passage of the stream through a crystalline plate, **63**, 79.

The differential equations of Fresnel's polarisation-vector, with an extension to the case of active media, **70**, 37.

Theory of amphoteric electrolytes, **73**, 155. Part II, **74**, 271.

WALKER, (Gen.) James T. On Capt. Basevi's pendulum observations in India, **15**, 254.

Preliminary notice of results of pendulum experiments made in India, **15**, 318.

On physical observations to be undertaken in India, **16**, 292.

Report of pendulum observations in India, **19**, 98.

On the unit of length of a standard scale by Sir George Shuckburgh, **47**, 186.

Account of recent pendulum operations for determining the relative force of gravity at the Kew and the Greenwich Observatories, **48**, 105.

Terrestrial refraction in the Western Himalayan mountains, **55**, 217.

India's contribution to geodesy, **58**, 157.

Obituary notice, **59**, xliii.

WALKER, John James. On the diameters of plane cubics. Preliminary notice, **42**, 334.

On the displacement of a rigid body in space by rotations. Preliminary note, **54**, 147.

Obituary notice, **75**, 93.

WALKER, Richard. On the production of artificial cold by muriate of lime, **1**, 40.

WALL, A. J. On the differences in the physiological effects produced by the poisons of certain species of Indian venomous snakes, **32**, 333.

WALLER, (Mrs.) A. M. On the "blaze-currents" of the gall bladder of the frog, **74**, 423.

WALLER, Augustus Désiré. Observations on isolated nerve. Croonian Lecture, **59**, 308.

Influence of alterations of temperature upon the electrotonic currents of medullated nerve, **60**, 383.

Influence of acids and alkalis upon the electrotonic currents of medullated nerve, **62**, 80.

The characteristic of nerve, **65**, 207.

On the retinal currents of the frog's eye, excited by light and excited electrically, **66**, 327.

The electrical effects of light upon green leaves. (Preliminary communication) **67**, 129.

On the "blaze currents" of the frog's eyeball, **67**, 439.

An attempt to estimate the vitality of seeds by an electrical method, **68**, 79.

On skin currents. Part I. The frog's skin, **68**, 480. Part II. Observations on cats, **69**, 171. Part III. The human skin, **70**, 374.

On the "blaze currents" of the incubated hen's egg, **71**, 184.

On the "blaze currents" of the crystalline lens, **71**, 194.

The secreto-motor effects in the cat's foot studied by the electromoter, **73**, 92.

On the physical relation of chloroform to blood, **74**, 55.

See also DE WATTEVILLE, A. and WALLER, A. D.

See also FARMER, J. B. and WALLER, A. D.

See also PLIMMER, R. H. A. and WALLER, A. D.

See also REID, E. W. and WALLER, A. D.

See also SOWTON, (Miss) S. C. M. and WALLER, A. D.

WALLER, Augustus Volney. Microscopic observations on the so-called vesicular vapours of water as existing in the vapours of steam, and in clouds, &c., **5**, 628.

Minute structure of the organ of taste in vertebrate animals. Part I, **5**, 751.

Minute examination of the organ of taste in man, **5**, 803.

Experiments on the section of the glossopharyngeal and hypoglossal nerves of the frog, &c., **5**, 924.

Anatomical and physiological observations on the organ of vision, for the purpose of ascertaining the alterations caused by section of the optic nerve. Part I, **8**, 8.

Experiments on the vagus and spinal accessory nerves, **8**, 69.

Experimental researches on the organ of vision. Part I, **8**, 229.

On the means by which the actiniæ kill their prey, **9**, 722.

Experiments on some of the various circumstances influencing cutaneous absorption, **10**, 122.

Experimental researches on the functions of the vagus and the cervical sympathetic nerves in man, **11**, 302.

On the sensory, motory, and vaso-motory symptoms resulting from the refrigeration and compression of the ulnar nerve and other nerves in man, **11**, 436. Second communication, **12**, 89.

On the investigation of the nervous system. Croonian Lecture, **18**, 339.

Obituary notice, **20**, xi.

WALLICH, Nathaniel. Obituary notice, **7**, 285.

WALTER, L. H. *See* EWING, (Sir) J. A. and WALTER, L. H.

WALTON, T. U. *See* MILLS, E. J. and WALTON, T. U.

WALTON, William. A few remarks on the helm wind, **3**, 459.

WANKLYN, J. A. On some new ethyl-compounds containing the alkali-metals, **9**, 341.

On the action of carbonic oxide on sodium-alcohol, **9**, 697.

On the synthesis of acetic acid, **10**, 4.

On the distillation of mixtures, **12**, 534.

On a new class of organo-metallic bodies containing sodium, **17**, 286.

On the successive action of sodium, and iodide of ethyl on acetic ether, **18**, 91.

See also CARO, H. and WANKLYN, J. A.

See also CHAPMAN, E. T. and WANKLYN, J. A.

See also ERLENMEYER, E. and WANKLYN, J. A.

WANKLYN, J. A. and ROBINSON, J. On diffusion of vapours, **12**, 507.

WARBURTON, Henry. Obituary notice, **9**, 555.

WARD, A. W. On the magnetic rotation of the plane of polarisation of light in doubly refracting bodies, **46**, 65.

WARD, F. O. Physiological remarks on several muscles of the upper extremity, **3**, 405.

WARD, Henry Marshall. On the morphology and development of perithecium of Meliola, **34**, 388.

On the structure and life-history of *Entyloma Ranunculi* (Bonorden), **41**, 318.

The tubercular swellings on the roots of the Leguminoseæ, **42**, 331.

On the tubercular swellings on the roots of *Vicia Faba*, **42**, 356.

On the tubercles on the roots of leguminous plants, with special reference to the pea and the bean, **46**, 431.

WARD, Henry Marshall—*continued.*

On some relations between host and parasite in certain epidemic diseases of plants. Croonian Lecture, **47**, 393.

The "ginger-beer plant," and the organisms composing it: A contribution to the study of fermentation-yeasts and bacteria, **50**, 261.

Experiments on the action of light on *Bacillus anthracis*, **52**, 393.

Further experiments on the action of light on *Bacillus anthracis*, **53**, 23.

The action of light on bacteria. III, **54**, 472.

Fifth report to the Royal Society Water Research Committee, **61**, 415.

On the biology of *Stereum hirsutum*, Fr., **62**, 285.

Onygena equina (Willd.): A horn-destroying fungus, **65**, 158.

On pure cultures of a Uredine, *Puccinia dispersa* (Eriks), **69**, 451.

Experiments on the effect of mineral starvation on the parasitism of the uredine fungus, *Puccinia dispersa*, on species of *Bromus*, **71**, 138.

On the histology of *Uredo dispersa* (Erikss), and the "mycoplasm" hypothesis, **71**, 353.

See also FRANKLAND, P. F. and WARD, H. M.

See also GREEN, J. R. and WARD, H. M.

WARD, James. On the physiology of the nervous system of the crayfish, **28**, 379.

WARD, Nathaniel Bagshaw. Obituary notice, **18**, ii.

WARD, William Sykes. On some phenomena and motions of metals under the influence of magnetic force, **5**, 855.

WARDROP, James. On the influence of the respiratory organs in regulating the quantity of blood within the heart, **3**, 342.

WARE, James. Case of the recovery of sight after having been deprived of it by cataracts, **1**, 58.

Observations relative to the near and distant sight of different persons, **1**, 444.

WARINGTON, Robert. On some alterations in the composition of carbonate-of-lime waters depending on the influence of vegetation, animal life, and season, **16**, 189.

Obituary notice, **16**, xlix.

WARNER, Francis. Muscular movements in man, and their evolution in the infant, **44**, 329.

WARREN, Ernest. Variation in *Portunus depurator*, **60**, 221.

On the variability of the human skeleton, with especial reference to the Naqada race, **61**, 398.

An observation on inheritance in parthenogenesis, **65**, 154.

A preliminary account of the development of the free-swimming nauplius of *Leptodora hyalina* (Lillj.), **68**, 210.

WARREN, John. On the objections against the geometrical representation of the square roots of negative quantites, **2**, 371.

On the geometrical representation of the powers of quantites whose indices involve the square roots of negative quantities, **2**, 382.

Obituary notice, **6**, 258.

WARRINGTON, W. B. *See* BOYCE, (Sir) R. and WARRINGTON, W. B.

WARTMANN, Elie. On the effect of pressure on electric conductibility in metallic wires, **9**, 615.

WASHINGTON, (Rear Adm.) John. Obituary notice, **13**, vii.

WATERHOUSE, John. Obituary notice, **29**, xxvii.

WATERHOUSE, (Maj.-Gen.) J. On reversed photographs of the solar spectrum beyond the red, **24**, 186.

The sensitiveness of silver and of some other metals to light, **66**, 490.

Waters, A. T. H. On the intimate structure and the distribution of the blood-vessels of the human lung, **10**, 16.

Waters, W. H. *See* Williams, C. G. and Waters, W. H.

Waterston, D. *See* Hepburn, D. and Waterston, D.

Waterston, J. J. On the physics of media that are composed of free and perfectly elastic molecules in a state of motion, **5**, 604.

On a general law of density in saturated vapours, **6**, 97.

Proof of a sensible difference between the mercurial and air thermometers from 0° to 100° C., **6**, 225.

Watkins, Charles F. An account of the aurora borealis of the 17th November, 1848, **5**, 810.

Watkins, Francis. On the magnetic power of soft iron, **3**, 187.

Watney, Herbert. Note on the minute anatomy of the alimentary canal, **22**, 293.

Research on the minute anatomy of the alimentary canal, **24**, 241.

On the minute anatomy of the thymus, **27**, 369 ; **31**, 326 ; **33**, 11, 349.

Watson, Henry Hugh. On the relative attractions of sulphuric acid for water, **4**, 81.

Watson, Henry William. Obituary notice, **75**, 266.

Watson, M. On the female organs and placentation of the racoon (*Procyon lotor*), **32**, 272.

Watson, Sir Thomas. Obituary notice, **38**, v.

Watson, William. A determination of the value of the earth's magnetic field in international units and a comparison of the results with the value given by the Kew Observatory standard instruments, **69**, 1.

See also Rodger, J. W. and Watson, W.

Watt, Gregory. On basalt, **1**, 151.

Watteville, Charles de. On flame spectra, **74**, 84.

Weaver, Thomas. On the fossil elk of Ireland, **2**, 246.

Webb, H. A. On the convergence of infinite series of analytic functions, **74**, 315.

Weber, Ernst Heinrich. Obituary notice, **29**, xxviii.

Wedding, W. and Wiener, O. Remarks on Mr. A. W. Ward's paper "On the magnetic rotation of the plane of polarization of light in doubly refracting bodies," **47**, 1.

Weddle, Thomas. A new method of solving numerical equations, **4**, 300.

Weld, Charles Richard. History of the Mace given to the Royal Society by King Charles the second, **5**, 611.

Particulars concerning the safety-lamp presented by Joseph Hodgson, Esq., **5**, 950.

Weldon, Walter. Obituary notice, **46**, xix.

Weldon, Walter Frank Raphael. Note on the origin of the suprarenal bodies of vertebrates, **37**, 422.

Preliminary note on a Balanoglossus larva from the Bahamas, **42**, 146 ; **42**, 473.

The variations occurring in certain decapod crustacea. I. *Crangon vulgaris*, **47**, 445.

Certain correlated variations in *Crangon vulgaris*, **51**, 2.

On certain correlated variations in *Carcinus mœnas*, **54**, 318.

An attempt to measure the death-rate due to the selective destruction of *Carcinus mœnas* with respect to a particular dimension, **57**, 360.

Remarks on variation in animals and plants, **57**, 379.

Wells, (Capt.) John C. On the temperature of the Arctic Sea in the neighbourhood of Spitzbergen, **21**, 91.

Wells, William Charles. Observations and experiments on vision, **1**, 411.

WELSH, John. Report on the general process adopted in graduating and comparing the standard meteorological instruments for the Kew Observatory, **6**, 178.

On the graduation of the thermometers for the Arctic searching expedition, **6**, 183.

Account of meteorological observations in four balloon ascents, **6**, 309.

Account of the construction of a standard barometer, and of the apparatus and processes employed in the verification of barometers at the Kew Observatory, **8**, 214.

Obituary notice, **10**, xxxiv.

WENHAM, F. H. A new formula for a microscope object-glass, **21**, 111.

WESENDONCK, Charles. Note on the spectrum of carbonic acid, **32**, 380.

WEST, Samuel. *See* RUSSELL, W. J. and WEST, S.

WESTWOOD, J. O. On the supposed existence of metamorphoses in the crustacea, **3**, 341.

WHARTON, (Adm. Sir) William James Lloyd. On the currents and under currents of the Dardanelles and Bosphorus, **21**, 387.

WHARTON, W. L. Explanation of the phenomena of intermitting springs, **4**, 43.

WHATTON, W. R. An experimental inquiry into the treatment of Tic Douloureux, **3**, 164

WHEATSTONE, (Sir) Charles. On the figures obtained by strewing sand on vibrating surfaces, commonly called acoustic figures, **3**, 180.

Some experiments to measure the velocity of electricity, and the duration of electric light, **3**, 299.

Contributions to the physiology of vision. Part I, **4**, 76.

Description of the electro-magnetic clock, **4**, 249.

On several new instruments and processes for determining the constants of a voltaic circuit, **4**, 469.

Note relating to M. Foucault's new mechanical proof of the rotation of the earth, **6**, 65.

Contributions to the physiology of vision. Part II. Bakerian Lecture, **6**, 138.

On Fessel's gyroscope, **7**, 43.

On the formation of powers from arithmetical progressions, **7**, 145.

An account of some experiments made with the submarine cable of the Mediterranean electric telegraph, **7**, 328.

On the position of aluminum in the voltaic series, **7**, 369.

On the augmentation of the power of a magnet by reaction, **15**, 369.

On a cause of error in electroscopic experiments, **18**, 330.

On the successive polarization of light, **19**, 381.

Obituary notice, **24**, xvi.

WHETHAM, William Cecil Dampier. On the alleged slipping at the boundary of a liquid in motion, **48**, 225.

Ionic velocities, **52**, 283.

On the velocities of the ions, **58**, 182.

The ionization of dilute solutions at the freezing point, **66**, 192.

The electrical conductivity of solutions at the freezing-point of water, **71**, 332.

WHEWELL, William. General method of calculating the angles made by any planes of crystals, **2**, 227.

Essay towards a first approximation to a map of cotidal lines, **3**, 188.

On the empirical law of the tides in the Port of London, **3**, 256.

On the results of tide observations made in June, 1834, in Great Britain and Ireland, **3**, 329.

Whewell, William—*continued.*

On the empirical law of the tides in the Port of Liverpool, **3**, 345.

Researches on the tides. Fifth series. On the solar inequality, and on the diurnal inequality of the tides at Liverpool, **3**, 377. Sixth series. On the results of an extensive system of tide observations, made on the coasts of Europe and America, in June, 1835, **3**, 399. Seventh series. On the diurnal inequality of the height of the tide, especially at Plymouth and at Singapore; and on the mean level of the sea, **3**, 465. Eighth series. On the progress of the diurnal inequality-wave along the coasts of Europe, **3**, 485. Ninth series. On the deduction of the laws of the tides, from short series of observations, **4**, 72. Tenth series. On the laws of low water at the port of Plymouth, and on the permanency of mean water, **4**, 152. Eleventh series. On certain tide observations made in the Indian seas, **4**, 153. Additional note, **4**, 217. Twelfth series. On the laws of the rise and fall of the sea's surface during each tide, **4**, 242. Thirteenth series. On the tides of the Pacific and on the diurnal inequality, **5**, 728. Fourteenth series. On the results of continued tide observations at several places on the British coasts, **5**, 915.

Obituary notice, **16**, li.

See also Coddington, H., Peacock, G. and Whewell, W.

See also Lubbock, (Sir) J. W. and Whewell, W.

Whidbey, Joseph. Account of the sinking of the Dutch frigate "Ambuscade," and mode of recovery, **1**, 124.

On some fossil bones discovered in caverns at Oreston, **2**, 186.

Whipple, G. M. On the temperature-correction and induction-coefficients of magnets, **26**, 218.

On the comparison of the standard barometers of the Royal Observatory, Greenwich, and the Kew Observatory, **27**, 76.

On the determination of the scale value of a Thomson's quadrant electrometer used for registering the variations in atmospheric electricity at the Kew Observatory, **27**, 356.

Results of an inquiry into the periodicity of rainfall, **30**, 70.

Description of an apparatus for the examination of the dark glasses and mirrors of sextants, **35**, 42.

See also Strachey, (Sir) R. and Whipple, G. M.

White, W. H. *See* Rücker, (Sir) A. W. and White, W. H.

Whitehead, Alfred North. Sets of operations in relation to groups of finite order, **64**, 319.

Whitehead, C. S. *See* Leake, H. C., Leventhorpe, R. and Whitehead, C. S.

Whitehouse, Wildman. On a new instrument for recording minute variations of atmospheric pressure, **19**, 491.

On a new hygrometer, **20**, 180.

Whiteley, (Miss) M. A. *See* Pearson, K. and Whiteley, (Miss) M. A.

Whittaker, Edmund Taylor. On the connexion of algebraic functions with automorphic functions, **63**, 267.

Whitworth, (Sir) Joseph. Obituary notice, **42**, ix.

Wiedemann, Gustav Heinrich. Obituary notice, **75**, 41.

Wiener, O. *See* Wedding, W. and Wiener, O.

Wilde, Henry. Experimental researches in magnetism and electricity. Part I, **15**, 107.

On the influence of temperature upon the magnetisation of iron and other magnetic substances, **50**, 109.

WILDE, Henry—*continued.*
  On the spectrum of thallium and its relation to the homologous spectra of indium and gallium, **53**, 369.
  On the relations of the secular variation of the magnetic declination and inclination at London, Cape of Good Hope, St. Helena and Ascension Island, as exhibited on the magnetarium, **55**, 210.
  On the magnetisation limit of iron, **61**, 291.
WILDERMAN, Meyer. A new method of determining freezing points, **59**, 251.
  On chemical dynamics and statics under the action of light, **70**, 66.
  On galvanic cells produced by the action of light. Preliminary communication, **74**, 369.
WILKINS, William. Obituary notice, **4**, 176.
WILLCOCK, (Miss) E. G. *See* HARDY, W. B. and WILLCOCK, (Miss) E. G.
WILLEMÖES-SUHM, Rudolph von. On a new genus of amphipod crustaceans, **21**, 206.
  On the development of *Lepas fascicularis* and the "*Archizoëa*" of cirripedia, **24**, 129.
  Preliminary remarks on the development of some pelagic decapods, **24**, 132.
  On observations made during the voyage of H.M.S. "Challenger," **24**, 569.
  On crustacea observed during the cruise of H.M.S. "Challenger," **24**, 585.
WILLEY, Arthur. On the development of the atrial chamber of "*Amphioxus*," **48**, 80.
  Observations on the post-embryonic development of *Ciona intestinalis* and *Clavelina lepadiformis*, **51**, 513.
  The oviposition of *Nautilus macromphalus*, **60**, 467.
WILLIAMS, Charles Greville. On some of the products of the distillation of boghead coal at low temperatures, **8**, 119.
  On some of the products of the destructive distillation of boghead coal. Part I, **8**, 338. Part II, **9**, 102.
  On the constitution of the essential oil of rue, **9**, 167.
  On isoprene and caoutchine, **10**, 516.
  Researches on isomeric alkaloids, **13**, 303.
  Researches on emeralds and beryls. Part I. On the colouring-matter of the emerald, **21**, 409. Part II. On some of the processes employed in the analysis of emeralds and beryls, **26**, 165.
  On the action of sodium upon chinoline, **31**, 536.
  On β-lutidine, **33**, 159.
WILLIAMS, Charles Greville and WATERS, W. H. On the physiological action of β-lutidine, **32**, 162.
WILLIAMS, Charles J. B. On a new law of combustion, **3**, 280.
  Obituary notice, **46**, xxvi.
WILLIAMS, David. On the caves and fissures in the western district of the Mendip Hills, **3**, 55.
WILLIAMS, Dawson. *See* MARTIN, S. and WILLIAMS, D.
WILLIAMS, John. The structure of the mucous membrane of the uterus and its periodical changes, **22**, 297.
  Note on the discharge of ova, and its relation in point of time to menstruation, **23**, 439.
WILLIAMS, J. Leon. On the formation and structure of dental enamel, **59**, 181.
WILLIAMS, J. Ll. *See* FARMER, J. B. and WILLIAMS, J. Ll.
WILLIAMS, Thomas. On the blood-proper and chylo-aqueous fluid of invertebrate animals, **6**, 163.
  Researches on the reproductive organs of the Annelids, **8**, 371.

Williams, W. E. *See* Bryan, G. H. and Williams, W. E.

Williamson, Alexander W. Note on the decomposition of sulphuric acid by pentachloride of phosphorus, **7**, 11.

On some new compounds of phenyl, **7**, 18.

Note on nitro-glycerine, **7**, 130.

On a new phosphite of ethyl, $3C_4H_5O, PO_3$, **7**, 131.

On some new derivatives of chloroform, **7**, 135.

On the constitution of coal-tar creosote, **7**, 143.

Note on the magnetic medium, **7**, 306.

Note on the measurement of gases in analysis, **9**, 218.

Note on the atomicity of aluminium, **14**, 74.

Williamson, William Crawford. On the microscopic structure of the scales and dermal teeth of some ganoid and placoid fish, **5**, 837.

Investigations into the structure and development of the scales and bones of fishes, **5**, 969.

On the organization of the *Calamites* of the coal-measures, **19**, 268.

On the organization of the fossil plants of the coal-measures. Part II. *Lepidodendra* and *Sigillariæ*, **19**, 500.

Notice of further researches on the fossil plants of the coal-measures, **20**, 95.

On the organization of the fossil plants of the coal-measures. Part III. *Lycopodiaceæ*, **20**, 199.

Notice of further researches among the plants of the coal-measures, **20**, 435.

On the organization of the fossil plants of the coal-measures. Part IV. *Dictyoxylon*, *Lyginodendron* and *Heterangium*, **21**, 86. Part V. *Asterophyllites*, **21**, 394. Part VI. Ferns, **22**, 248. Part VII. *Myelopteris*, *Psaronius* and *Kaloxylon*, **23**, 452. Part VIII. Ferns (cont.) and Gymnospermous stems and seeds, **25**, 68. Part IX. *Calamites* and *Lepidodendra*, **26**, 411. Part X, **28**, 445. Part XI, **30**, 550. Part XII, **34**, 31.

Note on Lepidodendron Harcourtii and L. fuliginosum (Will.), **42**, 6.

On the organization of the fossil plants of the coal-measures. *Heterangium* (Will.) and *Kaloxylon Hookeri*, **42**, 8.

On the true fructification of the carboniferous calamites, **42**, 389.

On the organization of the fossil plants of the coal-measures. Part XV, **44**, 367. Part XVI, **45**, 438. Part XVII, **47**, 294. Part XVIII, **49**, 154. Part XIX, **50**, 469. Part XIX. A correction, **55**, 422.

Obituary notice, **60**, xxvii.

See also Scott, D. H. and Williamson, W. C.

Willich, C. M. On a simple geometrical construction, giving a very approximate quadrature of the circle, **7**, 379.

Willis, Robert. On the special function of the skin, **4**, 445.

On the import and office of the lymphatic vessels, **4**, 448.

Wilson, Alexander Philip Wilson. On the functions of the nervous system, **2**, 373.

Wilson, Charles Thomson Rees. The effect of Röntgen's rays on cloudy condensation, **59**, 338.

Condensation of water vapour in the presence of dust-free air and other gases, **61**, 240.

On the condensation nuclei produced in gases by the action of Röntgen rays, uranium rays, ultra-violet light, and other agents, **64**, 127.

On the comparative efficiency as condensation nuclei of positively and negatively charged ions, **65**, 289.

On the ionisation of atmospheric air, **68**, 151.

On the spontaneous ionisation of gases, **69**, 277.

Wilson, Edmund B. The development of *Renilla*, **34**, 384.

Wilson, Edward. The molecular volume of solids, **32**, 457.

Wilson, Erasmus. On the *Entozoon folliculorum*, **4**, 455.

Researches on the *Entozoon folliculorum*, **5**, 495.

On the structure and the ultimate fibril of the muscle of animal life, **5**, 514.

On the growth and development of the epidermis, **5**, 563.

On a remarkable alteration of appearance and structure of the human hair, **15**, 406.

Wilson, Ernest. The Kelvin quadrant electrometer as a wattmeter and voltmeter, **62**, 356.

The magnetic properties of almost pure iron, **62**, 369.

Aluminium as an electrode in cells for direct and alternate currents, **63**, 329.

The growth of magnetism in iron under alternating magnetic force, **68**, 218.

The distribution of magnetism as affected by induced currents in an iron cylinder when rotated in a magnetic field, **69**, 435.

The dissipation of energy by electric currents induced in an iron cylinder when rotated in a magnetic field, **70**, 359.

Some dielectric properties of solid glycerine, **71**, 241.

See also Hopkinson, J. and Wilson, E.

See also Hopkinson, J., Wilson, E. and Lydall, F.

Wilson, George. On the value of steam in the decomposition of neutral fatty bodies, **7** 182.

Wilson, George. On a method of determining the reactions at the points of support of continuous beams, **62**, 268.

Wilson, George Fergusson. Obituary notice, **75**, 183.

Wilson, Harold A. On the electrical conductivity of flames containing salt vapours, **65**, 120.

On the electrical conductivity of air and salt vapours, **68**, 228.

On the discharge of electricity from hot platinum, **72**, 272.

On the electric effect of rotating a dielectric in a magnetic field, **73**, 490.

See also Dawson, H. M., Wilson, H. A. and Smithells, A.

Wilson, Horace Hayman. Obituary notice, **11**, xxxv.

Wilson, James Thomas. *See* Hill, J. P. and Wilson, J. T.

Wilson, Thomas. *See* Carnelley, T. and Wilson, T.

Wilson, William E. The thermal radiation from sun spots. Preliminary notes of observations made at Daramona, Streete, Co. Westmeath, 1893, **55**, 246.

On the effect of pressure of the surrounding gas on the temperature of the crater of an electric arc light. Preliminary notes of observations made at Daramona, Streete, Co. Westmeath, **58**, 174.

The effective temperature of the sun, **69**, 312.

See also FitzGerald, G. F. and Wilson, W. E.

See also Gray, P. L. and Wilson, W. E.

Wilson, W. G. *See* Lamb, C. G. and Wilson, W. G.

Wimshurst, James. Obituary notice, **75**, 300.

Windle, (Sir) Bertram Coghill Alan. The pectoral group of muscles, **45**, 99.

Wöhler, Friedrich. An account of compact aluminium, **5**, 548.

Obituary notice, **35**, xii.

Wolf, Rudolf. On the magnetic variations observed at Greenwich, **13**, 87.

Wollaston, Francis John Hyde. Description of a thermometrical barometer for measuring altitudes, **2**, 68.

On the measurement of Snowdon, **2**, 132.

WOLLASTON, William Hyde. On double images caused by atmospherical refraction, 1, 16.
  On the chemical production and agency of electricity, 1, 61.
  Method of examining refractive and dispersive powers, by prismatic reflection, 1, 90.
  On the oblique refraction of Iceland crystal, 1, 92.
  On a new metal found in crude platina, 1, 162.
  On the discovery of palladium, 1, 207.
  On the force of percussion. Bakerian Lecture, 1, 213.
  On fairy-rings, 1, 260.
  On super-acid and sub-acid salts, 1, 289.
  On platina and native palladium from Brazil, 1, 330.
  On the identity of columbium and tantalium, 1, 338.
  Description of a reflective goniometer, 1, 337.
  On muscular action, origin of sea-sickness, and advantages derived from riding. Croonian Lecture, 1, 348.
  On cystic oxide, 1, 376.
  On the non-existence of sugar in the blood of persons labouring under diabetes mellitus, 1, 391.
  On the primitive crystals of carbonate of lime, bitter-spar, and iron-spar, 1, 423.
  On a periscopic camera obscura and microscope, 1, 438.
  On the elementary particles of certain crystals. Bakerian Lecture, 1, 446.
  On a method of freezing at a distance, 1, 448.
  Method of drawing extremely fine wires, 1, 455.
  Description of a single lens micrometer, 1, 456.
  A synoptic scale of chemical equivalents, 1, 477.
  On the cutting diamond, 2, 43.
  Experiments on the mass of native iron found in Brazil, 2, 45.
  On the methods of cutting rock crystal for micrometers, 2, 124.
  On sounds inaudible by certain ears, 2, 133.
  On the concentric adjustment of a triple object-glass, 2, 157.
  On the finite extent of the atmosphere, 2, 160.
  On metallic titanium, 2, 180.
  On the apparent magnetism of metallic titanium, 2, 199.
  On semi-decussation of the optic nerves, 2, 211.
  On the apparent direction of the eyes in a portrait, 2, 214.
  Method of rendering platina malleable. Bakerian Lecture, 2, 352.
  Description of a microscopic doublet, 2, 353.
  Method of comparing the light of the sun with that of the fixed stars, 2, 355.
  On the water of the Mediterranean, 2, 355.
  On a differential barometer, 2, 363.

WOLLOWICZ, Count Cyprian. *See* PARKES, E. A. and WOLLOWICZ, Count C.

WONFOR, William J. On the acids contained in crab-oil, 18, 304.

WOOD, Alexander. *See* GRAY, A. and WOOD, A.

WOOD, G. E. Cartwright. A method for rapidly producing diphtheria antitoxines. Preliminary note, 59, 290.

WOOD, (Lieut.) John. Discovery of the source of the Oxus, 4, 83.

WOOD, John. On some varieties in human myology, 13, 299.
  Additional varieties in human myology, 14, 379.
  Variations in human myology observed during the winter of 1865–66, 15, 229.
  Variations in human myology observed during the winter of 1866–67, 15, 518.

Wood, John—*continued.*

Variations in human myology observed during the winter of 1867–68, **16**, 483.

On a group of varieties of the muscles of the human neck, shoulder, and chest, **18**, 1

Wood, Nicholas. Obituary notice, **16**, lxi.

Wood, Robert W. Photography of sound-waves, and the kinematographic demonstration of the evolutions of reflected wave-fronts, **66**, 283.

The anomalous dispersion of sodium vapour, **69**, 157.

Woodcroft, Bennet. Obituary notice, **29**, xxxii.

Woodhouse, Robert. On the necessary truth of conclusions obtained by means of imaginary quantities, **1**, 39.

On the analytical and geometrical methods of investigation, **1**, 70.

On the integration of differential expressions with which problems in physical astronomy are connected, **1**, 150.

On the *derangements of transit instruments by the effects of temperature*, **2**, 311.

Wood-Mason, J. *See* Alcock, (Lt.-Col.) A. W. and Wood-Mason, J.

Woods, Thomas. On the existence of multiple proportion in the quantities of heat, produced by chemical combination or otherwise, **8**, 4, 211.

Woodward, Arthur Smith. Report on organic remains from the Har Dalam Cavern, Malta, **54**, 278.

Wooldridge, L. C. The relation of the white blood corpuscles to the coagulation of the blood, **32**, 413.

Preliminary note on the innervation of the mammalian heart, **35**, 226.

On the origin of the fibrin ferment, **36**, 417.

On a new constituent of the blood and its physiological import, **38**, 69.

On the fibrin-yielding constituents of the blood plasma, **38**, 260.

On intravascular clotting, **40**, 134.

On the coagulation of the blood. Croonian Lecture, **40**, 320.

Note on a new constituent of blood serum, **42**, 230.

Note on protection in anthrax, **42**, 312.

Note on the changes effected by digestion on fibrinogen and fibrin, **43**, 367.

Note on the coagulation of the blood, **44**, 282.

On auto-infection in cardiac disease, **45**, 309.

Woollcombe, R. W. Account of experiments with eccentric oblate bodies and disks as projectiles, **12**, 17.

Worthington, Arthur Mason. On the forms assumed by drops of liquids falling vertically on a horizontal plate, **25**, 261. Second paper, **25**, 498.

On the spontaneous segmentation of a liquid annulus, **30**, 49.

On pendent drops, **32**, 362.

On impact with a liquid surface, **34**, 217.

On the surface forces in fluids, **36**, 351.

On the mechanical stretching of liquids: An experimental determination of the volume-extensibility of ethyl alcohol, **50**, 423.

See also Cole, R. S. and Worthington, A. M.

Wright, (Sir) Almroth Edward. On the leucocytes of peptone and other varieties of liquid extravascular blood, **52**, 564.

On the influence of carbonic acid and oxygen upon the coagulability of the blood *in Vivo*, **55**, 279.

On the measurement of the bactericidal power of small samples of blood under aerobic and anaerobic conditions, **71**, 54.

See also Douglas, S. R. and Wright, (Sir) A. E.

Wright, Charles Romley Alder. Contributions to the history of the opium alkaloids. Part I, **19**, 371. Part II, **19**, 504. Part III, **20**, 8. Part IV, **20**, 203. Part V, **20**, 278.

On certain ternary alloys. Part V. Determination of various critica curves, and their tie-lines and limiting points, **50**, 372. Part VI. Alloys containing aluminium, together with lead (or bismuth) and tin (or silver), **52**, 11. Part VII. Alloys containing zinc, together with lead (or bismuth) and cadmium (or antimony), **52**, 530. Part VIII. Alloys containing aluminium, cadmium, and tin; aluminium, antimony and lead; or aluminium, antimony and bismuth, **55**, 130.

Obituary notice, **57**, v.

See also Leon, J. T., Wright, C. R. A. and Thompson, C.

See also Matthiessen, A. and Wright, C. R. A.

See also Thompson, C. and Wright, C. R. A.

Wright, Lemuel Wellman. Proposed plan for supplying filtered water to the metropolis and its suburbs, **3**, 36.

Wright, Lewis T. On the induction of the explosive wave and an altered gaseous condition in an explosive gaseous mixture by a vibratory movement, **42**, 472.

Wright, Roger J. On an easy method of measuring the intensity of total daylight. **16**, 525.

Wright, Thomas. Harmonic tidal constants for certain Australian and Chinese ports, **71**, 91.

Wrightson, (Sir) Thomas. Iron and steel at welding temperatures, **57**, 351.

Wrottesley, John (Lord). On the results of periodical observations of the positions and distances of 19 of the stars in Sir J. Herschel's list, **6**, 13.

Presidential address, 1855, **7**, 560. 1856, **8**, 240. 1857, **9**, 24. 1858, **9**, 499.

On the application of the calculus of probabilities to the results of measures of the position and distance of double stars, **10**, 133.

Obituary notice, **16**, lxiii.

Wurtz, Charles Adolphe. Action of ethylene chlorhydrin upon the bases of the pyridine series, and on quinoline, **33**, 448.

Obituary notice, **38**, xxiii.

Y

Yarrell, William. On the change in the plumage of hen-pheasants, **2**, 317.

Yates, James. Obituary notice, **20**, i.

Yelloly, John. On the tendency to calculous diseases, and nature of urinary concretions, **2**, 359. Sequel, **2**, 412.

Obituary notice, **4**, 415.

Yeo, Gerald Francis. *See* Cash, J. T. and Yeo, G. F.

See also Ferrier, (Sir) D. and Yeo, G. F.

See also Herroun, E. F. and Yeo, G. F.

Yorke, (Col.) Philip. Researches on electro-chemical equivalents, **4**, 232.

Barometrical observations, **4**, 386.

Researches on silica, **8**, 440.

Young, A. The maximum order of an irreducible covariant of a system of binary forms, **72**, 399.

Young, Alfred H. *See* Robinson, A. and Young, A. H.

Young, J. *See* Forbes, G. and Young, J.

Young, John. *See* Thorpe, (Sir) T. E. and Young, J.

YOUNG, John R. On the curvature of surfaces, **4**, 112.
  On the analysis of numerical equations, **5**, 854.
YOUNG, Sydney. *See* RAMSAY, (Sir) W. and YOUNG, S.
YOUNG, Thomas. On sound and light, **1**, 8.
  On the mechanism of the eye. Bakerian Lecture, **1**, 35.
  On the theory of light and colours. Bakerian Lecture, **1**, 63.
  On some cases of the production of colours, not hitherto described, **1**, 92.
  Experiments and calculations relative to physical optics. Bakerian Lecture, **1**, 131.
  On the cohesion of fluids, **1**, 171.
  Hydraulic investigations for ascertaining the motion of the blood, **1**, 298.
  On the functions of the heart and arteries. Croonian Lecture, **1**, 314.
  Table of elective attractions, and on the sequences of double decompositions, **1**, 325.
  Remarks on the oblique riders, &c., in the construction of ships, **1**, 498.
  On the probabilities of error in physical observations, and on the density of the earth, **2**, 106.
  Expression for the refraction of an atmosphere resembling that of the earth, **2**, 207.
  Formula for expressing the decrement of human life, **2**, 275.
YOUNG, William Henry. The general theory of integration, **73**, 445.
YOUNGHUSBAND, (Capt.) On periodical laws in the larger magnetic disturbances, **6**, 287.
YULE, G. Udny. On interference phenomena in electric waves passing through different thicknesses of electrolyte, **54**, 96.
  On the significance of Bravais' formulæ for regression, &c., in the case of skew correlation, **60**, 477.
  On the association of attributes in statistics, with examples from the material of the Childhood Society, &c., **66**, 22.
  On the theory of consistence of logical class-frequencies and its geometrical representation, **68**, 118.
  See also BEETON, (Miss) M., PEARSON, K. and YULE, G. U.

Z

ZACH, François Xavier, Baron de. Obituary notice, **3**, 152.
ZAMBRA, Joseph Warren. *See* NEGRETTI, H. and ZAMBRA, J. W.
ZELENY, John. The velocity of the ions produced in gases by Röntgen rays, **66**, 238.

[redacted] AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH
INSTITUTE LIBRARY
NEW DELHI.

Date of issue.	Date of issue.	Date of issue.